









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation





HUS.Bb  
I 385

## INDEX

TO . . .

# American Genealogies

AND TO

GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL CONTAINED IN ALL WORKS,

SUCH AS

TOWN HISTORIES, COUNTY HISTORIES, LOCAL HISTORIES, HISTORICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS, BIOGRAPHIES, HISTORICAL PERIODICALS, AND KINDRED WORKS,

---

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

---

ENABLING THE READER TO ASCERTAIN WHETHER THE GENEALOGY OF ANY FAMILY, OR ANY PART OF IT, IS PRINTED, EITHER BY ITSELF OR EMBODIED IN OTHER WORKS.

---

FOURTH EDITION,

Revised, Improved and Enlarged, Containing nearly 40,000 References.



ALBANY, N. Y.  
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.  
1895.

289447/33

## PUBLISHER'S NOTE.

The surname is given in **SMALL CAPS** followed by the titles of works containing information on each surname with the number of the page on which the information is to be found. Look for the various spellings of a name. Most of the references are to town histories, and give the author's name followed by word Hist., for History of, and the name of town and State. This is the only work of the kind in the country.

It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible; hundreds of volumes of historical, biographical and miscellaneous publications have been minutely examined. But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact that anything like a full collection of works in those departments can only be found in a few large cities, and without consulting them it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or of learning anything very definite of any particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader, who may not know whether the history of his native county, town or village has been written and published. The work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, and makes it unnecessary to visit the leading historical libraries, to learn by protracted search whether anything has been published on one's family. It contains a list of all the important books on genealogical subjects.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

Am.	American.	Epit.	Epitaph.	N. H.	New Hampshire.
Anc.	Ancestry.	Fam.	Family.	N. S.	Nova Scotia.
Anniv.	Anniversary.	Gaz.	Gazetteer.	N. Y.	New York.
App.	Appendix.	Gen.	Genealogy.	Pa.	Pennsylvania.
Ass.	Association.	Hist.	History.	Proc.	Proceedings.
Biog.	Biography.	Inst.	Institute.	R. I.	Rhode Island.
Can.	Canada.	Jour.	Journal.	Rec.	Record.
Cent.	Centennial.	Mag.	Magazine.	Reg.	Register.
Ch.	Church.	Mass.	Massachusetts.	Rem.	Reminiscences.
Co.	County.	Me.	Maine.	Rep.	Report.
Coll.	Collections.	Mem.	Memorial.	Sett.	Settlers.
Ct.	Connecticut.	N.	North or New.	Soc.	Society.
Dict.	Dictionary.	Narr.	Narrative.	Supp.	Supplement.
Eng.	England.	N. E.	New England.	Tran.	Transactions.

Notice of any omission or error in this volume will be most thankfully received for correction in the supplement.

### SUPPLEMENT.

A supplement will be issued to this volume as soon as material enough can be obtained. Corrections or additions to this volume will be most thankfully received.

# INDEX.

- ABBE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 44  
Hinman's Puritan Settlers 13  
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 9, 831  
Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 9-26
- ABBETT—Conrad Gen. 34-6, 49-53
- ABBOT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 201  
Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 165  
Bond's Watertown Mass. 1, 673, 901  
Bouton's Sermons at Concord N. H. 59  
Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 620-30  
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 1  
Chandler Gen. 4-9, 410-2  
Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 583  
Dudley's Arch. Collections plate 5  
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 128  
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 297  
Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 2  
Hills Hist. Mason N. H. 199  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 14-16  
Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 435  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 5  
Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 458  
Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 286-93  
Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 169  
Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 526-55  
Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H. 300-5  
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches 84-5  
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 1-6  
Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 477-80  
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H. 4-6  
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 10  
Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 26
- ABBOTT—Abbott Gen. (1847) 197 p.  
Abbott's Hist. of Andover Mass. 28-35  
Amer. Ancestry i, 1; iv, 18, 93; v, 182;  
vi, 200; vii, 238
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 234  
Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 109  
Bedford N. H. Centennial 278.  
Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 349-60  
Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 331  
Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 462-6  
Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 438-40  
Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 52  
Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 9  
Hayward's Hist. of Gisum N. H. 253  
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 261-3  
Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 454  
Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 493  
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 477  
Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 321
- Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 271  
Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 24.  
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 1-7  
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 275  
Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 28-34  
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 581  
Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 423  
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 128  
Washington N. H. Hist. 270, 695  
Whitman Gen. 457-60  
Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 363-4  
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 1
- ABBY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 6  
ABEEL—Munsell's Albany iv, 93  
ABEL—Barrus' Goshen Mass. 133  
Bliss Gen. 664-81  
Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 209  
Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 143  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 16  
Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 509  
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 178  
Power's Hist. of Sagamore Co. Ill. 75  
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 6  
Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 61  
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1044-51, 1065-74  
Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 307, 478
- ABEL—Middlesex Ct. Hist. 198  
ABERCROMBY—Temple's Whately 195  
ABERNETHY—Davis' Wallingford 613.  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 17  
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 637
- ABORN—Waldo's Tolland Ct. 130  
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 2
- ABRAMSE—Barton Gen. 156  
ABRAMS—Runnel's Sanbornton ii, 7-9  
ABRAHAMS—Wyman's Charlestown i, 3
- ABREIL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 1  
ACHORN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 128  
ACKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 1  
Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 101-9  
Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 282
- ACKERMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 1; vi, 33  
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 206
- ACKERT—Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 194  
ACKEY—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 233-5  
ACKLEY—Field's Haddam Ct. 43  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 18-20  
Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 293  
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 7  
Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 61  
Smith Gen. (1890) 37, 135

- Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 198  
 ACRY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 1  
 ACRES—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 1  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 237  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 7  
 ACTON—Shourds Fenwick N. J. 18-27  
 ACY—Essex Mass. Coll. xix, 298  
 ADAM—Adam Gen. (1848) 16 p.  
 ADAMS—Adams Gen. (1841) 9 p., (1861) 64 p., (1874) 139 p., (1880) 66 p., (1881) 8 p., (1893) 84 p., (1894) 11 p., (1894) 87 p.  
 Adams' Haven Gen. 29  
 Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven Vt. 281-4  
 Adams' Works of John Adams i, 6-12  
 Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs iii, 5  
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H.  
 Amer. Ancestry i: ii; i; iv, 76, 124, 157,  
 205; v, 37, 163; vi, 37, 98, 175; vii,  
 221; viii, 58; ix, 152, 213.  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 515-22  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 166  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 109  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 582  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 228-31  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 224  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 1-3, 547, 678  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 458  
 Brown's West Simsbury Ct. 7-10  
 Bulloch Gen.  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 360-3  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 384  
 Caulkin's Hist. of New London Ct. 486  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 690  
 Chandler's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 343  
 Cleveland Gen. 208-14  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 610-12  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 333-6  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 440-5  
 Cutler's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 183-9  
 Cutler's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 213-19  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot Me. 353<sup>1/2</sup>  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 3  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 211  
 Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass. (1856.)  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 159  
 Driver Gen. 514  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 129  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Remin. 54  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 166  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 237  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 312  
 Granite Monthly iv, 312  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 341  
 Hammatt Papers. Ipswich Mass. 9  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 253  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 3  
 Hemenway Gen. Record. 27-33  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 396.  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 330.  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 199.  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 20-6  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 436  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 156  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 6-8  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 5  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 231-3  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 443-51  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 197  
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 289-93  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 255  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 294-300  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me. 170  
 Leland Gen. 192-6  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 309-11  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 297  
 Locke Gen. 48, 60, 148-50  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 697-700  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 445  
 Merrill's Hist. Aeworth N. H. 178  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 18  
 Morse Memorial appendix No. 32  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. settlers 1-9  
 Muzzey's Reminiscences  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 38-45, 351;  
 viii, 41, 283-5; ix, 89, 127-8; x, 89-91;  
 xi, 53-60; xiv, 360-3; xv, 244; xviii,  
 244; xxii, 410-13; xxxiv, 66-9; xliv,  
 209-11; xlviii, 190-6  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record x, 9-12  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 453.  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. 1115  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 477-9  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H. 254-5  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 37  
 Pearson's Schenectady families 1  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 443-8  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. settlers 1-2  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 76  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 271  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44; iii, 15  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 9  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. i  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 276  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. vi 8-16  
 Sawtelle's Hist. Townsend Mass. 427-48  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 349  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 480  
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 361  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me. 430  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 582-94  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 523-9  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii 10-2  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 219-21  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 489  
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 37-48, 173-4  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. History i, 237-40  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 173  
 Trubee Gen. 93-6  
 Vinton Memorial 295-302  
 Vinton's Giles Gen 519  
 Vinton's Richardson Family 884  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 212  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 343  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 271-5  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 29  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 285  
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs  
 Wight Gen. 15, 58, 60  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 363  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 4-14  
 ADDINGTON—Addington Gen. (1850)  
 Leverett Memoir 31-48

- New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 111-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 17-8  
     ADDLEMAN—Young's Wayne Ind. 217  
     ADEE—Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 451  
     ADFORD—Deane's Scituate Mass. 211  
     ADGATE—Caulkins's Norwich Ct. 155  
     Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 27  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 18  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 588-96  
     ADKINS—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 27-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 18  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 195  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. i-iii  
     ADSLT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 2  
     AFRICA—Amer. Ancestry vi, 54  
     AGARD—Orcutt's Torrington Ct. 638  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 30  
     AGER—Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 594  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 429  
     AGNEW—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 9  
     AIKEN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 105  
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 279-84  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 462-4  
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 336-9  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 29  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 322-4  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 255-9  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 10-12  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 481-3  
 Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y. 498  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 286  
     AINSWORTH—Ainsworth Gen. (1894)  
     Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 211  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 1-4  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 29  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 19  
     AKEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 2  
     AKERS—Lapham's Norway Me. 455  
     AKINS—Salter's Monmouth Co. N. J.  
     ALBEE—Ballou's Milford 522-36  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 131  
 Machias Me. Centennial 152  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 273  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 277  
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 20  
     ALBERTSE—Bergen's Kings Co. 8  
     ALBERTSON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 72  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 4  
     ALBESON—Deane's Scituate Mass. 211  
     ALBIN—Cogswell's Henniker 445  
     ALBREE—Am. Ancestry vii, 209; ix, 22  
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 499-501  
     ALBRO—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 234  
 Austin's Allied Families 1  
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 238-42  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 20  
     ALBURTIS—Riker's Newtown 395-8  
     ALCOCK—Bronson's Waterbury 459  
 Ellis' Roxbury Mass. 90  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 298-300  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 30  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 400-2  
 Prime's Sands Gen. 56-65.
- Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 21  
     ALCOTT—Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 425-35  
 Tuttle Family 673  
     ALDEN—Alden's Am. Epitaphs  
 Alden Gen. (1867) 164 p. (1889) 429 pages  
 Alden chart (1893) 2x3 feet  
 American Ancestry i, 1; vi, 81  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 131  
 Ellis Gen. 364  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 222-31  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 163  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. address 143  
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 413-6  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vii, 132  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 85  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 269-71  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 324-5  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 153  
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 23  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 430  
 Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass. 157  
 Thayer's Memorial (1835)  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 632  
 Whitman Gen. 55  
     ALDERMAN—Hinman's Ct. Settler's 21  
     ALDIS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 24  
     ALDRICH—Amer. Ancestry viii, 231  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 1  
 Austin's Allied Families 3-5  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 537-9  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 256-67  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 254  
 Holden's Capron Family 192-250  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 318  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 310-8  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 90  
 Mowry Gen. 209-20.  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 448  
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 205-20  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 273-7  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 130  
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 25  
     ALDWORTH—Salisbury's Mem. (1885)  
     ALEXANDER—Alexander Gen. (1878)  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 1; iv, 82, 208; vi, 148;  
     viii, 142; ix, 56  
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 339, 46  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 445  
 Cunnabell Gen. 69  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 5  
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 133  
 Eggle's Hist. Reg. Int. Penn. ii, 19-23  
 Foote's Sketches Virginia ii, 100-2  
 Goode Gen. 212, 482  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 219  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 180, 192.  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 254  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 31  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 469  
 James Gen. 377-82  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 447  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 179  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 305-7  
 N. Y. Gen and Biog. Record x, 13-28

- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 454  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 74-6, 248  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 387  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 76-8  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 272  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; ii, 47-9;  
     iii, 2, 5, 7, 36, 37  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 287  
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 25  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 483  
 Slaughter's Randolph Fairfax 2, 100  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 252  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 12  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 385-93  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 212  
 Welle's Washington Fam. 183, 255-9  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 15  
 ALFORD—Brown's West Simsbury 10  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 498  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 16  
 ALGER—Alger Gen. (1876,) 60 pages  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 139  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 44-5  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 91-3  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxix, 270-2; xxxi, 101-2  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. ii  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 27  
 ALKIRE—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 78  
 ALLABEN—Bouton Gen. 342-5  
 ALLAIRE—Bolton's Westchester 676  
 ALLAN—Allan Gen. (1867) 32 p  
 American Ancestry iv, 178; vi, 8  
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 101  
 Kidder's Mem. Col. John Allan 25-32  
 ALLARD—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 290  
 Adams' Haven Genealogy 38  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 168  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 493  
 ALLD—Cochran's Antrim N. H. 340  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 7  
 ALLEN—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 284-8  
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 186-9  
 Allen Gen. (1868) 14 p. (1869) 88 p. (1872)  
     251 p. (1876) 76 p. (1882) 35 p. (1883)  
     33 p. (1891) 135 p.  
 Amer. Ancestry, i, 1; ii, 2; iv, 131, 171,  
     180, 208; v, 27; vi, 60, 154, 157; vii,  
     105, 225, 283; viii, 102, 107, 213; ix,  
     89, 119  
 Austin's Ancestries 1  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 2  
 Austin's Allied Families 6-11  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 55-7  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 539-42  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 62-4, 181  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 167-8  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 110  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 267-71  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 583  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 231  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 3-8  
 Boyd Gen. 225-32  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 140  
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 91-3  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 363-8  
 Chandler Gen. 563-6  
 Cleveland Gen. 204-12  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 332-4, 701  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 10  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 446  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1469-71  
 Cunnabell Gen. 80  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 189  
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 87  
 David's Hist. of Reading Vt. 117  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 144  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 614  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 5  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 212  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 160  
 Driver Gen. 190  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 131  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 499  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 7-12  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 187-8; xxiv,  
     223-40, 302-12; xxv, 44-59; xxvii,  
     31-55  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 46, 163  
 Futey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 462  
 Glover Gen. 401-3  
 Green Gen. (1894)  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 397  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 15  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 471-98  
 Hayden's Weitzell Gen.  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 254  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 3  
 Hemenway Gen. Record 68  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 199  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 157-9  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 145  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 8  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 367  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 233  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 451.  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultnay Vt. 198  
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 446  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 460  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 497-500  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 311  
 Little's Passaic Valley N. J. 3-6  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 675  
 Maine Genealogist i, 9-14, 60  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 180  
 Middlefield Conn. History  
 Miner's Phelps Purchase 204  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 93-9  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 307  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. 10  
 Narragansett Hist. Mag. ii, 279-86  
 Newport R. I. Mag. (1883) 191-3  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 225: xxv,  
     144-6; xxx, 444-55; xlvi, 86  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 455-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 639  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1115  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 639  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 325-7  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 449

- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 79  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 286-90  
 Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 102-6  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co N. J. ii  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 278-80  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 28-38.  
 Spooner Gen. i, 359-84  
 Spooner Memorial 101  
 Sprague's Hist. Groversville N. Y. 107  
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 594  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 429-32  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 13-27  
 Stoddard's J. Allen. Biog. (1883) 52 p.  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 221-4  
 Strong Genealogy 967-70  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 494  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 393  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 408-12  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 196  
 Thompson Gen. (1890) 236  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 172-3  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 13  
 Vinton Memorial 303-8  
 Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester 347  
 Ward's Gen. of Rice Family 15, 16-29  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 214-21  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 343  
 Watkin's Gen. 19  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 30-9  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 287-9  
 Whitman Gen. 194-6, 208-13  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 101  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 16-9  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 350-2  
**ALLERTON—Allerton Gen.** (1888) 166  
 p. (1890) 7 p  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 6  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 356  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 280; xliv, 290-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 38  
**ALLEY—Cogswell's Henniker** 446  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 158  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 39  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 19  
**ALLEYN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i,** 43-5  
**ALLEYNE—Winslow Memorial** i, 286  
**ALLINE—Milliken's Narraguagus** 15  
**ALLING—Alling, Gen.** (1883) 33 p.  
 Amer. Ancestry viii, 206  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 33, 45  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 614  
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 101  
 Hamden Ct. History 237-8  
 Nash Gen. 19  
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 40  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 620  
**ALLIS—Amer. Ancestry** ii, 2  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 447  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 48  
 Kellogg's Men. Elder John White 101  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 41  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 196-8  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 31  
**ALLISON—Allison Gen.** (1893) 312 p  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 11  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 312  
 Morse Memorial Appendix No. 11  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 80  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 8  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y.  
**ALLMY—Salter's Monmouth N. J.** iii  
 ALLYN—Candee Genealogy 121-40  
 Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich Ct. 156  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 274  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 41-6  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 533  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 557, 805  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 639-42  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 27-34  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 5-12  
**ALMY—Amer. Ancestry** iv, 189  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 236  
 Spooner Gen. i, 403  
**ALRICKS—Amer. Ancestry** vi, 93  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 13-23  
**ALSOBROOK—Richmond Standard**, iv, 3  
**ALSOP—N. E. Hist. Reg.** xliv, 366-9  
 Riker's Newtown, N. Y. 334-8  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 740  
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 45  
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 156  
**ALSTON—Clute's Staten Island** 338  
**ALVORD—Alvord Gen.** (1864) 240 p  
 Boyd's Winchester Ct. 62-5, 397  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 375  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 32  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 448  
 Kellogg's White Desc. 46, 72  
 Matthew's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 284  
 Nash Gen. 85  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 712  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 46  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 34-7  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 398  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 199  
**ALWARD—Amer. Ancestry** vi, 10  
 Bouton Gen. 420-3  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 7-11  
**ALYSWORTH—Alysworth Gen.** (1840)  
**AMADON—Bassett's Richmond** 271  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 457-9  
**AMBLER—Am. Ancestry** ii, 2; iv, 135  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 48  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 5  
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia i, 103  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 333  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 42-5, 251, 262-6  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; iii, 44  
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 48  
**AMBROSE—Bouton's Concord** 631  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 464  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 498  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 48  
**AMERMAN—Bergen's Kings N. Y.** 10  
**AMERY—Emery's Reminiscences** 134-9  
**AMES—Amer. Ancestry** i, 2; iv, 43  
 Ames' chart (1851) 2x4 feet  
 Ames' Gen. (1890) 55 p.  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 188  
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 444  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 43-5  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 384, 468

- Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 466-8  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 6  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 365  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 132-4  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 166-8  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 500  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 300-9  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 199  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 49-51  
 Joslyn's Hist. Poultnay Vt. 199  
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater 437-48  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 455  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 312  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 99-105  
 Montague Gen. 553  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 255-7  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 479  
 Poor's Hist. Researches 83, 120  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 49  
 Smith's Peterborough N. H. 9-13  
 Steams' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 595  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 275  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 39-41  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 220  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 364  
 AMIDON—Bass' Braintree Vt. 110  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 495.  
 AMMIDOWN—Ammidown's Coll. ii, 225  
 Ammidown Gen. (1877) 54 p.  
 Child Gen. 346-8  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 256  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 328  
 AMORY—Amory Gen. (1856) 30 p. (1869)  
 6 p.  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 101-10  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 59-65  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 20  
 AMOS—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 81  
 AMSBURY—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 134  
 AMSDEN—Davis' Reading Vt. 118-20  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 161  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 308  
 Huron and Erie Co's. Ohio, 391  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 448  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 21  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 479  
 Rice Gen. 243  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 50  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 495  
 AMY—Hubbard's Stanstead Can. 192  
 ANDERSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 3: vii,  
 239; viii, 230.  
 Anderson, Gen. (1880)  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 452  
 Champion Gen.  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 464  
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 313  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 512  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 5-7  
 Crawford family of Va. 87-9  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 499-501  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H. 51<sup>o</sup>-3  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 24-31  
 Futhey & Cope's Chester Co. Pa. 463  
 Gilmer's Georgians 103  
 Green's Kentucky Families
- Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 52  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 307-14  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. clxx, 198  
 Old Kent Md. 367  
 Opydyck Gen. 180-4  
 Parker's Londonderry N. H. 259-62  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen.  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 251  
 Power's Sangamon Co. II. 83.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 49; iii 24, 28,  
 31, 33, 35, 39, 48  
 Salisbury Memorials ii. 535-60.  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. iii  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 50  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 37  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 41  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 827  
 Wright Gen. 129
- ANDRESS—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 11  
 ANDREW—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 3  
 Burnham's Andrew Gen. (1869)  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 320-3  
 Life of Gov. J. A. Andrew (1868) 76 p.  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 11  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 480  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Penn. 387
- ANDREWS—Amer. Ancestry i, 2; ii, 3;  
 iv, 80, 82, 188; vi, 40, 45; vii, 123;  
 viii, 108
- Andrews Gen. (1867.) 8 p. (1872) 652 p.  
 (1887) 86 p. (1890) 234 p. (1898) 42 p.
- Andrews' New Britain Ct. 151, 195-7, 233  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 3  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 57  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 542  
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 105-7  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 485-7  
 Cogswell's Henniker N. H. 447  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 437-9  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 437-9  
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 101  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 501-4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 135  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 4-6  
 Goode Gen. 93, 306-11, 475  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hale's Lawrence Family 10-3  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 11-3  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 51-3  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 6  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 368  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 461  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 457  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 493-7  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 300  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 170  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 715-9  
 Machias Me. Centennial 152  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 194-9; 257-  
 62; iv, 8-14, 77-83, 209-17, 236-44;  
 v, 22-33, 162-7
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 21-6  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 24-7  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 450  
 Ransom Gen. 40  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 141

- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 51-7  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 350  
 Thomas Family of Maryland  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 3-12  
 Tuttle Gen. 127-30  
 Vinton's Richardson Memorial 555  
 Walker Family 215  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 221-5  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 21  
 ANDRIES—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 11  
 ANDROSS—McKeen's Bradford 172-9  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 38.  
 ANDROVETTE—Clute's Staten Is. 339  
 ANDRUS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 3  
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 139, 166-8, 172  
 Chandler Gen. 310  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 521-4, 685-7  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 54-6  
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 159  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 200  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 242  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. iii-xii  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 103  
 ANGELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 3  
 Angell Gen. (1872) 209 pages  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 1  
 Austin's Ancestries 101  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 4  
 Driver Gen. 346  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 57  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 289  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 416-8  
 ANGEVINE — Bolton's Westchester 706  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 200  
 ANGER—Dodd's East Haven Ct 102  
 ANGIER—Barry's Framingham 168  
 Baylie's Hist. New Plympton iv, 89  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass. 8  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass. 8  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 180-2  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 105  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 459-62  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 481  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 595  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 22  
 ANGUS—Auner. Ancestry i, 2  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 181  
 ANNABLE—Deane's Scituate Mass. 213  
 Ellis Gen. 92-6, 365-70.  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Code Mass. ii, 272  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 58  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 13-20  
 ANNAN — Smith's Peterborough 14  
 ANNAS—Lapham's Bethel Me. 462-4  
 ANNES—Amer. Ancestry vii, 193, 208.  
 ANNESLEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 2  
 ANNIN—Annin Celebration (1866)  
 ANNIS—Eaton's Warren Me. 504  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 314  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 59  
 ANTES—Dotterer's Perkiomen Pa. 51  
 ANTHOINE—Cochran's Antrim 341  
 ANTHON—Anthon Gen. (1872) 22 p.  
 ANTHONY—Austin's Ancestries 3  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 4  
 Cooley's Settlers of Trenton N. J. 7  
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 23  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 310  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 416  
 Peck and Earll's Fall River Mass. 223  
 Roome Gen. 222-50  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 59-60  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Life of  
 ANTILL—N. E. Hist. Reg. xix, 165  
 ANTLE—Power's Sangamon Co. 84  
 ANTONIDES—Salter's Monmouth, N. J.  
 iv.  
 ANTRAM—Savage's Gen. Dic. i, 60  
 ANTRIM — Salter's Monmouth N. J. iv  
 APLEY — Amer. Ancestry ii, 5  
 APLIN — Amer. Ancestry iv, 28  
 APPLE — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 571  
 APPLEGATE — Amer. Ancestry viii, 41  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 13  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. iv  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 60  
 APPLEMAN — Mellick Gen. 705  
 APPLETON — Amer. Ancestry vi, 103  
 Appleton Gen. (1850) 183 p. (1867) 39 p.  
 (1873) 42 p. (1874) 54 p  
 Appleton Chart (1864) 24x30 inches  
 Cutts Gen. 112  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 16-22  
 Heraldic Journal i, 97-9  
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 294-329  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 313-5  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 294: xxvii, 36  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 482  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 60-2  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 484  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass  
 APPLIN — Bond's Watertown Mass. 9  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 278-80  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 62  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 407  
 APTHORP — Amer. Ancestry v, 4  
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epit. 276-81  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 519-21  
 ARBUCKLE — Secomb's Amherst 485  
 ARCHER — Am. Ancestry ii, 4: vi, 165  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 707  
 Driver Gen. 217-29  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 71  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. 198  
 Millikin's Narraguagus Valley Me. 19  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 85  
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39  
 Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 62  
 Sullivant Gen. (1874) 81-4  
 ARCHIBALD — Hayward's Hancock 311  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 34-108  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 315  
 ARENTS — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 11  
 AREY — Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 211  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 135  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 163  
 ARMATAGE — Amer. Ancestry i, 2  
 ARMINGTON — Amer. Ancestry v, 150  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 54  
 ARMISTEAD — Carter Family Tree

- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 530  
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 250, 316  
 Richmond Standard ii, 38, 41; iii, 38  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 184  
     ARMITAGE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 63  
     ARMOUR—Morrison's Windham 315-7  
     ARMS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 147  
 Arms Gen. (1877) 57 pages  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 141  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 9  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 448  
 Kellogg's White Memorial 100  
 Nash Gen. 43  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 63  
 Strong Family Gen. 1318-22  
     ARMSBEE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 63  
     ARMSBY—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 583  
     ARMSTRONG—Amer. Ancestry iii, 3  
 Armstrong Gen. (1883) 19 pages  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 740  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 12  
 Cope Family, 90-9, 191-7  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 554  
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 427  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 57  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 201  
 Morrison's Windham N. H. 317-26  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen.  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 87  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 12  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 63  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 164  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 665-9  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 41  
     ARNOLD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 4; iv,  
     110; vi, 31; viii, 160; ix, 210, 214  
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 189  
 Arnold Chart (1877) by G. C. Arnold  
 Arnold Gen. (1869) (1879-80) 16 p  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 2-4  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 240-7  
 Austin's Allied Families 12-20  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 170  
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 141  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 273  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 583  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 141  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 30  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 136  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam, Ct. 43  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 187  
 Futchey and Cope's Chester Co. Pa. 464  
 Glover Gen. 338  
 Greene Gen. (1894)  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 256  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 58-61  
 Holden's Capron Family 251  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 309  
 Jones' Hist. of N. Y. in Rev. War, 746  
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 683  
 Munsell's Hist. Coll. of Albany iv, 94  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 11-6  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 329  
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 294  
     Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 187-220  
     Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. v  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 64-7  
     Thayer's Memorial (1835) 49-52  
     Tuttle family 329  
     Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 42-4  
     Windsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 221  
     Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 23  
         ARNOUX—Amer. Ancestry vi, 23  
         ARROWSMITH—Salter's Monmouth N. J.  
         ARTCHER—Amer. Ancestry i, 2  
         ARTHUR—Ely Gen. 171-3  
         ASBURY—Binney Gen. 93-5  
         Welles' Washington Gen. 241  
     Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 24  
         ASHBRIDGE—Futhey's Chester Pa. 465  
         ASHBY—Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 88-90  
     Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 449-53  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 67  
     Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 496  
         ASHCRAFT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 68  
     Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 198  
         ASHE—Wheeler's No. Carolina 279.  
         ASHER—Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 196  
         ASHLETT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 69  
         ASHLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 4; vi, 184  
     Champion Gen.  
     Dwight Gen. 820-4  
     Goodwin's Olcott Family 44  
     Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 61-72.  
     Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 202-4  
     Longmeadow Mass. Centen 4  
     N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 394; xxxi, 318  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 68  
     Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 44-7  
     West Springfield Mass. Centen 114  
         ASHMEAD—Martin's Chester Pa. 441  
     Wiswell's Ashmead Sermon (1870)  
         ASHTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 231  
     Austin's Ancestries iii  
     Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 5  
     DeBows' Review xxvi, 131  
     Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 630-3  
     Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. vi  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 69  
         ASKAM—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 388  
         ASKIN—Hall Gen. (1892) 88-91  
         ASPENWALL—Montague Gen. 445-7  
     Storrs Gen. 463-5  
     Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 47  
     Wentworth Gen. i, 464-6  
         ASPER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 229  
         ASPINWALL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 240  
     Hinman's Conn. Settlers 74  
     N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 342-8  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 69-71  
         ASTEN—Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 200  
         ASTOR—Green's Todd Gen.  
     N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxii 115-27; xxiii 15-7  
         ASTWOOD—Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury 91  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 71  
         ATCHINSON—Miner's Hist. of Phelps  
             and Gorham's Purchase 419  
         ATCHISON—Longmeadow Centen. 5  
         ATHEARN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 72  
         ATHERTON — Bassett's Richmond 273-6

- Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 344-7  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 4  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxv, 67-72  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 579  
 Pope Gen. 322  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 72  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 486-8  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 61  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 227-9  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 195  
**ATKINS**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 103  
 Atkins Gen. (1891) 154 p.  
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 65  
 Eaton's Annals Warien Me. 504  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Reminiscences  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 164, 359  
 Middlefield, Ct. History.  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 439-45  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 519  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 73  
 Sears Gen. 60  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 1-3  
 Vinton's Giles Mem. 135-6, 146  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
**ATKINSON**—Atkinson Gen. (1890)  
 Buxton Me. Cent. 183-8  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 468-76  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 501-7  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 75  
 Little Gen. 120-9, 281-4  
 Quint's Atkinson Gen.  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 12-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 74  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 137-40  
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 38-50  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 318-23  
**ATLEE**—Atlee Family (1884) 130 p  
 Holstein Gen.  
**ATTWATER**—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me  
**ATTWATER**—Am. Ancestry iii, 3: ix, 232  
 Atwater Gen. (1851) 30 p. (1873) 64 p  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 31  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 626-34  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 83-6  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 76  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 642  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 75  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 14-7  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 31-3, 621-5  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 712-4  
**ATWELL**—Amer. Ancestry v. 172  
 Caulkin's Hist. of N. London Ct. 305  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 76  
 Vinton Memorial Families 204  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 364  
**ATWOOD**—American Ancestry ii, 4  
 Atwood Gen. (1889) 42 pages  
 Atwood Reunion (1866) 48 pages  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 544  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 211  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 284-5  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. A. 342-4  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. i, 490; ii, 1471  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 7-9  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 373, 635  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 14  
 Merrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 182  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 241  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 519  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 77  
 Sears Gen. 62  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 496  
 Walker Memorials 23  
 Washington N. H. History 277  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 48  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 16  
**AUCHMUTY**—Amer. Ancestry v, 175  
 Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City i, 751  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 148-52  
**AUDLEY**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 5  
**AUGER**—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 78  
**AUGIER**—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 57  
**AUGUR**—Middlefield Ct. Hist.  
**AUGUSTINE**—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 79  
**AUMACK**—Salter's Monmouth N. J. vi  
**AUNGST**—Brubacher Gen. 171-4  
**AUSTIN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 2, vi, 71  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 5  
 Austin's Allied Families 20-5  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 246-9  
 Austin and Whittaker Chart (1881)  
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 42  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 344  
 Corliss Gen. Appendix  
 Cushman's Sheepscott Me. 353  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 103  
 Dwight Gen. 542  
 Dwight's Strong Gen.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 137  
 Ely Gen. 184  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 257  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 311  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 81-6  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 268  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt 204-6  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 301  
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 763-6  
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 227-36  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 642  
 Penn. Mag. iv, 484-91  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 294  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 80-2  
 Secombs Hist. of Amherst N. H. 489  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 625-7  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1006-8  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 49  
 Whitney Gen. (1860) Appendix  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 364  
 Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. i, 28-40  
**AVARY**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 94  
**AVERED**—Boyd's Winchester Ct. 47-51  
**AVERRILL**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 224; ix, 35, 49  
 Bradbury's Keunebunkport Me. 225  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 484-90  
 Cushman's Sheepscot Me. 354  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston. Me. 137  
 Gregory's Hist. Northfield Vt. 78-81  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 618  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 86

- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 298  
 Machias Me. Centen. Celebration 153  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 182  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 489  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 50  
 AVERY—Allen's Worcester Assoc. 152  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 4; v, 9; viii, 50; ix, 27  
 Avery Gen. (1888) 8 p. (1893), 20 pages  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 58  
 Blake's Mendon Association 124  
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Epit. 301-4  
 Calkin's Hist. of New London Ct. 331  
 Ellis Gen. 148  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 558  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 15  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 144  
 Hinmae's Conn. Settlers 88-90  
 Hurd's New London Co. Ct. 474-6  
 Machias Me. Centen. Celebration, 153  
 Morgan and Avery Gen. (1851) 16 pages  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register xxvi, 197  
 Orford N. H. Centennial 103  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion (1875) 253-8  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 520  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 82  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 62  
 Smith Gen. (1889) 99  
 Strong Gen. 376-80  
 Upham Gen. 40-2  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 256-8  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 18-21  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 40  
 AVIS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 183  
 AWE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 32-9  
 AXTELL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 29, 95  
 Appleton's Axtell Genealogy  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 310  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 451  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xxii, 143-4; xliv, 50-2  
 Pierson's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 451-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 84  
 AYER—Am. Ancestry iv, 188; vi, 10; 24  
 Ayer (James) Biography (1892) 58 pages  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 630  
 Chase's Haverhill Mass. 73, 216, 274, 615  
 Corliss Gen. 240  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 380  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 195  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 7  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley 449  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 464  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 458  
 N. E. Reg. xv, 56; xvii, 307-10; xix, 28  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 84  
 Titcomb's Early N. Eng. People 279-85  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 278-81  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 40  
 AYLESBURY—Power's Sangamon 80  
 AYLETT—Richmond Standard ii, 34,  
 40, 49  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 189  
 AYLSWORTH—Aylesworth Gen. (1887)  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 6  
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 14  
 AYRAULT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 7  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 90  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 85  
 AYRES—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 8  
 Ayres Gen. (1870) 55 p.  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. vi, 29  
 Caldwell Gen. Record 66  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 706  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 40-8  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 13  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 182  
 Montague Gen. 613-5  
 Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 496  
 BABBI—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 85  
 BABBIGE—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Driver Gen. 229-44  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 128  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 168  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 828  
 BABCOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 3; ii, 5;  
 iv, 191; v, 170; ix, 197  
 Austin's Ancestries 7  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 8  
 Babcock Gen. (1861) 4 pages  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 697-9  
 Douglas Gen. 132-4  
 Greene Gen. (1894)  
 Hinmann's Conn. Settlers 92-5  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 9  
 Irish's Sketch of Richmond R. I. 88  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 206  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 23; xix, 215  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 95  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 86  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 62.  
 Stanton Gen. 425, 561  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 497  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Conn. 50-8  
 Wight Gen. 3, 79  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 42  
 BABSON—Babson's Gloucester 59-61  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 87  
 BACHE—Amer. Ancestry v, 162  
 Franklin Ancestry (1889) 8 pages  
 Meade's Old Churches viii, 374  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 374.  
 BACHELDER—Farrow's Isleborough 169  
 Washington N. H. 281  
 BACHELLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 5  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 496-9  
 BACHILER—Swift's Barnstable i, 39-44  
 BACHMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 5  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 389  
 Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co. Pa. 235  
 BACHUS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 103; v,  
 185, 235; vii, 247; viii, 159, 164  
 Backus Gen. (1889) 393 pages  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 368-71  
 Caulkins' Norwich Ct. 157-61  
 Chapman's Pratt Gen. 54-67  
 Goodwin's Gen. notes 303-5  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 95  
 Huntington Gen. 74  
 Munsell's Albany iv, 99  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 89  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 419-21; 537-9;  
 707-11; 920-8  
 Weaver's Hist. Windham Ct. 58-62

- BACON—Amer. Ancestry i, 3  
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 455.  
 Bacon Gen. (1845) 41 pages  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 170  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 584  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 231  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 2-5  
 Browne's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 11  
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 311, 344  
 Champion Gen.  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 448-50  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 516-9; ii, 1471  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 220  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 9  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass i, 352; ii, 264  
 Goode Gen. 472  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 312-4  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 4  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 330  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 97-105  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 9  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 369-71  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 234-6  
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry  
 Kellogg's Mem. of Eld. J. White 39  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 458  
 Leland Gen. 210  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. ii, 378; xxxvii, 189-98  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 243  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 643  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 482  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 154  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44; ii, 19, 20,  
     30, 38; iii, 5, 26, 43  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 89-92  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 62  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 592  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 21, 38  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 502  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 198  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 282-4  
 Wyanan's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 43  
     BACOT—Gregg's Old Cheraws 105  
     BADCOCK—Badcock Gen. (1881) 11 p.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 106-8  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 10  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register xix, 215-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 462  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 92  
     BADGER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 166, 208  
 Badger (Rev. Joseph) Memoir (1841) 12 p.  
 Chase's Haverhill 615-7  
 Lancaster's Gilmanton N. H. 256-8  
 Maine Genealogist i (1875-6), 70-73  
 N. H. Hist. Soc. Collections vi, 124-7  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 15  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 93  
 Weaver's Hist. Windham Ct. 62-5  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 95-7  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyanan's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 44-5  
     BADGLEY—Littell's Passaic 12-6  
     BADLAM—Whitman Gen. 25  
     BAGBY—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 97  
     BAGG — Amer. Ancestry vi, 11  
     Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 641-9  
     W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 109-14  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 93  
     BAGLEY—Hayward's Hancock 314  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 93  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 365  
     BAGNALL—Davis' Plymouth Mass. 9  
     BAGWELL—Bagwell Gen.  
     BAHAN—Morrison's Windham 327  
     BAILEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 3; ii, 5;  
         v, 177; vi, 73, 135; vii, 139; viii, 228  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 9  
 Bailey Gen. (1867) 90 p. reprint  
 Bailey Ancestry (1892) 54 pages  
 Bailey Gathering (1894) 23 pages  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 545  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 199-206  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 111  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 708  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 371-6  
 Cauklins' Hist. New London Ct. 290  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 128  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 294  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 355  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 222-6  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 213-5  
 Dudley Gen  
 Dunster Gen. 201-8  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xix, 299-304  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 43  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 467-9  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 72-3, 106  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 507-9  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 314  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 144  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 108-10  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass. 10  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 206-9  
 Kinnie Gen. 91-3  
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. 17  
 Little Gen. 111-20  
 Merrill's Hist. Aeworth N. H. 183  
 Middlefield Ct. Hist  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 107  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 378  
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 146-50  
 Poor Gen  
 Poor's Historical Researches 77-161  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 281  
 Root Gen. 515-8  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 94  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 62  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 160  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 285-91  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 828  
 Whitman Gen. 181-5  
 Wyanan's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 45  
     BAILLIE—Bulloch Gen  
     BAILY—Amer. Ancestry v. 195  
 Jackson Gen. 228, 243-6  
     BAIN — Amer. Ancestry ii, 5  
     BAINBRIDGE — N. E. Reg. xxii, 18-20  
     BAIRD — Meginnes Biog. Annals 64  
     Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 167-84

- Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 72  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. vii  
 BAKER—Amer. Ancestry i, 3; ii, 6; iii, 111, 126; iv, 169; vi, 51, 74, 93, 133; vii, 9, 24, 269; viii, 34, 103  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 45  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 10  
 Baker Gen. (1867) 99 p. (1870) 143 p. (1889) 40 p.  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 211-3  
 Binney Gen. 17  
 Blackman's Susquehanna Co. Pa. 54  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 232-4  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 632  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 362  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 347  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 346  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 450-2  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 502-4  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 226  
 Dwight's Gen. of Dwight 606-8  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 138  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 91  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 203, 707-14  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 469  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 22-5  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 257  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 315-20  
 Hedge's Address at East Hampton N. Y.  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 332-4  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 110-2  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 162  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 311  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 370-4  
 Leland Gen. 57  
 Lewis Hist. of Lynn, Mass. 116-8  
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. Gens.  
 Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa. 408  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 24  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 11  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxvii, 237; xlvi, 279-90  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 454  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion (1875) 403-5  
 Pope Gen.  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 87-92  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 521  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 147  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 15-9  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown 281  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 95-101  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 592  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 15  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass 596  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 39  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 224  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 60-3  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 77-80  
 Walker Memorial 175  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 238-40  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 229  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 65-8  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 396-8  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 104-6  
 Winslow Gen. ii, App. 34-48  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 222  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 47-9  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 352  
 BALCH—Amer. Ancestry i, 4; iii, 217  
 Balch Fam. Chart, by G. B. Balch (1890)  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 171  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 215  
 Essex Inst. Coll. i, 151-3; xvii, 3-7  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 112  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 330  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 233, 8  
 Poor's Hist. Researches, 86-8, 78  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i. 101  
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 23  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 70  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 272-5  
 BALCOM—Amer. Ancestry, ix, 203  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 10  
 Balcom Gen. (1882) by Jillson  
 Boyd's Hist. of Winchester Ct. 266  
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 88  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 101  
 Weaver's Hist. Windham Ct. 68  
 BALCOMB—Stone's Hubbardston, 225  
 BALDEY—Hubbell Gen. 302  
 BALDRIDGE—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 163  
 BALDWIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 4; iv, 97;  
 vii, 125, 190; viii, 54, 69  
 Baldwin's Dennison Family 127-30  
 Baldwin Gen. (1871) 7 p. (1880) 68 p.  
 (1881) 974 p. (1889) 395 p.  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 206  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 11  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 303-5  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. (1867) 161-3  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 347-50  
 Cope Family of Penn. 40, 63, 144  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 227-9  
 Essex Inst. Coll. xvii, 7  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 174-6  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 471-3  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 275  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 240  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 504-6  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock, N. H. 321-4  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 6-9  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 144  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 113-7  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 437  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 297-302  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 449  
 Kitchell Gen. 33-52  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 26-30  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 298-302  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 141-157  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 331  
 N. E. Reg. xxv 153, xxvi 295, xxvii 148-  
 56  
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Suppt. vi, 107-39  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 693  
 Orcutt's New Milford etc. Ct. 640-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1116  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 643  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen.  
 Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 322

- Pickering Gen.  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 92  
 Prentice Gen. 411  
 Prescott Memorial 121  
 Rice Gen. 354-6  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 51  
 Rodman Gen. 79  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 282  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 101-5  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 490-2  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 388, 593  
 Sharpe's Seymour Ct. 157, 223  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 597.  
 Strong Gen. 906  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass. 502  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 419-21  
 Tuttle Family 157-63, 629-32  
 Vinton Gen.  
 Vinton's Richardson Family 38-44; 51-4  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 338-47  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 246  
 Ward's Rice Family 354-6  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 350  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 70-3  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 292  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 49  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 225, 535  
 BALES—Livermore's Wilton 302-4  
 BALKAM—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 203-5  
 BALL—Amer. Ancestry i, 4; ii, 6; v,  
     221; vi, 105; viii, 72  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 11  
 Ball Gen. (1853) chart; (1891) 15 pages  
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. (1884) 438-44  
 Ball's Maternal Ancestry of Washington  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 549-53  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 171  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 203  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 11-3  
 Carter Family Tree  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 351  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 452  
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 104  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 177-9  
 Ely Gen. 243  
 Goode Gen. 176  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 45-144  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 324-7  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 200  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 123  
 Jewett's Ball Gen. (1867)  
 Little's Passaic Valley Gens. 31-4; 491  
 Meade's Old Fam. of Virginia ii, 126-8  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 184  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 158  
 Phoenix's Whitney Family i, 285  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 267-9  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 93-5  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 139  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 105-7  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 727  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 108  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 502  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 143-6; 628  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 234  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 291-3  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 365  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 50-2  
     BALLANCE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 245  
     BALLANTINE—N. E. Hist. Reg. vi, 371  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 107  
     BALLARD—Abbott's Andover Mass. 27  
 Adams' Haven Gen. 28  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 186; vi, 75  
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 140-2  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 172-5  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H. 633  
 Chandler Gen. 158  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 465  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 304  
 Locke Gen. 56, 105  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 317  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 108  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 73  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 52  
     BALLATT—Wyman's Charlestown i, 53  
     BALLENTINE—Hinman's Sett. 117-21  
     BALLIET—Balyard Gen.  
     BALLOCH—Amer. Ancestry viii, 101  
     BALLOIN—Wyman's Charlestown i, 54  
     BALLORD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 114  
     BALLOU—Amer. Ancestry iv, 222; vi,  
         129, 158  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 12  
 Ballou Gen. (1888) 1333 pages  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 556-9  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H. 277-98  
 Faxon Gen. 101-6  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 330  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 305  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 283-6  
     BALSTONE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 109  
     BALYARD—Balyard Gen. (1873) 28 p.  
     BAME—Amer. Ancestry ii, 153  
     BAMFORD—Runnel's Sanbornton, ii, 19  
     BANKER—Munsell's Albany iv, 94  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 68  
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 4-6  
     BANKSON—Martin's Chester Pa. 30-2  
     BANCROFT—Amer. Ancestry i, 4; v,  
         156; viii, 200  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass. 560  
 Bancroft and Alling Gen. (1883) 33 p.  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass. 584  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 385  
 Chandler Gen. 469-72  
 Driver Gen. 340  
 Dwight Gen. 885  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass 43-5  
 Ely Gen. 33  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass. 240  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 1  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 235  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 259  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, Mass. 331  
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. 151-56  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 123-5  
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 41-3

- Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White 57  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 459  
 Locke Gen. 29, 51  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 707-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 644  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 110-1  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 598  
 Stearns Hist. of Rindge N. H. 433-8  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 40-9  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 399  
 Tyngsboro' Mass. Centen. Rec. 13-5  
 Vinton's Richardson Memorial 86  
 Vinton's Upton Gen. 475  
 Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 141  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 54  
     BANDELL—Brown's W. Simsbury 29  
     BANE—Jordan's Leighton Gen.  
     BANGS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 99; iv, 128  
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 48  
 Bangs Autobiography (1846), 311-9  
 Baylie's New Plymouth ii, 220  
 Dudley's Gen. of Bangs Family (1854)  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 639, ii, 512  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 117-9  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 459  
 Lincoln's Hist. of Worcester Mass. 198  
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. viii, 369; x, 157-9  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 330  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 155  
 Phoenix's Whitney Family i, 237-42  
 Pratt's Hist. of Eastham 18-20  
 Preble Gen. 57-9; 245  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 520  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 111  
     BANISTER—Campbell's Virginia 724  
 Ely Gen. 137-40; 286-90  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 15  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 143  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 503  
     BANKHEAD—Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 448  
 Page Gen. 240  
     BANKS—Baird's Rye N. Y. 395  
 Banks Gen. (1890) 8 p.  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dearborn's Parsonsfield Me. 326-30; 365  
 Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Conn. 125  
 Jones Gen. (1891) 92  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xliv, 258-63  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 286  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 112  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 351  
 Slaughter's Life of Fry 56  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 174  
     BANNER—Washington N. H. Hist. 293  
     BANNISTER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 207  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 134  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 175  
 Bland Papers i, 27  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 312  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 451  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 112  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 247  
     BANTA—Amer. Ancestry iii, 65  
 Banta Gen. (1893) 425 pages  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 6
- BAPTIST—Goode Gen. 234  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 377  
     BARAGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 153  
     BARBEE—Amer. Ancestry i, 4; iv, 192; vii, 25  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 13  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 561-4  
 Barber's Atlee Gen. 92-5; 104-7  
 Barber Gen. (1890) 166 p. (1893) 40 p.  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. 18-29  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 14  
 Greene Gen  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock, N. H. 327  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 126-9  
 Howe's Barber and Eno. Gen. (1893) 40 p.  
 Humphreys Gen. (1884) 332  
 Irish's Hist. of Richmond R. I. 89  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 452-4  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 264-75  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 645-58  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 283-6  
 Rockwood Family 23-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 113  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 16-8  
 Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 50-8  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 400-2  
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 422  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wight Gen. 16-8  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 55  
     BARBERIE—Whitehead's Perth Amboy 124  
     BARBOUR—Am. Ancestry vi, 88; ix, 145  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother (1885)  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 33  
 Faxon Gen. 73-9  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Jour. of Smith and Dean of Portland 57  
 Kitchell Gen. 17-53  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 12  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 648  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 118-21  
     BARBRE—Power's Sangamon III, 95  
     BARCALOW—Honeyman's Our Home 408  
     BARCLAY—Holgate's Amer. Gen. 122  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 21-3  
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 319  
     BARDELLE—Barber's Atlee Gen. 70-2  
     BARDEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 6  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 299  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 184-94  
 Essex Inst. Coll. vii, 213-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 114  
     BARDING—Porter's Hartford Sett. 13  
     BARDWELL—Aldrich's Walpole 191  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 198; ix, 157, 175  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 134  
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 266  
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 164  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 450  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 114  
     BARENTS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 19  
     BARGER—Power's Sangamon III, 95  
     BARHEIT—Munsell's Albany iv, 95  
     BARHEYT—Amer. Ancestry i, 4

- Pearson's Schenectady 7-9  
 BARINGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 6  
 BARKALOW—Salter's Monmouth N. J.  
 BARKELOO—Bergen Gen. 153-5  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 20-2  
 Davis Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 201  
 BARKER—Abbott's Andover Mass. 20  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 5  
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 109-12; 145-7  
 Austin's Ancestries 9  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 14  
 Austin's Allied Families 26-35  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 564  
 Barker Gen. (1871) 25 pages  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 206  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 203  
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. 501  
 Buckingham Gen. 215-7  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 398-400; 677-9  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 352-7  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 453  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot Me. 355-7  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 635  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 216  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 139  
 Essex Institute Coll. xix, 304-7  
 Goodwin's Foote Family Gen. 189  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 288  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 156  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 327-33  
 Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White 90  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 475-8, 652  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 302  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 305-7  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 331-3  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiv, 294.  
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. i, 37-49  
 Rodman Gen. 127-9  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 115  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 493  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 438-41  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 64-7  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 426  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 230  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 691  
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 223  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 56-8  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 479
- BARKLEY — Richmond Standard iii, 20  
 BARKSDALE—Goode Gen. 78  
 BARLESS—Roe's Sketches of Rose 272  
 BARLOW—Amer. Ancestry viii, 211; ix, 88  
 Barlow Gen. (1876) (1893) 508 p  
 Beckwith's Creoles 15  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 209  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 73  
 Hill and Barlow Gen. (1880) 29 p.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 131  
 Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield Co. Ct. 577  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1117  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 331  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 116  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 352  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 174-7
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 589  
 BARNABY—Amer. Ancestry v, 190  
 Barnaby Gen. (1864) 3 p. reprint  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 10  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 361-3  
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 5-21  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 117
- BARNARD—Abbott's Andover Mass. 20  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 6; iv, 83  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 175  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 584  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 14-6  
 Caverley's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 692  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 139  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 473-7  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 106-5  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 132-41  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlboro Mass. 313  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 450  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 Louis Gen. Female Branches 635  
 Maris Gen. 62  
 Martin's Chester Pa. 407-10  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 184  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 269  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 462  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 455  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 118-21  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 494  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 44  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 58  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 504  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 203  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 88  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 110  
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 59
- BARNES—Amer. Ancestry i, 5; ii, 6; iv, 3, 172; v, 152, 162; ix, 20  
 Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven Vt.  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 15  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 453  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 212  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 286-9  
 Caverley's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 691  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 129-32  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 357  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 453-7  
 Clute's Hist. of Stat. Island N. Y. 341  
 Davis' Landmark of Plymouth 10-3  
 Dawson Gen. 90-2  
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 104-6  
 Douglas Gen. 330  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 173  
 Driver Gen. 117-9  
 Easton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 139  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 111  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 719  
 Hedge's East Hampton N. Y. (1850)  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 141-3  
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 202  
 Hoyt Gen. 123, 132  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 314-20  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 307  
 Middlefield Ct. Hist.  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 356

- Montague Gen. 427  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 462  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 648  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 446-8  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 331-3  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 97  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 200  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 121, 123  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 62  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 59  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 226  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 505  
 Timlow's Southington Ct. 17-26  
 Tuttle Gen. 632  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 243  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 294  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 247  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 110  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 60  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 337  
 BARNETT—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 190  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 7  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 49-62  
 Gilmer's Georgians 130  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 333  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 96  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 60  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 498-500, 505  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 264  
 BARNEY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 17  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 206  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 334-6  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 185  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 123  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 295-300  
 BARNHILL—Cunnabell Gen. 109  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 184-99  
 BARNUM—Amer. Ancestry vi, 196  
 Cleveland Gen. 235  
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry ii, 8-10  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 144  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1117-21  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 163  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 124  
 BARNWELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 89  
 BARR—Belford N. H. Centen. 289  
 Driver Gen. 263  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 511  
 BARRADAL—Meade's Old Fams. i, 198  
 BARRAND—Hanson's Old Kent 171  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45  
 BARRE—Van Brunt Family 44  
 BARREL—Barry's Hanover Mass. 208  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 599  
 BARRELL—Cutts Gen. 170-4,  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 217  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 53  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 124  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 60  
 BARRETT—Amer. Ancestry i, 5; ii, 7;  
     iii, 68, 72; vi, 167  
 Barrett Gen. (1888) 8 p. (1888) 296 p.  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 175  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 348  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 357  
 Dwight Gen. 602-4
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 140  
 Goss' Melrose Mass. Address 13  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 260  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 200  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 145  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 437  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 10  
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 330-4  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 308-12  
 Locke Gen. 107  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 108  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 94  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlvi, 257-64  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 483  
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 124-6  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 495  
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 363  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 431  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 600-5  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 60  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 511  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 402  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 301, 691  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 109  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 61-3  
 BARRINGER—Wheeler's N. Car. ii, 67  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 967  
 BARRITT—Amer. Ancestry ix, 25  
 BARRON—Amer. Ancestry v, 53; vii, 111  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 290-2  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 17  
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 386  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 2  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 236  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 260  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 437  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 180-93  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 282-4  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 126  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 493  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 302  
 Wells' Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 365  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 63  
 BARROWS—Am. Ancestry vi, 22; ix, 139  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 138-42  
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 87  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 13-5  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 504  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 140-2  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 146  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 469  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 459  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 501-3  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vii, 134-45  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 258  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 98  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 125  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 62  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 173  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 74, 90  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 63  
 BARRUS—Bassett's Richmond 300-6  
 BARRY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 419-41  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 110

- Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 511  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 63  
   BARSHAM—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 127  
   BARSTOW — Amer. Ancestry ii, 7  
 Barry's Hanover Mass. 208-43  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cushman's Sheepscott Me. 356-8  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 218  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 128  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 63  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 572  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 44  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 829  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 224  
   BARTHOLEMEW—Amer. Ancestry vi, 192; vii, 46  
 Austin's Allied Families 35  
 Bartholomew Gen. (1885) 753 p.  
 Bartholomew Address (1882) 37 p.  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 32  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 650  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 25  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 449  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 336  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 129  
   BARTIN—Winsor's Duxbury Mass. 225  
   BARTLETT—Amer. Ancestry i, 5; ii, 7;  
       viii, 40-3, 229  
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 6  
 Bartlett Gen. (1876) 114 p. (1888) 224 p.  
       (1892) 102 p.  
 Bartlett's Russell Gen.  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 214  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 584  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 129  
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 620  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 397  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 295  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 457  
 Cogswell's Hist. Northwood N. H. 622-5  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 167-70  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. app. 34  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cutts Gen. 162-6  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 15-22  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 142  
 Ellis Gen. 370  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. 31  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 25  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 336-8  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 144  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 147, 151  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 197  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 320  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 238-40  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 451  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 334  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 466-74, 651  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 460-3  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 303  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 174  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 689-93  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 109, 357  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vi, 30-6  
 Nealley Chart  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 192-204  
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 320  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 484  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 334  
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 22-5  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 120-3  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 61-7  
 Strong Gen. 582, 766, 770, 789  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 512  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 204  
 Titcomb's Early N. E. People 185-200  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 177  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 296  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 106-9  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 225  
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 184  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 64-6  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 235  
   BARTLEY—Morrison's Windham 334-6  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 10  
   BARTLIT—Foot Gen. Supp. (1867) 21-3  
   BARTOL—Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 133  
   BARTON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 7; ix, 129  
 Austin's Ancestries 11  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 250  
 Baetjer's Carteret Gen. 17  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 396  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 176  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 586  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 173  
 Heraldic Journal iv, (1868) 130-2  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 236  
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 474  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 459  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 30-2  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 256, 353-6  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 345  
 Wheeler's Croyden N. H. Centen. 73-7  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 294  
 Whitman Gen. 153-5  
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 200  
   BARTOW — Amer. Ancestry iii, 4  
 Bartow Gen. (1875) 60 p. (1878) 218 p.  
       (1889) 318 p  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 350  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. iii, 30-2, v, 147  
 Penn. Mag. xiv, 214  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 138-41  
   BARTRAM — Maris Gen. 73  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 134  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 353  
 Smith's Hist. of Del. Co. Pa. 44  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 178-81  
   BARZIZA — Carter Fam. Tree  
   BASCOM — Bascom Gen. (1870) 79 p.  
 Edwards' Southampton Mass.  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 727  
 Harris' Ancestry of W. C. Harris  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 134  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 403  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 296-9  
   BASFORD — Chase's Chester N. H. 405-7  
   BASHAW — Power's Sangamon Ill. 98  
   BASHFORD — Amer. Ancestry ii, 7  
   BASKERVILLE — Goode Gen. 233  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44

- BASKIN — Goode Gen. 300  
 BASS — Arber's John Smith's Works  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 244  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 111-5  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 30  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 338  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 159  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 110  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum  
 Neill's Virginia Vetusta  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 135  
 Thayer's Memorial (1853) 53-66  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 344  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 93  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 BASSETT — Amer. Ancestry ii, 8  
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 380  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 396  
 Bassett Chart by Leeds (1886) 18x24 in  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 307-10  
 Carter Family Tree  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 22  
 Ellis Gen. 407  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 333; ii, 142  
 Hamden Ct. Hist. 228-36  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 339  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 159-62  
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry  
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn Mass. 184  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 111-3  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 95  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 695-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 11, 21-3  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 334  
 Preble Gen. 260  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 136  
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 205  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 45-9  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 45-51  
 Walker Gen. 179  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 93  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 187, 199, 219  
 Wilkes-Barre Pa. Hist. Rec. i, 23  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 67
- BASTER — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 15  
 BASTON — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 BATCHELDER — Amer. Ancestry iii, 139;  
 vi, 41; viii, 16
- Austin's Allied Families 36-8  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 467  
 Cogswell's Nottingham 333, 626-38  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 585-600  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 45-7  
 Fisk Gen. 135  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 303-8  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 209, 285  
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 235  
 Leland Magazine 88, 125  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 312-4  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 374-7  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 226  
 Morse Gen. Appendix No. 24  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 14  
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 20-7  
 Whitmore's Batchelder Gen. (1873)
- BATCHELLER — Benedict's Sutton 587-90  
 Cushing's Dea. T. Batcheller (1864) 30-2  
 Dwight Gen. 1000-6  
 Leland Magazine 81  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvii, 364  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 463  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 455-8  
 Sanborn Gen. (1894)  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 515
- BATCHELOR — Bass' Braintree Vt. 115  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 179  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 87-9.
- BATE — Barry's Hanover, Mass. 245-58  
 Chapman Gen. 254-7  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 10
- BATEMAN — Amer. Ancestry ii, 8  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 151  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 137
- WYMAN'S CHARLESTOWN MASS. GENES. i, 67
- BATES — Amer. Ancestry i, 5; ii, 8; vi,  
 68, 195; ix, 130.
- Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 569  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 245-58  
 Bates and Fletcher Gen. (1892) 58 pages  
 Butler Gen. (1888) 76-85  
 Clement's Newtown, N. J. Settlers  
 Cutler's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 231  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 23-5  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 219  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 45  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 263  
 Hinman's Puritan Settlers Ct. 152-5  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 8  
 Hurlbut Gen. 407  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 387  
 Leland Gen. 116  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 681  
 Missouri Biog. Dict.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 113  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 14  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 797  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 99  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 44  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 137-9  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 63  
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 605  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 68  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 145  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 518  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 182  
 Whitman Gen. 159, 245-53
- BATH — Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. 13  
 BATHRICK — Amer. Ancestry ii, 8  
 Champion Gen.  
 Cutler's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 191  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 485  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 68
- BATHURST — Jones Gen. (1891) 143-9  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5, 24
- BATSON — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 139  
 BATT — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 140  
 BATTE — N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii,  
 199; xxxix, 164
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 33, 40  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 206
- BATTELL — Amer. Ancestry iii, 134

- Cothren's Woodbury 1471  
 Leland Magazine 178  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 649  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 140  
 BATTER—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 141  
 BATTERSON—Am. Ancestry iii, 4; v, 181  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 155-7  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 68  
 BATTERTON—Power's Sangamon 100-5  
 BATTEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 16  
 BATTLE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 217  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina  
 BATTLES—Ballou's Milford Mass. 570-3  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 115-7  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 25.  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 457-60  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 113  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 464  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Porter Gen. (1878) 68  
 Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians 162  
 BANDER—Montgomery N. Y. 152  
 BAULSTONE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 16  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 109  
 BAXTER—Amer. Ancestry i, 5; vi, 53  
 Baxter Gen. (1879) 114 pages  
 Bergen's Kings Co. Settlers 23  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 224  
 Childs Gen. 460-4  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 746  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 181  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 162  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Can. 148  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 157  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 287  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 141  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 69  
 BAY—Willard's Med. Annals 213-7  
 BAYARD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 78  
 Bayard Gen. (1885) 24 p.  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 709  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 694  
 Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City i, 343, 696  
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor 46-75  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. x, 36-8; xvi, 49-72  
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Council Man. (1853) 390  
 BAYLES—Amer. Ancestry vi, 10  
 BAYLEY—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 137  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 226  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 438  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 4  
 Redfield Gen. 7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 142  
 Wise Biog.  
 BAYLIES—Amer. Ancestry v, 44  
 BAYLOR—Meade's Old Churches 464-6  
 Page Gen. 64  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2, 23  
 BAYNE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 95  
 BAYTOP—Richmond Standard iii, 31  
 BEACH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 9; vii, 5; ix, 68, 136  
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 319-23  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 33-5, 186  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 635-50  
 Ely Gen. 385-7  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 156-8  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 163  
 Humphreys Gen. 278  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 35-7  
 Loomis Gen. Fem. Branches 740-2  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 699-701  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 648  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 11, 23-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 649, 663-6  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 202-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 144  
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 158  
 Strong Gen. 836-8  
 Tanner Gen. 10-2  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 404  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 182  
 Walker Family 163  
 BEACHAM—Wyman's Charlestown i, 70  
 BEADLE—Davis' Wallingford Ct. 651  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 164  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 144  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 70  
 BEAL—Ballou's Milford Mass. 573-5  
 Beal Gen. (1865) 8 pages  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 479  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 243  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 240  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 447  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 463  
 Martin's Chester Pa. 264  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. v, 241  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 113-5  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 311  
 Porter Gen. by J. W. Porter 36  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 288  
 Redfield Gen. 90  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 71  
 Yates Family Memoir  
 BEALE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 9  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 376  
 BEALS—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 360  
 Bouton Gen. 169  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield, Mass  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 11  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 211  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 145-7  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, Mass. 606  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 205  
 BEAM—Amer. Ancestry viii, 135-7  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 104  
 Roome Gen. 11-5  
 BEAMAN—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 300-3  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 322  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 212  
 Keye's Gen. Reg. 10-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 147  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass. 405  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 248  
 BEAMOND—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 69  
 BEAMSLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 147  
 BEAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 119; vi, 53  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 159-64  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 467  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 458  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 334

- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 143  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 187-92  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 121  
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilman N. H. 257  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 478-87, 652  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 304  
 Otis Gen.  
 Poore Gen. 88  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 27-31  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 15-8  
 BEANE—Austin's Allied Families 39  
 BEARCE—Lapham's Norway Me. 464  
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 175  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 115  
 BEARD—Cogswell's New Boston 380-3  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 9  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 314  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 464  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1129  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 148.  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 63  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 302  
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 237, 325  
 BEARDSLEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 5; vi,  
     56; vii, 40  
 Beardsley Gen. (1867) 32 pages  
 Leavenworth Gen. 104  
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 359  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 701  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 649  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1130-42  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 148  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 63  
 BEARSE—Bearse Gen. (1871) 16 p.  
 Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 143  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 297-300  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 149  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 52-9  
 BEATON—Morrison's Windham 337-45  
 BEATTIE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 143  
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 487  
 BEATTY—Beatty Gen. (1873) 120 p.  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 8-13  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 63-81  
 BEAUCHAMP—Hinman's Puritans 168  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 149  
 BEAUMONT—Davis' Wallingford 635  
 BEAUTIETTE—North Brookfield 523  
 BEAUVELT—Cole Gen. 32-4, 74-7  
 BEAVAY—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxvii, 236  
 BEAVER—Amer. Ancestry i, 6; ii, 9; iii,  
     191  
 BEBOUT—Littell's Passaic Valley 37  
 BECK—Goode Gen. 257  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 256  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 10  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 150  
 BECKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 9  
 Bouton Gen. 246-8  
 Brubacher Gen. 181-3  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 35-8  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 95  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 11  
 BECKET—Essex Inst. Coll. viii, 139-44  
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 151
- BECKFORD—Driver Gen. 245-50  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 451  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 151  
 BECKLEY—Andrew's New Britain 297  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 175  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 20-1  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 151  
 BECKMAN—Runnell's Sanbornton ii, 32  
 BECKWITH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 10; vi,  
     63; viii, 21, 67  
 Beckwith Gen. (1891) 384 pages  
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 66, 101-4  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 298  
 Champion Gen.  
 Hayward's Hist of Gilsum N. H. 262  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. pt 3, 39-41  
 Merrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 186  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 151  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 131  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 967, 1003-5  
 BECKWORTH—Hinman's Settlers 177  
 BEDDOE—Cleveland's Yates 465-7  
 BEDE—Cleveland's Yates 516  
 BEDELL—Bedell Gen. (1885) 22 p.  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 172-6  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 342  
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 39-44  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 152  
 BEDFORD—Kulp's Wyoming Fams.  
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. Gens. 45  
 Ormsby Gen. 21  
 BEDINGER—Power's Sangamon Co. 105  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 243  
 BEDE—Salter's Monmouth Co. N. J.  
 BEEBE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 10, 153;  
     vi, 196; vii, 188; viii, 24  
 Caulkin's Hist. New London 338-40  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47  
 Griffin's Journal Southold L. I. 200  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 172  
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 166  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1142  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 64  
 Phoenix Whitney Family Ct. 170  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 153  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 292  
 BEECHER—Amer. Ancestry i, 6; v, 105  
     vii, 176  
 Ammidown Family 26  
 Dawson Gen. 83-6  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 155  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 650  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 450-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 153  
 Strong Gen. 144-50  
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 221  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 153-7, 634-7  
 BEEDE—Hatch's Industry Me. 509-12  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 315-7  
 Otis Gen. 8, 51  
 BEEFORD—Babson's Gloucester, 61-2  
 BEEKMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 4  
 Beekman Gen. (1888) 12 p. reprint  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 25  
 Holgate's American Gen. 66

- Honeyman's Our Home 490-4  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York i, 416  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 96  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xvi, 133-6; xvii, 281; xix, 41-52  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 12  
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 389  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 472  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 171  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fam. 1-7  
 BEERE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 17  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. ix  
 BEERS—Bartow Gen. Appendix, 197  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 19  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 513-6  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass. 180  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 313-5  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 174  
 Mansfield Gen. 49  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 651  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1143-6  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 113  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 154  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 353  
 Trubee Gen. 97-9  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 344  
 BEERUP—Power's Sangamon Ill. 113  
 BEESON—Young's Wayne Ind. 327  
 BEHEE—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 3-9  
 BELCHER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 10; iv, 211; v, 120  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 177  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 117  
 Butler's Farmington Me. 377-87  
 Goode Gen. 232  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 26  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 177  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xi, 335; xxvii, 239-45  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 486  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass. 524  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 405  
 Thayer's Memorial 21  
 Thornton's Tabular Pedigree (1850)  
 Vinton's Giles Fam. 263  
 Whitmore's Belcher Gen. 1878  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 73  
 BELDEN—Am. Ancestry ii, 10; viii, 213  
 Andrew's of New Britain Ct. 184, 236  
 Goodwin's Foot Family 49  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 179-82  
 Nash Gen. 67.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 746; 905-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 157, 168  
 Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y. 498  
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 108  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 405-8  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 205-9  
 BELDING—Amer. Ancestry i, 6; ii, 10  
 Ellis Gen. 117, 170-3; 186-8, 371-3  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 310-2  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 10  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 452  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 288-90  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 26  
 BELFIELD—Jones Gen. (1891) 182-4  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 19  
 BELKNAP—Barry's Framingham 178-9  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 321  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 192  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 107  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 326  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 316  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xiii, 17-9; xliv, 400; xlix, 68  
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 267-72  
 Ruttenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 357-62  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 158  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 70  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 488  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 111  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 300-3  
 Whitney Gen. (1860)  
 Winchester Mass. Rec. ii, 272-82  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 73  
 BELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 6; ii, 11  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 468-71  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 360  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 469  
 Cunnabell Gen. 33  
 Dwight Gen. 237-40  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 91  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 340-2  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 186-8  
 Huntington's Stamford Settlers 10-2  
 Kilbourne Gen. 441  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 96  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 253  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 262-4  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 297  
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 311  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 106-9  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 159-60  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 500  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 125  
 Spooner Gen. i, 269-73  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 524  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 422  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 26  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 303  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 75  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 593  
 BELLAMY—Cothren's Woodbury 507  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 652  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 182-5  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 64  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 160  
 BELLINGHAM—Essex Coll. xix, 307  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 161  
 BELLIS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 134  
 BELLows—Aldrich's Walpole 193-213  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 6; ii, 11  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 180  
 Bellows Gen. (1855) 125 pages  
 Bellows Gen. (1888) 383 p.  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 532-9  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 327  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 322-4  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 284-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 162

- Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 227  
 Strong Gen. 1162-75  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 524  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 244  
   BELSCHER—Goode Gen. 232  
   BELSHAW—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. (1884)  
   BEMAN—Buckingham Gen. 145  
   BEMAS—Caulkins' New London 283  
   BEMENT—Hinman's Settlers 188-90  
   BEMIS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 11; vi, 132; ix, 100.  
   Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 180  
   Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 20-6  
   Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 193  
   Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 161-73  
   Dunster Gen. 146-58  
   Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 62-4  
   Hinman's Conn. Settlers 190  
   Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 504  
   Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 316-8  
   Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 465  
   Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 163  
   Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 607-10  
   Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 441  
   Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 525  
   Vinton's Richardson Memorial 97  
   Westminster Mass. Centen. 17  
   Wynian's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 76  
   BEMUS—Young's Chautauqua Co. 320  
   BENDALL—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 163  
   BENDER—Amer. Ancestry i, 6  
   Hudson's Hist. Marlboro' Mass. 325  
   Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 120  
   BENEDICT—Amer. Ancestry i; 6: ii, 11; iv, 29; vi, 110, 199, 202; viii, 56-7; ix, 62, 186  
   Benedict Gen. (1849) 4 pages (1870) 474 p.  
   Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 501  
   Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 71  
   Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 463-6  
   Chapman's Trowbridge Family 128  
   Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 484-6, 539  
   Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 308-20  
   Hinman's Conn. Settlers 190-5  
   Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 173-5  
   Lamb's Hist. of New York i, 202-27  
   Loomis Gen. Female Branches 787  
   Morris' Bontecou Gen. 95-6, 160-2  
   Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 164  
   Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 183  
   Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 321  
   BENEY—Binney Gen.  
   BENEZET—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 149  
   BENHAM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 11  
   Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 658-6, 941  
   Dimond Gen. 87  
   Hamden Ct. Hist. 236  
   Hinman's Conn. Settlers 195  
   Morris' Bontecou Gen. 41-3, 149  
   Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 109  
   Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 155  
   Tuttle Family 641  
   BENJAMIN—Amer. Ancestry v, 227, viii, 110  
   Bond's Hist. of Watertown 26-9  
   Burke and Alvord Gen. 187-94  
   Hinman's Conn. Settlers 196  
   Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 466  
   Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1146  
   Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 336  
   Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 43  
   Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 165  
   Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 610-2  
   Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 71  
   Swift's Barnstable Families i, 143  
   Washburne's Livermore Me. 17-21  
   Whitman Gen. 563-9  
   Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 77  
   BFNNER—Barry's Hanover Mass. 258  
   Dennysville Me. Centen. 102  
   Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 504-  
   Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 172-7  
   BENNETT—Amer. Ancestry i, 7; ii, 11; vi, 176  
   Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 18  
   Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 62  
   Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 577  
   Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 180  
   Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 311-13  
   Bennett Gen. (1875) 8 p. reprint  
   Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 27-30  
   Bolton Gen. 44  
   Buckminster's Hastings Family 101-6  
   Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 386  
   Caverno Gen. 26-8  
   Champion Gen.  
   Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 351-6  
   Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 688-92  
   Cogswell's Hist. Northwood, N. H. 639-41  
   Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me 143  
   Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 480  
   Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 27  
   Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 342-5  
   Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 11  
   Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 99, 187, 398  
   Hinman's Conn. Settlers 198-200  
   Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 165  
   Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 11  
   Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
   Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 488  
   Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 465  
   Maris Gen. 77  
   Neill's Virginia Carolorum 304  
   N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxix, 165-9  
   Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 466  
   Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 651-8  
   Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1148  
   Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 391-5  
   Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 110-12  
   Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H. 290-3  
   Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 25  
   Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. ix  
   Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 166-8  
   Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 501  
   Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 64  
   Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 38  
   Smith's Hist. of Del. Co. Pa. 44  
   Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 613  
   Stearns' Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 228  
   Tyngsboro' Mass. Cen. Rec. 16  
   Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 99  
   Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 229

- Washington N. H. Hist. 304  
 Weaver's Hist. Windham Ct. 94-6  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wood Gen. 12  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H. 366,  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 78  
 BENNEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 92  
 Binney Gen.  
 BENNING—Wentworth Gen. i, 65  
 BENNOCK—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 236-8  
 BENOIT—Munsell's Albany iv, 97  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 526  
 BENSEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 7  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 96  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 13  
 BENSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 7; ii, 11  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 181  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 313  
 Benson Gen. (1872) 65 p.  
 Bergen Gen. 80  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 227  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 26  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 220  
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield Me. 453  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 512  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 466  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 506-8  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 115  
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 480-91  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 168  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 8-21  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 111  
 BENT—Barry's Framingham 181-4, 453  
 Bent Gen. (1894) 10 pages  
 Glover Gen. 340  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 324  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 508  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xlvi, 288-96; xlii, 65-7  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 467-70  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 169  
 BENTLEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 19  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 145  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' descendants  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 160  
 Stanton Gen. 129  
 Thomas Gen. of Maryland 37  
 Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 79  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 233  
 BENTON—Am. Anc'y i, 7; iv, 236; vii, 173  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 117  
 Benton's Hist. Guildhall Vt. 265  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 262-70  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 104  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 201-3  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 125  
 Matthew's Hist. Cornwell Vt. 284  
 Missouri Biog. Dict. 5  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 18  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 64  
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 305  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 169-70  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 71  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 485-91  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 80-3
- Washington N. H. Hist. 305  
 BENTZEN—Green's Todd Gen.  
 BERGEN—Am. Ancestry v, 199; vi, 151  
 Bergen Gen. (1866) 302 p. (1876) 658 p.  
 Bergen's Settlers Kings Co. N. Y. 31-4  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. x, 152  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 114-6  
 BERGH—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xix, 122-5  
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 178-81  
 BERKLEY—Carter Family Tree  
 Page Gen. 144, 149  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 47, 49; iii, 4, 48; iv, 2  
 BERNABEN—Bartow Gen. 2d part  
 BERNARD—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 145  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 26  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 BERNON—Anmidown's Coll. i, 125  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 19  
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 315  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 170  
 BERRIAN—Bolton's Westchester ii, 799  
 BERRIEN—Bergeron's Kings Co. N. Y. 34  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 338-44  
 BERRINGER—Munsell's Albany iv, 97  
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 190-2  
 BERRY—Am. Ancestry vi, 17; viii, 137  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 184  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 471-2  
 Clayton's Hist. of Bergen Co. N. J. 232  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 460  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 600  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 145  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 198, 207  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 37  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 79, 81  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 204  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 488  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 469  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 510-12  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 176  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 23  
 Machias Me. Cen. Celebration 154  
 Maine Genealogist ii, (1876) 6-14  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 336  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xv, 49-57  
 Oneida Hist. Society Trans. ii, 127-32  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 336-9  
 Roome Gen. 7, 24-95  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 170  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 136-9  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 829  
 BERTHOLD—Beckwith's Creoles 62  
 BERTINE—Bolton's Westchester ii, 710  
 BERTRAM—Hurd's Fairfield, Ct. 578  
 BERTRAND—Hayden's Va. Gens. 334  
 BESBEDGE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 171  
 BESSAC—Bessac Gen. (1863) 22 p.  
 BESSE—Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 74  
 Lapham's Bethel Me. 489  
 BESSEE—Mitchell's Bridgewater 116  
 BESSEY—Lapham's Paris Me. 513-6  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 377  
 BEST—Amer. Ancestry ii, 11, 153  
 BETHUNE—Bethune Gen. (1866) 54 p. (1894) 55 p.

- Duffield Golden Wedding (1867) 58 p.  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H. 337-45  
 BETTIS—Temple's N. Brookfield 526  
 BETTS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 153; v. 43; vii, 205  
 Bergen's Settlers of Kings Co. N. Y. 33  
 Betts Gen. (1888) 132 pages  
 Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 274-7  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 205-7, 440  
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 166  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 164  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 488  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 373-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 172  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 64  
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 57, 73  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 88  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 184  
 BEVAN—Martin's Chester Pa. 42-4  
 BEVANS—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1149  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 117  
 BEVERIDGE—Eaton's Thomaston 146  
 BEVERLY—Carter family Tree  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 481  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum  
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii. (1895)  
 BEVERSTOCK—Hayward's Gilsum 264  
 BEVIER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 58  
 BEVIN—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 207  
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 201  
 BEVOISE—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 85  
 BIBB—Gilmer's Georgians 108  
 BIBBINS—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 207  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 96-9  
 BIBBITT—Temple's N. Brookfield 500  
 BICE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 117  
 BICKFORD—Bradbury's Kennebunkport  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 462  
 Cogwell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 641-5  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 505  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 335  
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 33-5  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 519-21  
 BICKNALL—Wyman's Charlestown 81  
 BICKNELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 182; vi, 83  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 578  
 Bicknell Gen. (1880) 48 p. (1883) p. 56 p.  
 BICKWELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 174  
 BIDDLE—Am. Ancestry iii, 212, vi, 44  
 Biddle Autobiography (1888) 376  
 Biddle Gen. (1892) 87 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 174  
 BIDDLESTONE—Savage's Gen. Dict. 187  
 BIDLACK—Ransom Gen. 34  
 Weaver's Hist. Windham Ct. 99-102  
 BIDLACE—Hinman's Settlers 208  
 BIDWELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 3-18  
 Andrew's New Britain Ct. 384  
 Bidwell Gen. (1884) 123 pages  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 13  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 209  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 192  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 293  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 72-4
- BIGELOW—Adam's Fairhaven Vt 313  
 Allen's Worcester Mass. Association 95  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 7; ii, 12; iv, 192, 205; v, 126; vii, 94; viii, 76, 85  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 184-8  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 117  
 Bigelow Gen. (1857) 46 p. (1890) 517 p.  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 39-41  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 181  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 345-8  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 210-4  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 325-30  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 399  
 Keyes's W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 14  
 Morse's Sherborne Mass. Settlers 15  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. x, 297; xlvi. 79-81  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 470-4  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 458-62  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 175  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 615  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y.  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 526-8  
 Tuttle Gen. 444-6  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 644  
 Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester 41-8  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 230-3  
 Westminster Mass. Centen. Cel. 22  
 BIGG—Bigg Gen. (1875) 8 p.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxix, 253  
 BIGGS—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 214-6  
 Neff Gen. 266-76  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 176  
 BIGNAL—Merrill's Acworth N. H. 187  
 BIGSBY—Amer. Ancestry i, 8  
 BILL—Amer. Ancestry v, 21; vii, 138; viii, 98  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 118  
 Bill Gen. (1867) 368 pages  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 320  
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 111  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H. 265  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 145-6  
 Huntington Gen. 110  
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Ct. 509  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 177  
 Spooner Gen. i, 271  
 Vinton's Richardson Memorial 374  
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 201  
 BILLINGS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 21  
 Bangor Historical Magazine i, 13  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 137  
 Dunster Gen. 60-2  
 Dwight's Gen. of Dwight 763  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 348-50  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 216  
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 415  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 454  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 489  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 516  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 49  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 650  
 N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. xxxi, 319  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 337  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion etc. 286-8  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 118  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 177-9

- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 615  
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 67-73  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 231  
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 102  
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs  
     BILLINGTON—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 216  
     Davis' Landmarks 28  
     Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 84  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 169  
         BILLS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 179  
         Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 501-3  
             BILYEU—Power's Sangamon 118  
             BINGHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 8  
         Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 164  
         Granite Monthly v, 353-7  
         Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 266-8  
         Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 146  
         Hinman's Conn. Settlers 218-21  
         Matthew's Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 284  
         Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 180  
         Walworth's Hyde Gen. 57, 203, 1039-44  
             BINNEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 35  
             Binney Gen. (1886) 278 pages  
             Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 579  
             Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground  
             Life of Rev. Wm. Smith  
             Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 180  
         Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 83  
             BIRCH—Roome Gen. 288-92  
         Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 181  
             BIRCIARD—Caulkin's Norwich 165-7  
         Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 146  
         Hinman's Conn. Settlers 221-3  
         Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 181  
         Walworth's Hyde Gen. 41  
             BIRD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 85  
         Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 453  
         Bird Gen. (1855) 24 p. (1871) 40 p.  
         Blake Gen.  
         Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 41  
         Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 221  
         Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 147  
         Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 505  
         Glover Gen. 370-3, 425-7  
         Hinman's Conn. Settlers 223-7  
         Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 490  
         Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 466  
         Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 518  
         New Haven Colony Collection i, 114-7  
         N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 21-30, 151  
         Pope Gen.  
         Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 119-22  
         Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 182  
         Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 529  
         Underwood's Pollard Gen.  
         Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 84  
             BIRDSELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 71  
         Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 454  
         Bolton's Westchester N. Y. ii, 710  
         Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 177-83  
         Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 650  
         Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. 45  
         Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange N. Y. 368  
             BIRDSEY—Hinman's Settlers 227  
         Middlefield Ct. History  
         Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1149-51  
         Pompey N. Y. Reunion (1875) 273-82  
         Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 183  
             BURGE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 12  
         Goodwin's Foote Gen. 113  
         Hinman's Conn. Settlers 228-31  
         Kilbourne Family 72-3  
         Loomis Gen. Female Branches 363  
         Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 650-2  
         Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 183  
         Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 74-6  
             BIRNEY—Green's Kentucky Families  
         Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 652  
             BIRON—Stearns' Ashburnham 617  
             BIRRELL—Stearns' Ashburnham 617  
             BISBEE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 157  
         Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 14  
         Bisbee Gen. (1876) 48 pages  
         Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
         Eaton's Annals of Warren 205  
         Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 489  
         Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 517  
         Lawrence & Bartlett Mem. 95-9, 134-6  
         Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 117  
         Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison Me. 25  
         Vinton's Giles Memorial 197-9  
         Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 232  
         Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 829  
         Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 227  
             BISCO—Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 519  
             BISCOE—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 213  
         Bond's Watertown Mass. 42-4, 683-5  
         Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 176  
             BISHOP—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 315  
         Brook's Hist. of Melford Mass. 501  
         Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 476  
         Cutts Gen.  
         Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro' Mass. 88  
         Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 28  
         Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 170  
         Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 28-30  
         Hinman's Conn. Settlers 232-5  
         Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 206  
         Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 12-5  
         Maltyb Gen. (1895) 51  
         Morris' Bontecou Gen. 115  
         Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 474-6  
         Pompey N. Y. Reunion, etc. 259  
         Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 293  
         Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 117  
         Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 183-6  
         Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 429  
         Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 174  
         Walworth's Hyde Gen. 369  
         Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 364  
         Whitman Gen. 1056  
         Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 228  
             BISPHAM—Bispham Gen. (1890) 348 p.  
         Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 85  
             BISSELL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 125; iv, 106; v, 112  
         Dwight's Gen. of Dwight 412-6  
         Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Family 29  
         Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 146  
         Hinman's Conn. Settlers 235-40  
         Kellogg's White Descendants 30  
         Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881)

- Loomis Gen. Fem. Branches 289-91, 669  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 475  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 653-5  
 Orford N. H. Centen. Cel. 103  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 186  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 76-406  
 Strong Family 1473-5  
     BISSETT—Cleveland's Yates Co. 155-9  
     BITGOOD—Worden Gen. 73-84  
     BITLEY—Cleveland's Yates Co. 531  
     BITTING—Perkiomen Region Pa. 59  
     BITTLETON—Paige's Cambridge 488  
     BIXBY—Adam's Haven Gen. 37  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 188  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 590  
 Bixby Family 115  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 78-83  
 Dudley Gen. 115  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 385  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 438  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 242  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 318  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 447  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 28  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 188  
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 618  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 240  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 692  
     BLACHLEY—Clayton's Bergen N. J. 359  
     BLACHLY—Huntington's Stamford 12  
     BLACK—Amer. Ancestry ix, 166  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 61-5  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 189  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 147  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 520  
 Old Kent Maryland 175, 183  
 Penn. Mag. i, 121  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 122-4  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 294  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 188  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 170  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 618  
     BLACKBEACH—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 189  
     BLACKBURN—Hayden's Va. Gens. 633-8  
 Meade's Old Families of Virg. ii, 208  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 365  
     BLACKFAN—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 299  
     BLACKFORD—Freeman's Cape Cod 298  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 285  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 99-103  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 86  
     BLACKINGTON—Cutter's Arlington 193  
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro Mass. 88  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 148-50  
     BLACKLEACH—Orcutt's Stratford 1155  
 Raymond's Burritt Sketch  
     BLACKMAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 238  
 Blackman Gen. (1894) 22 pages  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 131  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 28  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 244  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 533  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 398-402  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 190  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 64  
     BLACKMAR—Austin's R. I. Dict. 21  
     Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 529  
     BLACKMORE—Dawson Gen. 267  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 221  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 190  
     BLACKSTONE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 21  
 Blackstone Gen. (1857) 43 pages  
 Blaxton (Wm.) Biog. by Amory (1886)  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
     BLACKWELL—Freeman's Cape Cod 164  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 265-77  
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 354-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 190  
 Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 60-2  
     BLACKWOOD—Dennysville Me. 102  
     BLAGG—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1156  
     BLAINE—Egle's Hist. Reg. Int. Penn.  
         ii, 145-50  
 Robinson Family Memorial (1867)  
     BLAIR—Amer. Ancestry iv, 42  
 Bolling Gen. 33  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 599, 601  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 17  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Gibbs' Blanford Mass. Hist. 56-60  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 167-84  
 Page Gen. 72  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 18  
 Strong Gen. 1322-5  
     BLAISDELL—Cogswell's Henniker 462  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 150  
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 42-7  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 35  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 19  
     BLAKE—Amer. Ancestry i, 8; ii, 13; iv,  
         86, 115, v, 29, 200; ix, 238  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 62  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 581-3  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 1-18  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 135  
 Blake Gen. (1857) 140 pages (1881) 64 p.  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 234-6  
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 208-10  
 Brown's Bedford Mass Families 5  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 387-92  
 Chandler Gen. 827-9  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 472  
 Cogswell's Hist. Northwood N. H. 645-7  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 601-12  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 506  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 185-7  
 Glover Gen. 427  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 268  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 29 31  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 246-8  
 Hist. of Hamden Ct. 237-40  
 Hist. of Middlefield Ct.  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 351  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass 455  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 491  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me 467  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 521-3  
 Maine Genealogist ii, (1877) 129  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 181: xv, 110;  
         xxi, 292-4; xlvi, 35-8

- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 476  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 655  
 Pierce's My Ancestors (1864) 48 p.  
 Pope Gen. 319  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 294  
 Rice Gen.  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii. 36-9  
 Sanborn Gen. (1894)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 192-4  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 432  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 444-50  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 530  
 Vinton's Richardson Family 179  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 87  
 BLAKELY—Cothren's Woodbury 504  
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 167  
 BLAKEMAN—Goodwin's Gen. Notes 1-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1151-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 194  
 BLAKESLEE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 40  
 Blakeslee Gen. (1892) 32 pages  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 469-77  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 656  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 27, 639-41  
 White Gen. (1892) 9-11.  
 BLAKESLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 189  
 BLAKEY—Watkins Gen. 37  
 BLAKISTON—Holstein Gen.  
 BLANCHARD—Abbott's Andover 39  
 Am. Ancestry i, 8; viii, 95; ix, 26, 27, 29  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 27  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 118  
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 502-4  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 472  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 363-5  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 462  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 237-9  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 128  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 12  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 249-50  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 353-6  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 12  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 16  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 305-7  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 317-23  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 187  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 254-8  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 118  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 345-7  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. 16  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 152  
 Peirce Gen. (1894)  
 Rummell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 39  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 195-207  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 503-71  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 428  
 Thayer's Memorial 14  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 306-9  
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 79  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 366  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 88-92  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 412  
 BLANCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 8  
 BLAND—Bland Papers 13-5, 145-9  
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 670  
 Goode Gen. 54  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 446  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 34  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 14; iii, 38  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 147-63  
 BLANDEN—Jackson's Newton Mass. 243  
 BLANDFORD—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 197  
 BLANDING—Bassett's Richmond 316-8  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 477  
 BLANEY—Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 90-4  
 Johnston's Hist. of Bristol Me. 388-92  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 381  
 BLANSHAN—Schoonmaker's Kingston  
 BLASDEL—Chase's Chester N. H. 474  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 12  
 BLASHFIELD—Corliss' N. Yarmouth  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 381  
 BLASS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13  
 BLATCHFORD—Amer. Ancestry ix, 190  
 Blatchford Gen. (1871) 104 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 198  
 BLATCHLEY—Hinman's Puritans 240-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 198  
 BLAUVELT—Cole Gen. 74-7  
 BLAXTON—Amory's Wm. Blaxton  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 198  
 BLAY—Old Kent Md. 313  
 BLAZO—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 366  
 BLEECKER—Bolton's Westchester 810  
 Holgate's American Gen. 87  
 Munsell's Coll. of Albany i, 277; iv, 98  
 BLETHEN—Whitman Gen. 197-202  
 BLIN—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 250  
 BLINCOE—Goode Gen. 205  
 BLINMAN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 199  
 BLINN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13  
 Hudson's Lexington Mass. 12  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 19  
 BLISH—Hayward's Gilsum N. H. 269  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 200  
 BLISS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 119; v, 131  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 22  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 62  
 Bliss Gen. (1881) pp. 808  
 Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich Ct. 167  
 Dwight Gen. 882-5  
 Evans' Fox Gen. 206-9  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 276, 292  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 270-2  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 147  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 253-8  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 371-4  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt  
 Kellogg's White Descendants 47-66  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 6-15  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 223-9  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 25-30  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 320, 417-20;  
     xxxii, 67, 175-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dist. i, 200-2  
 Spooner Gen. i, 391  
 Stebbins Gen. 10  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 107  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 530

- Warren-Clarke Gen. 28-33  
 West Springfield Mass. Centen. 124  
 Wetmore Gen. 257  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 296-7, 304  
 BLIVEN—Amer. Ancestry v, 117  
 BLODGETT—Am. Ancestry ix, 69, 77, 82  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 234  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 39-41  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 350-2  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 258  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 438  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 13-5  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 382-4  
 Life Rev. Wm. Smith  
 Penn. Mag. iv, 382  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches. 672-7  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 479-82  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 489  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 390  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 202  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 593  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 618  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 108-11  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 425  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 93  
 BLOEMENDAL—Munsell's Albany iv, 98  
 BLOIS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 203  
 BLOOD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 6  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 203-6  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 387-9, 468  
 Dunster Gen. 209-15  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 151  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 3  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 237  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 272  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 352  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 198-200  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 323  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 188  
 Orford N. H. Centen. Cel. 104  
 Potter's Old Fam. Concord Mass. (1887)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 204  
 Shattuck Family 368-72  
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 364  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 229  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 530  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 309  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 366  
 BLOODGOOD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 118; v, 235  
 BLOOM—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 37-9  
 BLOOMER—Baird's Rye N. Y. 396  
 BLOOMFIELD—Savage's Dict. i, 203  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 260  
 BLOOMINGDALE—Amer. Ancestry i, 8  
 BLOSS—Amer. Ancestry v, 40  
 Bloss Gen. (1886) 5 pages, (1887) 19 p.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 298  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 364-6  
 BLOSSOM—Amer. Ancestry vii, 183  
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod ii, 260  
 Hollister's Powlet Vt. 169  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 118  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 65  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 205  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 75-9
- BLOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 205  
 BLOUNT—Amer. Ancestry viii, 100  
 Hubbard Stanstead Co. Can. 229  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 175  
 Wheeler's N. Carolinians lvii-lxi; 130-2  
 BLOWERS—Paige's Cambridge 489  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 206  
 BLUE—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 124  
 BLUNT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13; v, 134  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 90-2  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 392-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 206  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 508  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 433-5  
 BLUSH—Swift's Barnstable 89-98  
 BLY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 206  
 BLYE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 151  
 BLYTHE—Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 95  
 BOARDMAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 15  
 Boardman Gen. (1849) 478 p. (1885) 88 p  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 394  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 169-72  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 513-6  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 261  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 244-6  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 490-93  
 Salisbury Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 207  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 64  
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 27  
 Whitney's Lawrence Wills  
 BOAS—Egle's Penn. Gens. 82, 90  
 BOBB—Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 388  
 BOBBIT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 207  
 BOCKEE—Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y. 124  
 BOCKES—Munsell's Albany iv, 99  
 BODEN—Driver Gen. 114-7  
 BODFISH—Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 142, 300, 329, 471  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 211  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 68-74  
 BODGE—Wyman's Charlestown 95-7  
 BODIE—Hubbard's Stanstead Co. 244  
 BODINE—Clute's Staten Is. N. Y. 344  
 Maginnis' West Branch Valley Pa. 522  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. x  
 BODLE—Riker Gen. 12  
 BODMAN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 207  
 BODWELL—Bodwell (J. R.) Biog. 39-41  
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 365  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 220  
 Humphrey Gen. 323-8, (1884)  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 469  
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 40-4  
 BOEHM—Boehm Memorial 27 pages  
 BOGARDUS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13  
 Gale Gen. (1866) 182-7  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 99  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 473  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct 65  
 BOGART—Am. Ancestry iii, 174; iv, 226  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 346  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 100  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 22-63  
 BOGERT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 134

- Cole Gen. 1041-5  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 191  
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 491-4  
 Roome Gen. 144  
 BOGESS—Lindsay Gen. 114-20  
 BOGGS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 22  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 152  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren 507-9  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 362-4  
 Norton's Hist. Knox Co. Ohio 370  
 BOGMAN—Bogman Gen. (1890) 36 p.  
 BOGUE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 202  
 BOHONON—Bohonon Gen. (1888) 6 p.  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 693  
 BOICE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13  
 BOIDEN—Temple's Palmer Mass. 427  
 BOIES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13  
 Ely Gen. 236  
 Gibbs' Blandford Mass. Address 55  
 Strong Gen. 459-62  
 BOLAND—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 65  
 BOLL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 125  
 BOLLES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 6  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H. 318-28  
 Bolles Gen. (1865) 64 pages  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 368-70  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 285-7  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 295  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 208  
 Tuttle Gen. 707  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 97  
 BOLLING—Amer. Ancestry v, 32  
 Bolling Family (1868) 68 p.  
 Goode Gen. 64  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 525-9  
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 78  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 35  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 12, 32; iii, 33,  
 36, 37.  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 140-7  
 BOLMER—Roome Gen. 225-7  
 BOLSTER—Lapham's Norway Me. 468  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 307-9  
 Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison Me. 26-8  
 BOLTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 63 109;  
 ix, 45  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 212  
 Bass' Hist. Baintree Vt. 119  
 Bolton Gen. (1862) 222 p. (1888) 8 p. (1889)  
 98 p.  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 711-3  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 357-9  
 Douglass Gen. 175-80  
 Heraldic Journal ii (1866), 110-3  
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 233-42  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 118  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 208  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 98  
 BOLTWOOD—Amer. Ancestry i, 8  
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 276-87, 342-52  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 288  
 Judd's Hist. Amherst Mass. 455-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 208  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 409
- BOMBERGER—Brubacher Gen. 113-37  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 91-6  
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 62  
 BOMGARDNER—Bretz Gen. 8-12, 45-7  
 BOND—Amer. Ancestry i, 8; v, 62; vi,  
 104; viii, 12  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 590  
 Bond and Price Gen. (1872) by D. P.  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 45-83, 686-9  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 228  
 Buckminster's Hastings Family  
 Chase (Ira) Memorial 97  
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 6  
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 69  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 167, 184  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 353  
 Haywood's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 273  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 288-90  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 16  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 384  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 493  
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 340  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 15  
 Salisbury's Memorial (1888)  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 287-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 209  
 Sigourney Gen.  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 619  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 31-3  
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 427  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 347-9  
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 30  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 202  
 BONDURANT—Power's Sangamon 124  
 BONESTEEL—Smith's Rhinebeck 213-6  
 BONHAM—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 210  
 BONNELL—Baetjer's Carteret Gen. 23  
 Bradbury's Bonnell Family (1875)  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 46-53  
 BONNER—Hayward's Hancock 353-8  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 174  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 489  
 BONNETT—Bolton's Westchester 713  
 BONNEY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 259  
 Bonney Chart (1878) by C. L. Bonney  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 51  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 468  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 523-5  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 119  
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 211  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 175  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 228  
 BONNYCASTLE—Slaughter's St. Marks  
 BONSALL—Smith's Del. Co. Pa. 447  
 BONTECOU—Bontecou Gen. (1885) 271  
 p. (1887) 29 p.  
 Cunnabell Gen. 119  
 BONYTHON—Bonython Gen. (1884) 7 p.  
 Folsom's Saco Me. 113-6  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii  
 BOODEN—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 215  
 BOODEY—Caverly's Boodey Gen.  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 273-5  
 BOOGE—Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 291

- New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 62-8  
 Patterson's Booge Gen. (1872) 6 p. reprint  
 BOOKER—Wheeler's Brunswick 830  
 BOOM—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 101  
 BOOMER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 23  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 219-21  
 BOONE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 72  
 Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 325-7  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Va. iii, 17, 21  
 BOOREM—Salter's Monmouth N. J. 10  
 BOORN—Bassett's Richmond 322-5  
 BOOSEY—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 292  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 211  
 BOOTH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 48, 150; ix, 75  
 Andrew's N. Britain Ct. 126, 182-7  
 Booth Gen. (1862) 64 p. (1877) by I. H. B. (1892) 27 p.  
 Booth Assoc. Report (1869) 19 pages  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 508-10, 1474  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 222  
 Dwight's Life of E. G. Booth  
 Goode Gen. 50 e.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 293-6  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 14-16  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 176-8  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 802  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. i: 156-61  
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 26-30  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 212  
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 156  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 111-4  
 Trubee Gen. 100-9  
 Wetmore Gen. 112  
 BOOTHBY—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 366  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 469  
 BORDEN—Am. Ancestry iii, 136; ix, 241  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 23  
 Davis Gen. 80  
 Fowler's Sketch of Fall River Mass  
 Peck and Earll's Fall River Mass. 224-43  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xi  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 213  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 64-7  
 Walker Family 156  
 BORDLEY—Bordley Gen. (1865) 158 p.  
 Hanson's Old Kent Maryland. 81  
 Thomas Family of Maryland 38  
 BORDMAN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 213  
 BOREEL—Green's Todd Gen.  
 BOREMAN—Hammatt Papers 30  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 214  
 BORIGHT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 14  
 BORLAND—Cushman's Sheepscott 358  
 Cutts' Gen. 60-2  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 493  
 Vinton's Giles Fam. 335  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 99  
 BORMAN—Hinman's Settlers' 265-80  
 BOLLOUGH—Hubbard's Stanstead 314  
 BORROUGH—Clement's Newtown N. J.  
 BORTHWICK—Am. Ancestry i, 8; viii, 95  
 BORTLE—Amer. Ancestry, ii, 153  
 BORTON—Cregar's Haines Anc. 20-2  
 Bos—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 101  
 BOSS—Amer. Ancestry i, 8; ix, 128  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 24  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vii, 59-61  
 BOSSON—Pickering Gen.  
 BOSTON—Guild's Stiles Gen. 38  
 BOSTWICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 14  
 Bostwick Gen. (1851) 50 pages  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 297-301  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 659-68  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1161  
 Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct. i, 553  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 215  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 229  
 BOSWELL—Hinman's Ct. Settlers 301  
 BOSWORTH—Child Gen. 125-34  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 29  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 102  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 509  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 31  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address (1880)  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 219  
 Mitchell's History Bridgewater Mass. 119  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 482  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 215  
 BOTHWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 9  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 534  
 BOTOLPH—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 114  
 BOTSFORD—Cleveland's Yates 122-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 217  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 65  
 BOTTAM—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 368  
 BOTT—Austin's Allied Families 39  
 Goode Gen. 367, 424-6  
 BOTTUM—Amer. Ancestry vi, 96  
 BOUCHER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 14  
 BOUDE—Barber's Atlee Gen. 87-9  
 BOUDINOT—Alden's Epitaphs i, 101-5  
 BOUGHEY—N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 307  
 BOUGHTON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 14; iv, 221; vi, 194, 201  
 Bouton and Boughton Gen. (1890) 684 p.  
 Leavenworth Gen. 190  
 Smith Gen. (1870)  
 BOUKER—Ward's Shrewsbury 225  
 BOULDIN—Goode Gen. 121, 195  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 312  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14, 16, 45  
 BOULTER—Dow's Hampton N H 612  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 217  
 BOULTON—N. E. Reg. xxxviii, 199  
 BOURKE—Bulloch Gen.  
 BOURMAN—Swift's Barnstable i, 80-4  
 BOURN—Bourne Gen. (1875) 32 p.  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 296  
 BOURNE—Amer. Ancestry v, 141  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 677; ii, 128, etc.  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 82; xxvii, 26  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 218  
 Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 117  
 Swift's Barnstable Fam. i, 104-26, 140  
 Tanner Gen. 22-4  
 Whitman Gen. 138-40  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 229  
 BOUTELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 150  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 591  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 359-72

- Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H. 509-14  
 BOUTIN—Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 138  
 BOUTON—Am. Ancestry i, 9; viii, 198  
 Bouton Gen. (1886) 10 p. (1890) 68 pages  
 Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 182, 306  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 304  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. 16  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 220  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 66  
 BOUTWELL—Barry's Framingham 188  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 366-70  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass 47  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 373  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 483  
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 44-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 219  
 BOVIE—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 101  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. 17  
 Bow—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 301  
 BOWDEN—Howell's Southampton 205  
 BOWDITCH—Amer. Ancestry iv, 94  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 119  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 220  
 BOWDOIN—Bowdoin Gen. (1887) 28 p.  
 (1894) 32 p.  
 Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs 1-7  
 Heraldic Journal ii (1866) 136  
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 53  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. 1, 185  
 Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d series, ii, 49  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 259  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 247; x, 78; xi, 43  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 221  
 Whitmore's Temple and Bowdoin Family  
 Winthrop's Address at Bowdoin Coll.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 101  
 BOWE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 222  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 114  
 BOWEN—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 283  
 Amer. Ancestry viii, 97, 114  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 7  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 190  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 325-32  
 Bowen Gen. (1884) by E. C. Bowen  
 Chandler Gen. 312-4  
 Cinc. Ohio. Criterion (1888) iii, 750  
 Davis Gen. 157  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 281  
 Hughes and Allied Families 185-97  
 Johnson Gen. (1891) 16-9  
 Montagne Gen. 518-20  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 453-9  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 126  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 289  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 222  
 Shroud's Fenwick Colony N. J. 517-20  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 101  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 285  
 BOWER—Howell's Southampton 423  
 Kilborne's Bower Family (1856)  
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 186-88  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 115  
 BOWERMAN—Freeman's Cape Cod 151  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 281  
 Spooner Gen. i, 60, 367  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 80-4
- BOWERS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 190  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 119  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 389, 469  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 152  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 373-81  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 14-6  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 302  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 189  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 493  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 46  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 223  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 21  
 Stearns's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 451  
 Watson's Johnson and others Fams. (1872)  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 102  
 BOWES—Heraldic Journal i, 109  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 82, 129  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 494  
 BOWIE—Slaughters' St. Mark's 149  
 Thomas Family of Md. 39  
 BOWKER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 152  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 588-91  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 259  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 223  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 330  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 529-31  
 Machias Me. Centen. Cel. 155  
 Norton's, Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 483-7  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xi,  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 289  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 534  
 BOWLER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 105  
 BOWLES—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 28  
 Bowles Gen. (1851) 8 p.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 282  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 192  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 224  
 Thomas Gen. 39  
 Thornton's Bowles Family (1854)  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 103  
 BOWLING—Power's Sangamon 126  
 BOWMAN—Bond's Watertown 689-702  
 Bowman Gen. (1885) 258 p.  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 464-9  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 195  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayden's Memorial of Ann E. Sweitzer  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass 16  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 303  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 17-20  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 807-9  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 494-6  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 462  
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange N. Y. 390  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 290  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 224  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 620  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 306  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 103  
 BOWNE—Bergen's Kings Co. 441-5  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 184  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 294  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 24-7  
 Thomas Family of Maryland 40  
 Thompson's Hist. of L. I. N. Y. 385-90  
 BOWYER—Sharpe's Seymour Ct. 185-9

- BOWZER—Page Gen. 163  
 BOYCE—Bassett's Richmond 332-6  
 Essex Mass. Hist. Coll. xix, 308  
 Goode Gen. 301  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 382  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 179  
 Montague Gen. 210  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 487  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 225  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. iii, 12
- BOYD—Am. Ancestry iii, 74; vi, 30, 174  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 397  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 113  
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 312-7  
 Boyd Gen. (1884) 318 p.  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 144  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 166-8  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 475  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 299, 505-7  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 18-22  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 370-6  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 97-102  
 Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 485  
 Goode Gen. 142  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 456  
 Meginness' West Branch Pa. 34-6  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 127  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 27, 43  
 Smith Gen. (1890) 135-7  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 534  
 Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 227, 238
- BOYDEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 142  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass. 90  
 Boyden Gen. (1879)  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 516-20  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 37-40  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 225  
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 37-40  
 Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 353
- BOYER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 128.  
 BOYKETT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 226  
 BOYKIN—Baptist Encyclopedia  
 BOYLE—Littell's Passaic Valley 53-5  
 BOYLES—Eaton's Thomaston. Me. 153  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock, N. H. 382  
 BOYLSTON—Bond's Watertown 702-5  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 145-50, 351  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 226  
 Vinton Memorial 308-11  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens., i, 105-8
- BOYNTON—Am. Ancestry ii, 15; vi, 172  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 592  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 292-4  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 206  
 Boynton Gen. (1884) 147 p.  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 469  
 Buxton Me. Centen. Cel. 175-7  
 Dwights' Strong Gen. 429  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 153  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. 321-5  
 Essex Institute Hist. Coll. xx, 63-72  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 383-5  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 439  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Can. 187-90
- Little's Hist. of Warren N. H. 554  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 324.  
 Machias Me. Centen. Cel. 155  
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon, Mass. 448  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 347  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 488.  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y. 144  
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 470  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 226  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 514-6  
 Smith's Hist. of Petersborough N. H. 22  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 535  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H. 367
- BRACE—Hinman's Ct. Settlers 307-11  
 Kellogg's White Descendants 66  
 Leavenworth Gen. 65-8  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 742-6  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 656  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 263  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 89
- BRACKENBURY—Malden Mass. Cen. 239  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 228  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 108
- BRACKETT—Amer. Ancestry ix, 242  
 Austin's Allied Families 40-2  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt. 120  
 Brackett Gen. (1860) 56 pages  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 129-31  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 376-8  
 Dearborn's Hist Parsonsfield Me. 451  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H. 614  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me. 509  
 Gibb's Hist. of Blandford, Mass. 65  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 17  
 Hill's Dedham. Mass. Records  
 Hughes and Allied Families 235-9  
 Johnston's Hist. of Bristol Me. 384  
 Odiorne Gen.  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 496-8  
 Richardson Gen.  
 Ridlon's Harrison's Me. Settlers 34-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 228  
 Smith and Deane's Journal 365  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 23  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 461-4; ii, 135-7
- BRACY—Milliken's Narraguagus 15  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 227
- BRADBROOK—Savage's Dict. i, 227  
 BRADBURY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 132; iv, 39-40; viii  
 Bradbury Gen. (1890) 320 p.  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 231-42  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Mag. 718  
 Cutts Gen. 193  
 Dawson's Hist. Mag. (1858) 214-8  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 154  
 Goodwin's Hist. Buxton Me. 384-90  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 520  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 470  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 531  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 262  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 810  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 229  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 368  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 109  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 239

- BRADFORD—Amer. Ancestry v, 34, 223, 237; vi, 187; vii, 229, 241; viii, 103-9; ix, 106  
 Bradford Gen. (1850) 27 p. (1873) 8 p.  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 395-7  
 Caulkink's Hist. of Norwich Ct. 169  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 132  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 30-9  
 Dudley's Archaeolog. Coll. pl. 4  
 Dwight's Gen. of Dwight 208  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 294, 959  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 154  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 57  
 Futhay's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 486  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 303-7  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 385-8  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 147  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 311-16  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 358-61  
 Moore's American Governors i, 88-91  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 348  
 Morse's Gen. of Richards Family 14  
 Morton's New Eng. Memorial 180  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 39-50,  
     233-45; ix, 127, 218; xiv, 174; xlvi, 196-8  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 133-8, 183-8  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 129-31  
 Rice Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 230-2  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 516-9  
 Slaughter's St. Marks Parish Va. 122  
 Spooner Gen. i, 436-62  
 Stebbins Gen. 11  
 Thacher's Hist of Plymouth Mass. 108-11  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 310-3  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 230-4  
 BRADFUTE—Carter Family Tree  
 BRADISH—Barry's Framingham 190  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 39-43  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 496-8  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 341  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 535  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 110-3  
 BRADLEE—Bradlee Gen. (1878) 45 p.  
 BRADLEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 9; ii, 15;  
     v, 13, 210, 228; viii, 145; ix, 36  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 119  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 634-6  
 Bradley Gen. (1894) 69 pages  
 Caulkin's Hist. of New London Ct. 278  
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 106-10  
 Fisks of Amherst N. H. 136-8  
 Hamden Ct. Hist. 240  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 316  
 Kilbourn's Litchfield Ct. Hist. 154  
 Maine Hist and Gen. Rec. iii, 35-7  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 120  
 Montague Gen. 133-6  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 703  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 656  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 16, 131  
 Redfield Gen. 19  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 233  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 354-8  
 Timlow's Southington Ct. 28-31  
 Titcomb's Early N. E. People 256-64  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 148-50, 643  
 BRADSHAW—Brook's Medford 504  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 21  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 498  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 234  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 535  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 113-5  
 BRADSTREET—Abbott's Andover 17-9  
 Amer. Ancestry v, 117; vii, 187, 195  
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 505  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 475  
 Drake's Hist. of Boston, Mass. (1856)  
 Dudley Gen. (1848) 116-20  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 64-71  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 32  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 131-3  
 Hinmann's Conn. Settlers 317-9  
 Moore's American Governors i, 388  
 N. E. Reg. v ii, 312-24; ix, 113-21; xlvi, 168-71  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 498  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 235  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 115  
 BRADT—Amer. Ancestry i, 9  
 BRADWAY—Shoud's Fenwick 35-41  
 BRADY—Cogswell Henniker 469  
 Meginnis' West Branch Pa. 568-83  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 657  
 BRAGAW—Riker's Newtown 370-3  
 BRAGDON—Goodwin's Buxton Me. 378  
 Jordan's Leighton Gen.  
 BRAGG—Ballou's Milford Mass. 595-9  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 34  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 116  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 536  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 227  
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 78  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 456-9  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 441  
 BRAGHAM—Pearson's Schenectady 19  
 BRAINERD—Amer. Ancestry i, 9; v.  
     230; vi, 47; ix, 18, 165  
 Brainard Gen. (1857) 203 pages  
 Butler's Hist Farmington Me. 397  
 Field's Hist of Haddon Ct. 44  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 329  
 Huntington Gen. 203  
 Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct. i, 147  
 Savage's Gen. Dic. 237  
 Temple's Hist Palmer Mass. 422-4  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 175  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 313  
 Whittemore's Middlesex 202, 323, 406  
 BRAISTED—Clute's Staten Is. 347  
 BRAKENRIDGE—Hyde's Ware, Mass. 49  
 BRALEY—Braley Gen. (1878) pamph.  
 BRAMAN—Clark's Norton, Mass. 76  
 BRAHMALL—Davis's Landmarks 39  
 Hurlbut Gen. 424  
 BRANCH—Amer. Ancestry vii, 162  
 Goode Gen. 468  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.

- Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 237
- BRAND—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 238  
 BRANDIGE—Andrew's New Britain 130  
 BRANDOW—Greene Co. N. Y. 418-21  
 BRANDT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 15
- Dotterer's Perkiomen Region Pa. 37
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 536
- BRANN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 155  
 BRANSON—Power's Sangamon 132-4  
 BRASHEAR—Green's Ky. Families  
 BRASIER—Wyman's Charlestown 117-9  
 BRASSEY—Boddington's Brassy Gen  
 BRASTOW—Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 135-7
- New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 249
- BRATT—Munsell's Albany iv, 101-4
- Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 19, 26
- BRATTLE—Brattle Gen. (1867) 90 p.
- Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs 317-9
- Bridgman's King's Chapel Epitaphs 259
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 321
- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 499
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 238
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 119
- BRAWNER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 135
- BRAXTON—Campbell's Spotswood Papers 21
- Carter Family Tree
- Meades' Old Families of Va.
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29
- GRAY—Andrew's New Britain 303
- Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 63
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Driver Gen. 251-64
- Essex Institute Hist. Coll. viii, 82-9
- Me. Hist. Gen. Rec. iii, 248-56; iv, 25-8
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67
- Poor Gen. 65
- Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison Me. 28-30
- Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xi
- Savage's Gen. Dist. i, 239
- GRAYTON—Austin's Ancestral Dict. 8
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 251
- Mowry (Richard) Gen. 198
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 240
- BRAZELTON—Iowa Hist. Atlas 263
- BREAD—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 321
- BREAKENRIDGE—Breakenridge Gen. (1887) 65 p.
- Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 415-9
- BREARLEY—Brearley Chart (1886)
- Cooley's Gens. of Trenton N. J. 13-7
- BRECHIN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 218
- BRECK—Allen's Worcester Mass. 36
- Amer. Ancestry v, 16; ix, 178
- Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 190
- Breck Gen. (1889) 281 pages
- Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 332
- Morse's Sherborn Mass. 16-8
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 396
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 240
- Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 80-3
- Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H. 307-9
- BRECKENRIDGE—Collin's Kentucky 214
- Green's Kentucky Families
- Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 474
- Paxton's Marshall Gen. 71-3
- Peyton's Hist. Angusta Co. Va. 304
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 136-8
- Preston Gen. (1864)
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
- BREED—Amer. Ancestry vi, 14
- Breed Fam. Chart (1888) 7x14 in.
- Breed Family Meeting (1872) 22 p
- Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 378
- Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 470
- Dwight Gen. 1108-11
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 241
- Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 452
- Washington N. H. Hist. 315
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 120-4
- BREEZE—Am. Ancestry v, 158; ix, 178
- Oneida Hist. Society Trans. ii, 97-9
- Salisbury's Family Memorials ii, 475-532
- Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xii
- BREEZE—Munsell's Albany iv, 104
- BRENNAN—Smith's Peterborough 25
- BRENNEMAN—Brubacher Gen. 102
- BRENT—Cincinnati O. Criterion (1888) iii, 751
- De Bow's Review May (1859)
- Goode Gen. 239
- Meade's Old Fam. of Va.
- Old Kent Maryland 17
- Paxton's Marshall Gen. 377
- Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 49
- BRENTON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 252-7
- Dwight's Strong Gen. 359
- Hall's Genealogical Notes 104
- Heraldic Journal iii, 173
- R. I. Hist. Society Coll. iii, 265-8
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 242
- BRETT—Kingman's N. Bridgewater 452-7
- Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 532-5
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 120-2
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36, 43
- Savage's Gen. Diet. i, 243
- BRETZ—Bretz Gen. (1890) 142 p.
- BREVARD—Wheeler's N. Car. ii, 237
- BREVOORT—Greene's Todd Gen
- N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. vii, 58-60
- Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 494-7
- Roome Gen. 227
- BREWER—Andrews' N. Britain 206
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 131-3
- Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 191
- Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 711
- Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 92
- Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 179
- Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 92
- Ely Gen. 93, 215-9
- Hannatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 39
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 32-7
- Kellogg's White Descendants 73
- Locke Gen. 35
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxx, 424-6
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 489-91
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 243, 444
- Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 453
- Strong Gen. 1284-7

- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 537  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 245  
 Ward's Rice Family 11  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. Cel. 293-6  
 BREWSTER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 33  
 Brewster Golden Wedding (1860)  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London 276  
 Caulkins' Norwich Ct. 115: (1867) 211-3  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 40-5  
 Dudley's Archael. Coll. Plate 4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 156  
 Elderkin Gen. 90-103  
 Frisby's Hist. of Middlebury Vt. 24  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 272  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 147  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 327-31  
 Hurl's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 510  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 361  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 214  
 Steele's Life of Brewster (1857) 350  
 Strong Gen. 131, 606, 623  
 Wetmore Gen. 552-72  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 234-7  
 BRIANT—Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 236  
 BRICK—Shroud's Fenwick N. J. 42-4  
 BRICE—Old Kent Maryland 83  
 BRICKER—Norton's Knox Co. O. 348  
 BRICKETT—Chase's Chester N. H. 480  
 BRIDGE—Allen's Worcester 86-8  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 9-10; vi, 140  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 93-5  
 Bridge Gen. (1884) 120 pages  
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Epit. 260-3  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 337  
 Green's Early Settlers of Groton Mass. 3  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 275  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 21-6  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 811-6  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 500  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 341  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 620  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 410-2  
 Whitney Gen. (1860) Appendix  
 Willis' Law and Lawyers of Me. 462-8  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 425  
 BRIDGEHAM—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 249  
 BRIDGEN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 250  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 126-30  
 BRIDGER—Livermore's Wilton 325  
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 305  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45; iii, 37  
 BRIDGES—Barry's Framingham 193  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 103  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 179  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 157  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 36  
 New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 252  
 Powers' Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 138-40  
 Rockwood Gen. 129-34  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 247-9  
 Stickney Gen. 451  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 537  
 BRIDGMAN—Bridgman Gen. (1894) 168 p.  
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 255  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 37  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 336  
 N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 135  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 250  
 Strong Gen. 826-8  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 412  
 BRIES—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 104  
 BRIGGS—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 310  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 10; ii, 15; iii, 70; v, 18; vi, 55; vii, 13; ix, 135  
 Austin's Allied Families 43  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 25  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 259  
 Briggs Gen. (1870) 51 p. (1880) (1887) 144 p.  
 Clark's Hist. of Norton Mass. 77  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 655-7  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 45  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 225  
 Ely Gen. 190  
 Essex Institute Coll. vi, 171-4  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 68, 608  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 313-21  
 Hayword's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 276  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 337  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 17  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 471  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 535-9  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 182  
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 321-5  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 816  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 125  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 291  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 251  
 Sears Gen. 162  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 537  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 216  
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 41  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 237  
 BRIGHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 10  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 276  
 Hemenway's Vermont iv, 181; v, 715  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 26  
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 332-46  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 191  
 Morse's Gen. of Brigham Family (1859)  
 Morse's Gen. of Grout Family 15-20  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 491-6  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 501  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 462-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 252  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 454-6  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 230  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 538  
 Ward's Gen. of Rice Family 11  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 234-8  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 232  
 Worcester Magazine ii, 151  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 537  
 BRIGHT—Bond's Watertown 96-9, 706  
 Bright Gen. (1848) 7 p.  
 Bright's of England (1858) 345 pages  
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 7-9  
 Heraldic Journal i, (1865) 81-3  
 Holton's Farewell Gen. 113  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 253  
 BRIGHTMAN — Austin's R. I. Diet. 27  
 BRILL — Smith's Dutchess Co. 499

- BRIMBLECORN — Pierce's Grafton, 468  
 BRIMMER — Bangor Me. Mag. iv, 73  
 Ely Gen. 193  
 Sigourney Gen. 22-4  
 BRINCKERHOFF — Amer. Ancestry iii, 73, 222, 224; iv, 16  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 48  
 Brinckerhoff Gen. (1887) 188 p  
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 290-9  
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 526-30  
 BRINGHURST — Claypole Gen.  
 BRINK — Amer. Ancestry ii, 15  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 473  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 337  
 BRINLEY — Austin's Ancestral Dict 9  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 256-9  
 Bridgeman's King's Chapel 219-28  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 31  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xii  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 255  
 Tyngsboro Mass. Centen. Record 5  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 529-34  
 BRINSMADE — Cothren's Woodbury 1474  
 Hinman Conn. Settlers 338  
 Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1162  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 254  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 945  
 BRINTNAL — Barry's Framingham 194  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 255  
 Willard Gen. 289, 390  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 131  
 BRINTNELL — Clark's Norton Mass. 78  
 BRINTON — Amer. Ancestry ii, 15  
 Brinton Gen. (1879) 60 pages  
 Cope's Record Cope Family 242-4  
 Futhay's Chester Co. Pa. 486-7  
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 449  
 BRISBIN — Amer. Ancestry v, 57  
 Lindsay Gen.  
 BRISCOE — Hanson's Kent Md. 121-4  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 185  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 255  
 Stone's Hist. Beverly Mass 36  
 BRISE — Ruggles Gen.  
 BRISTED — Greene's Todd Gen.  
 BRISTOL — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 303-7  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 16  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 657  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 26  
 Hamden Ct. Hist. 241  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen.  
 Redfield Gen. 36  
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 83  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 238  
 BRIT — Power's Sangamon Ill. 141  
 BRITTEN — Sewell's Woburn Mass. 594  
 BRITTIN — Littell's Passaic Valley 55-9  
 BRITTON — Clute's Staten Island 348  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 140  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 299  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Life of  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 620  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 249  
 BROADNAX — Meade's Old Fans. of Va.  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va.
- BROADUS — Slaughter's St. Marks 194  
 BROADWELL — Littell's Passaic 59-61  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 142-4  
 BROADY — Amer. Ancestry ix, 125  
 BROCK — Amer. Ancestry vii, 153  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 496  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 257  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 205, 671-3  
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 116  
 BROCKENBROUGH — Goode Gen. 402  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 110  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 474-7  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 106-10  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii. 34; iii., 29  
 BROCKETT — Davis' Wallingford 658-61  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 456  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 257  
 Timlow's Southington Ct. 31  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 546-9, 642  
 BROCKHOLST — N. Y. Biog. Rec. ix 115-8  
 BROCKLEBANK — Essex Coll. xx, 138-51  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 439  
 Savages' Gen. Dict. i, 258  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 621  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 456  
 BROCKS — Munsell's Albany iv, 105  
 BROCKWAY — Amer. Ancestry iii, 222; iv, 183; v, 100; vi, 61  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 309  
 Brockway Gen. (1887), 22 p. (1888) 34 p. (1890) 167 p.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 340  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 258  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 66  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 315-21  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 519  
 BROADHEAD — Amer. Ancestry iii, 165; v, 204  
 Brodhead's Del. Water Gap. 240-50  
 Heraldic Journal iii, (1867) 1-4  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 473  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 114  
 BROGDEN — Old Kent. Md. 88  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 466  
 BROMFIELD — Bridgeman's Kings Chapel  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 187  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 35; xxv, 182-5, 329-35; xxvi, 36-43, 141  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 258  
 Slade's Bromfield Family (1871)  
 BROMLEY — Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 171  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 112-5  
 BRONAUGH — Hayden's Virg. Gens. 534  
 BRONCK — Hist. Greene Co. N. Y. 421-3  
 Munsell's Albany iv, 104  
 BRONK — Amer. Ancestry, i, 10  
 BRONSON — Amer. Ancestry viii, 62  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 184, 340  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 109-12  
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 469-77  
 Brown's W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 12  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 503-7  
 Goodwin's Olcott Family 25  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 341-7  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 31-2

- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxv, 361-3  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1164  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 458-63  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 279, 801  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 32-4  
 Tuttle Gen. 15-8, 65  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 239
- BROOKE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 128  
 Goode Gen. 314  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Page Gen. 129  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 143  
 Thomas Family of Maryland 41-5  
 BROOKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 16  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 657-60  
 BROOKINS—Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 66  
 BROOKS—Amer. Ancestry i, 10; iii, 77; v, 127; vi, 134, 206; viii, 20, 49, 172; ix, 122  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 27  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 154-8  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 260-3  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 719-27  
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 506-9  
 Buxton Me. Memorial 156-62  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 379  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 470  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 197  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 223  
 Essex Institute Coll. xxi, 24-32  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 44  
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. i, 666  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 388-403  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 18-20  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardiner Mass. 338  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 348-50  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 472  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 183  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 326  
 Locke Gen. 37, 73  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 191  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 355-7; xxix, 153-7  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 817-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 493  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1164  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 660  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 457  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 469-71  
 Porter Gen. 209-11  
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 144  
 Prentice Gen. 404  
 Ransom Gen. 37  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 259-63  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 519  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 594  
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 364  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 621-7  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H. 456-8  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 413  
 Upham Gen. 44-51  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 322-4  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 322  
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. i, 132-6
- BROOM—Babson's Gloucester 281  
 Martin's Chester Pa. 281-5
- BROOMALL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 140  
 Maris Gen. 57, 141, 220  
 BROSS—Am. Ancestry iv, 71; viii, 209  
 BROTHWELL—Orcutt's Stratford 1350  
 BROUGHTON—Broughton Gen. (1883)  
 p. 7  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 351  
 Joslin's Hist. of Ponltney Vt. 221-5  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 298-304  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 67  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 263  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 627  
 BROUWER—Munsell's Albany iv, 105  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 126-9  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 26, 30  
 Roome Gen. 160-4  
 BROWDER—Montague Gen. 660  
 BROWER—Amer. Ancestry i, 18; iv, 20  
 Bergen's Settlers of Kings Co. N. Y. 51-5  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 670  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 132; ix, 126-9  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xiii,  
 BROWN—Amer. Ancestry i, 10; ii, 16;  
 iv, 182, 215; vi, 182; vii, 71, 176; viii,  
 78, 152, 242; ix, 23, 39, 190-1  
 Alexander Gen. 123  
 Ammidown Family 345  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 225  
 Austin's Ancestries 13  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 27, 258-63  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 64  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 399-403  
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. (1884) 422  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 602-4  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 43, 224; iv, 213  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 195-7  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 68-70  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 120  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H.  
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 207-10  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 713-5  
 Bouton Gen. 474-6  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 229  
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 478  
 Brown Assoc. Report (1866) 8 p. (1868)  
 126 p.  
 Brown Gen. (1851) 16 p. (1860) 12 p. (1864)  
 18 p. (1879) 38 p. (1885) 42 p. (1893)  
 26 p.  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 5  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 14-8  
 Carter Family Tree  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 693  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 359-63  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 476-9  
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 248, 624  
 Clarke Family of Watertown 46, 82  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 128, 306-10,  
 462-5.  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement of Pa. 22-5  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 380-5  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 471-5  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 335  
 Cope's Gen. of Brown Family (1864)  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Crane's Rawson Family 58

- Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott N. H. 359  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 197  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 45  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 662  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 367  
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 110  
 Douglass Gen. 143-7, 158-60  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 615-30  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 53-5  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 158, 162  
 Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Pa. ii. 47-53  
 Essex Institute Coll. viii, 33-48  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 173  
 Fiskes of Amherst N. H. 138  
 Foote's Sketches of Va. 2d series 99  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 371  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 178-85  
 Greene Gen.  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 38  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 521  
 Hayden's Oliver Brown Biog. (1882) 22 p.  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 147-99  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 278  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 403-5  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 18-21  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 710-3  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 24-8, 95  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 148  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 357  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 357-60  
 Holden's Capron Family 187-90  
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 171  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 194  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 27-30  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 346  
 Humphreys Gen. 301-18, 464  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 17-9  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 245  
 Johnston's Hist. of Bristol Me. 236-9  
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 339-42  
 Kirk Gen. 56-8, 116-21  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 494-6, 652  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 473-5  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 539  
 Loomis Gen. ii, 166-79, 703-7  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 61-4  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 327-30  
 Maine Hist. Society Coll. iv, 280  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 450  
 Merfill's Hist. Aeworth N. H. 192  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 262-6  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 122  
 Morse's Sherborne Mass. 18  
 Muzzey's Reminiscences  
 Nash Gen. 81  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi, 232;  
     vii, 312-3; ix, 219; xx, 243; xxv, 352  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 497  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1116  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 660  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 502  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 341  
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co Va. 304  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 471  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 395-7  
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 151-3  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 300  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 144  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7, 10; iii, 6  
 Rockwood Gen. 104-8  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H. i, 471  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 389  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xiii  
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 293  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 264-79  
 Slaughter's St. Ann Parish Va. 183  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 520  
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 203  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 252  
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 628  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 458-61  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 117-22  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 231-5  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 539  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 412-5  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 211  
 Thomas Family of Maryland 45  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 176  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 637-9  
 Warner's Hist. of Waterford Me. 234-7  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 345-7  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 322  
 Welles Washington Gen. 247  
 Wentworth Gen. 134-6, 237  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 309-12  
 Whitman Gen. 123-6  
 Whitemore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wight Gen. 114  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt. 115  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 238  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 368  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 136-46  
 BROWNBACK—Rittenhouse Gen. 237-43  
 BROWNE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 55  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 120-47  
 Brown Gen. (1887) 40 p. (1888) 173 p.  
 Driver Gen. 296  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 49-52  
 Essex Institute Coll. viii, 225; xx, 151-5  
 Hughes Gen. 65  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Morrison's Windham N. H. 348-51  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxv, 352-5; xliv, 281-5  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 17; iii, 7  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 170  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 219  
 BROWNELL—Austin's Ancestral Dict.  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 29  
 Brownell Gen. (1892) 64 p.  
 Pierces' Contributions 30-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 279  
 BROWNING—Amer. Ancestry v, 145  
 Austin's R. I. Dict. 262  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 380  
 Jones Gen. (1891) 192-4  
 Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 668-70, 802  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland, Mass. 152-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 279  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 235  
 BROWNSON—Boyd's Winchester, 109-12

- Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 226  
 BRUBACHER—Brubacher Gen. (1884) 243 p.  
 BRUCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17; vi, 36  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 91  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 197  
 Bass Hist. Braintree Vt. 121  
 Blake Gen. 47-8, 69-71  
 Green's Todd and other Gens.  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 278  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro, Mass. 347  
 Locke Gen. 43, 151-8  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 498  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 342  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 472  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 153  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47  
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 472  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 280  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 521-3  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterboro N. H. 267.  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 539-41  
 Vinton's Upton Mem. 504-18  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 344  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 323  
 BRUEN—Amer. Ancestry v, 37  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 65-7  
 Baldwin Gen. 841-3  
 Bruen (John) Biog. (1857) 116 p.  
 Davenport Gen. 251  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 331-4  
 New Jersey Hist. Society Coll. vi, 112  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 280  
 BRUNDAGE—Baird's Rye N. Y. 398  
 BRUNER—Neff Gen. 310  
 BRUNK—Power's Sangamon 153  
 BRUNSON—Andrews' New Britain 225  
 BRUSH—Meade's Greenwich Ct. 315  
 Phoenix's Whitney Family Ct. i, 274  
 Savage's Gen. Dist. i, 281  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 595  
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 125  
 BRUSIE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17  
 BRUSSY—Munsell's Albany iv, 105  
 BRUYN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 213  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 26-9  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 473  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 259  
 BRYAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17  
 Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1313-33  
 Bryan Gen. (1889) 27 p. reprint  
 Bulloch Gen.  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 203-20  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 154-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 281  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 169  
 BRYANT—Amer. Ancestry i, 11; vi, 193; vii, 131; viii, 120; ix, 226  
 Baetjer's Carteret and Bryant Gen. (1887) 56 p.  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 338-41  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 385  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot Me. 359  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 46  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 227  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 56  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 162  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 523  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 279  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 360-2  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 30  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 448-51  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 496  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 540  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 185  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 118  
 Machias Me. Centen. Celebration 156  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 123-5  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiv, 315; xxxv, 37-9; xlvi, 46-53  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 299  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 282  
 Stanton Gen. 276-9  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 146  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 541  
 Whitehead's Hist. Perth Amboy N. J. 145  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 238  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 146  
 BRYER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 30  
 Cutts Gen. 28  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 283  
 BUCH—Heinecke Gen. 29-31  
 BUCHANAN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 23  
 Buchanan Gen. (1849) 240 pages  
 History of Clarmont Co. Ohio 367  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 740  
 Old Kent Maryland 49  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y. 88  
 Salisbury Gen.  
 BUCHER—Brubacher Gen. 19-21  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 103-16  
 Egle's Hist. of Lebanon Co. Pa. 236  
 BUCK—Am. Ancestry i, 11; iii, 93, 144  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 214, 142; vi, 51-6  
 Blackman's Susquehanna Co. Pa. 58-60  
 Buck Gen. (1889) 273 p. (1893) 142 p.  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 695  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 190-2  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 542  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 229  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 364-7  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 476  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 542  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 185-7  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 125  
 Montague Gen. 567  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 297; xxxviii, 69  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 671-3  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass 503  
 Penn. Mag. xii, 496  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 283  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 596  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 34-8  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1117  
 BUCKALEW—Salter's Monmouth 13  
 BUCKBEE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17  
 BUCKINGHAM—Bronson's Waterbury Gen. (1872) 384 p.  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1472  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 371-5  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 673-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 284

- BUCKLAND—Eaton's Warren 380  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 275-7  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 324  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 227  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 285  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 122-6  
 BUCKLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17  
 Chapman's Bulkley Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 286  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 48  
 Thomas Gen. of Maryland 45-52  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 BUCKLIN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 162  
 Eaton's Warren Me 510  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 117  
 BUCKLYN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 162  
 BUCKMAN—Benedict's Sutton 591  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 198  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 31  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 456  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 157  
 BUCKMINSTER—Alden's Epitaphs ii  
 Allen's Worcester Mass. Association 81  
 Barry's Hist Framingham Mass. 199-203  
 Clark Family of Watertown Mass. 22-72  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 387  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 286  
 Wood Gen. 217-23  
 BUCKNAM—North Yarmouth 111  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 147-9  
 BUCKNER—Goode Gen.  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 BUCKWALTER—Futhey's Chester 484  
 BUDD—Amer. Ancestry v, 59  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 403-6  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 715  
 Neff Gen. 196  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 287  
 BUDDINGTON—Savage's Gen. Dict. 287  
 BUDLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 287  
 BUDLONG—Amer. Ancestry ii, 16  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 264  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 288  
 BUEL—Amer. Ancestry i, ii  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 149  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 368-71  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 301-18  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 66  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 126  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1128-31  
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 BUELL—Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 63  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 30  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 207-13  
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 338  
 Kilbourne Family 113  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 288  
 Wells' Buell Gen. (1881)  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 312-21  
 BUFFAM—Amer. Ancestry v, 229  
 BUFFER—Bassett's Richmond N. H.  
 BUFFINGTON—Egle's Pa. Gens. 223-5  
 Futhey's Chester Pa. 489  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 289  
 BUFFUM—Aldrich's Walpole 216-8  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 192  
 Austin's Allied Families 43-5  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 340-9  
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 207  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 289  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 118  
 BUFORD—Goode Gen.  
 Greene's Kentucky Families  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 179, 291-3  
 BUGEE—Am. Ancestry iii, 75; iv, 175  
 Austin's Allied Families 45-8  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 405-7  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 330  
 BUGEY—Bugby Gen. (1877) 17 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 289  
 BULGAR—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 30  
 BULKELEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 208  
 Bulkeley Gen. (1875) 289 p.  
 Champion Gen.  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes. 82-91, 168-70  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 82  
 Prentice Gen. 278-80  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 BULKLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 134  
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 143  
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem.  
 Heraldic Journal (1865) i, 81-3  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 378-86  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 726-33  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 135; xxiii, 299  
 Redfield Gen. 55  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 290-2  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 358  
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith  
 Trubee Gen. 110-2  
 BULL—Amer. Ancestry i, 11; ii, 17  
 Austin's Ancestries 15  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 30, 264-7  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 41  
 Chapman Gen. 188  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 511-3  
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 483  
 Futhey Chester Co. Pa. 489-92  
 Greene's Todd and other Families  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 206  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 386-402  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. iv, 250-2  
 Newport Hist. Magazine iv, 134  
 Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 677  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 504  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. v, 12-7  
 R. I. Hist. Society Coll. iii, 307, 398  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 292-4  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 119  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 338  
 BULLA—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 338  
 BULLARD—Amer. Ancestry v, 142  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 606-8  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 203  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 592-611  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 147  
 Bullard Gen. (1878) 22 pages  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 407-10  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 200

- Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 457-60  
 Leland Magazine or Gen. 181  
 Morse's Sherborn Settlers, 22, 57 a-g  
 Power's Early Sangamon Co. Ill. 158  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 302  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 294-6  
 Seconab's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 522  
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith  
 Wight Gen. 23  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 149
- BULLEN—Barry's Framingham 205  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 398  
 Crane's Rawson Family 53  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 402  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 460  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 477  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. 19-21  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 296  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 127
- BULLINGTON—Neill's Va. Carolor. 46  
 BULLIS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17  
 BULLITT—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 597-9  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen.
- BULLOCH—Amer. Ancestry, vii, 75  
 Bulloch Gen. (1892) 171 pages  
 BULLOCK—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 295-8  
 Am. Ancestry i, 11; ii, 18; vi, 21; vii, 46  
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 406  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 349-52  
 Driver Gen. 294  
 Eaton's Thomaston Me. 163  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 236-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 297
- BULSEN—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 106  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 30
- BUMP—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 35  
 BUMPAS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 297  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 857
- BUMPUS—Lapham's Paris Me. 542-4  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 239
- BUMSTEAD—N. E. Hist. Gen. Register xv, 193  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 298
- BUNBURY—Wentworth Gen. i, 325-8  
 BUNCE—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 403-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 298
- Tuttle Gen. 618
- BUNDY—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 218  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 298
- BUNKER—Austin's Allied Fams. 49-51  
 Eaton's Thomaston Me. 163
- Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 174  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 309  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 504  
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 57  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 298
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 150-3
- BUNN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 299  
 BUNNEL—Davis' Wallingford Ct. 633-5
- Dwight's Strong Gen. 319  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 405
- BUNT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 18  
 BUNTON—Stark's Dunbarton N. H. 213
- BURBANK—Amer. Ancestry iii, 194
- Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 611  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 231  
 Burbank Gen. (1880) 56 pages  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 349  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 476-9  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 47  
 Dearborn's Parsonsfield Me. 367, 451  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 406-8  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 32.  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 497
- Little Gen. 95  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 351  
 Norton's Hist Fitzwilliam N. H. 498, 799  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 300
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 160  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 541  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 323-9
- BURBECK—Amer. Ancestry vii, 79  
 Glover Gen. 312-7
- Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
- BURBEE—Norton's Fitzwilliam 500  
 BURBEEN—Burbeen Gen. (1892) 82 p.  
 Sewall's Woburn Mass. 595
- BURCH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 18  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1166  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 159
- BURCHAN—N. E. Hist. Reg. xl, 406
- BURCHARD—Ely Gen. 166-8, 351
- BURD—Hist. of Penn. ii, 214-30
- BURDEN—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 300
- BURDGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 66  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 88  
 Cope Family 92, 192
- BURDICK—Amer. Ancestry i, 12  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 31  
 Greene Gen.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 24  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 301
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 516
- BURDING—Eaton's Thomaston 147  
 BURDITT—Caverly's Pittsford 694  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 154-6
- BURDON—Benedict's Sutton 611-3
- BURDOO—Hudson's Lexington 33
- BURGAAART—Munsell's Albany iv, 106
- BURGE—Hodgman's Westford 440  
 Savages Gen. Dict. i, 302
- BURGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 18  
 BURGERT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 18
- Munsell's Albany iv, 106
- BURGESS—Am. Ancestry v, 213; viii, 214  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 31
- Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 136  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 263  
 Burgess Gen. (1865) 196 pages  
 Cleveland Gen. 159-65
- Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 48-50  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 511  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 175  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 91, 150, 228  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 410-3  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 409
- Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 343  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 302
- Stearns' Hist. Asburnham Mass. 628-30

- Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 239  
 BURGHARDT—Great Barrington 107-10  
 BURGHER—Clute's Staten Island 351  
 BURGWIN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 223  
 BURHANS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 162  
 Burhans Gen. (1894) 844 p.  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 474  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 298  
   BURK—Baird's Rye N. Y. 454  
   BURKE—Burke Gen. (1864) 240 p.  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield 541  
   BURKETT—Eaton's Thomaston 164  
   BURKHART—Power's Sangamon 160-2  
   BURKHOLDER—Brubacher Gen. 53-6  
   BURKS—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v  
   BURLEIGH—Child's Gen. 165-9  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 58-77  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 430-2  
   BURLESON—Hinman's Settlers 409-19  
   BURLEY—Burley Gen. (1880) 200 p.  
 Caldwell Gen. 70  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 131  
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. N. H. 402  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 35  
   BURLING—Thomas Gen. Notes (1878)  
   BURLINGAME—Austin's R. I. Dict. 32  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 303  
   BURNAP—Benedict's Sutton 613-5  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading 568-8  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 410  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 303  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 631  
   BURNELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 304  
   BURNET—Hinman's Settlers 411  
   BURNETT—Dod. Gen. 88  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 607  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y. 206-9  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 542  
   BURNHAM—Am. Ancestry i, 12; iii, 87  
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 177-83  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 23  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 182  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 204  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 231  
 Burnham Gen. (1869) 546 p. (1884) 292 p.  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 388-91  
 Crowell's Hist. of Essex Mass. 313  
 Davis' Hist. of Reading Vt. 121-3  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 368  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 164  
 Frisbie's Hist. of Middlebury Vt. 40-2  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 252  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 41-3  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 412-8  
 Huntington Gen. 149  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 118  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 499  
 Leland Gen. 181  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 330  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 224-64  
 Machias Me. Centen. Cel. 156  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 352-4  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 23  
 Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison Me. 31-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 304
- Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 238  
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 461  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 128-32  
 Tanner Gen. 39-42  
 Tuttle Gen. xxxv  
 Wood Gen. 62  
   BURNS—Cochran's Antrim N. H. 391-4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 164  
 Lancaster's Hist. Rowley Mass. 258  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 331  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 523  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i 156  
   BURPEE—Chase's Chester N. H. 480  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 57  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 165  
 Essex Institute Coll. xx, 215-8  
 Stickney Gen. 501-4
- BURR—Amer. Ancestry vii, 7, 105  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 87  
 Burr Gen. (1878) 437 p. (1891) 535 p.  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. i, 694  
 Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Fam. 57  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 427-36  
 Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield Co. Ct. 580  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 461  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 565-73  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 125  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 472  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 661-3  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 505  
 Redfield Gen. 56  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 305-8  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 359-62  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 67  
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y.  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 132-4  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass.  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 184-6  
 Tuttle Gen. 385-407
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 157  
   BURRAGE—Amer. Ancestry v, 23, 87  
 Burrage Gen. (1877) 265 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 308  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 157-9  
   BURRALL—Hinman's Settlers 418-24  
   BURRIDGE—Bass' Braintree Vt. 122  
   BURRIER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 389  
   BURRELL—Andrews' New Britain 199,  
     352  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 608  
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn Mass. 116, 492  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 308  
   BURRINGTON—Austin's Ancestral Dict.  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 33  
   BURRITT—Burritt Gen. (1893?)  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 510  
 Fairfield Co. Hist. Soc. An. Rep. (1892)  
     3-43  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 436  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen.  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 705  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stafford Ct. 1168  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa.  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 187  
 Tuttle Gen. of Conn. 123-6  
   BURROUGHS—Caulkins' N. London 301

- Cooley's Trenton N. J. 17-23  
 Davis' Gen. (1889) 93  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 279  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 424-7  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 175  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1167  
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 283-5  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 134  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 159  
     BURROW—Smith Gen. (1889) 93  
     BURROWS—Amer. Ancestry i, 12, ii, 18; viii, 199  
 Burrows Gen. (1872)  
 Cunnabell Gen. 110  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 235  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 476-8  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 64  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xiv  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 310-312  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 445  
     BURSLEY—Freeman's Cape Cod 290-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 312  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 127-35  
     BURT—Amer. Ancestry i, 12; vi, 60; viii, 77, 79  
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 219-22  
 Burt Gen. (1892) 347 p. (1893) 617 p.  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 391  
 Chandler's Hist of Shirley Mass. 364  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 50  
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 425  
 Ely Gen. 91  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 413-23  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. 460  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 385-7  
 Kellogg's White Descendants 118, 216  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 16-23  
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 521-3  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 302-5  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 162  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 312-4  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 414  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 160  
     BURTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 158; v, 180, 237  
 Austin's Allied Families 51  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 267  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. 43-5  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren 512-4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 165  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 437  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 332-9  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 820-2  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1169-71  
 Our Ancestors 8-12  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 163  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 314-6  
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 109  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina, ii, 163  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 160  
     BURTT—Livermore's Wilton N. H. 339  
     BURWELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 67  
 Burwell Family Proc. (1870) 26 p.  
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia 550  
 Carter Family Tree  
     Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 480  
     Goode Gen. 63  
     Hinman's Conn. Settlers 438-40  
     Keiths' Harrison Ancestry  
     Jones Gen. (1891) 45  
     Meade's Old Families of Va. i, 353; ii, 290  
     Page Gen. 64, 144  
     Paxton's Marshall Gen. 102, 252  
     Richmond Va. Standard i, 40; ii, 38; iii, 42-5; iv, 2  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 316  
         BUSBY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 316  
         BUSECOT—Austin's Allied Families 52  
     Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 33  
         BUSH—Amer. Ancestry iv, 163; v, 111  
     Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 509  
     Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich Ct. 213  
     Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 314, 529-31  
     Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 351  
     Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 182  
     Ely Gen. 120  
     Hinman's Conn. Settlers 441-3  
     Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 349  
     Loomis Gen. Female Branches 637-41  
     Meade's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 306  
     Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 505  
     Paxton's Marshall Gen. 269  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 316  
     Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 543  
     Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 242  
         BUSHMAN—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
         BUSHNELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 18; iv, 145; ix, 207  
     Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 213-5  
     Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 45  
     Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 149  
     Hinman's Conn. Settlers 444-52  
     New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 19  
     Norwich Conn. Jubilee 202  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 317  
     Tuttle Gen. 367  
     Walworth's Hyde Gen. 7, 919  
         BUSHROD—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 636  
         BUSKIRK—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 145  
         BUSS—Savage's Gens. Dict. i, 319  
     Smith's Peterborough N. H. 27  
     Livermore's Wilton N. H. 339-43  
         BUSSELL—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 136  
         BUSSING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 6, 29  
     Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 497-500  
     Roome Gen. 117-27  
         BUSWELL—Driver Gen. 151-5  
     Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 57  
     Guild's Stiles Gen. 14-9  
     Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 193  
     Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 77-9  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 319  
     Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 462  
         BUTLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 19; iii, 7; viii, 69, 214; ix, 122, 191  
     Andrews Gen. (1890) 183  
     Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 275, 280  
     Austin's Allied Families 53  
     Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 205  
     Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs 260, 271  
     Buckingham Gen. 205

- Butler Gen. (1849) 16 p. (1886) 192 p.  
 (1887) 36 p. (1887) 61 p. (1888) 162 p.  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington, Me. 399-407  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 342  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 353  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 395-9  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boslawen N. H. 481  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 475  
 Cogswell's Nottingham 170-9, 336-9  
 Collin's Hist. of Kentucky ii, 120  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Hist of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1472  
 Cutt's Gen. 72-5, 189-43, 261-4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 166-70  
 Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Penn. i, 1-17  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 68, 485, 772  
 Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 492  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 40  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 525-39  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 280  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 423-6  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 89  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 454-60  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 209  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families  
 Maine Hist. Gen. Rec. iii, 134; iv, 226  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 359-61  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 167-70; ii,  
 355-60; iii, 73-6, 355-8; xvi, 17  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 500  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 227  
 Pa. Magazine of Hist. vii, 1-7  
 Pompey N. Y. Re-union etc. 271-2, 405-9  
 Poore Gen. 14-9  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 164  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 320-2  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 435-8  
 Sigourney Gen.  
 Stearns' Hist Aslburnham Mass. 631  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 135  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 144  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 522-8  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 241  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 665-71  
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs  
 BUTMAN—Babson's Gloucester 66  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 384  
 BUTRICH—Shattuck's Concord 366  
 BUTTERFIELD—Amer. Ancestry ix, 68  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 6  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 407-20  
 Butterfield Gen. (1890) 11 pages  
 Chandler Gen. 330  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 480  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 199-201  
 Dunster Gen. 253  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 427  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 189  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 440  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 343  
 Locke Gen. 78  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xliv, 33-43  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 500  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 505
- Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct. i, 299  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 322  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 597  
 Tyngsboro Mass. Centen. Rec. 5-12  
 Washington N. N. Hist. 329  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 161  
 BUTTERS—Hudson's Lexington Mass. 34  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 596  
 BUTTERWORTH—N. E. Reg. xli, 191-4  
 BUTPOLPH—Hinman's Settlers 461  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 323  
 Whitney Family of Conn. i, 115  
 BUTTON—Paul's Hist of Wells Vt. 68  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i 324  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 120  
 BUTTRICK — Morrison's Windham 854  
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 631  
 Stearns' Hist. of Ringe N. H. 463  
 BUTTS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 59  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 34  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 70  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 322  
 BUXTON—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 615  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 676  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 476  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 401-4  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 514  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 427-9  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 20  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 70  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 545  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 121  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 242-4  
 BUZZELL—Caverno Gen. 20  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 650-4  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 369  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 371  
 BYAM—Norton's Fitzwilliam 501-3  
 BYARD—Dunster Gen. 175-9  
 BYERS—Egle's Penn. Gens. 689-91  
 Hayden's Weitzell Gen.  
 BYFIELD—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 325  
 BYINGTON—Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 465  
 BYLES—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 66  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 326  
 BYRAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 8  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 156  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 65.  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 127-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 326  
 BYRD—Balch's Prov. Papers 128-31  
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 420, 712  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 315; ii, 290  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 162;  
 xxxviii, 306  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 312  
 Prescott's Page Gen.  
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
 Sketches of Lynchburg Va. 299-305  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 296, 291  
 BYRNE—Driver Gen. 270  
 BYRON—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 BYTHEWOOD—N. E. Hist. Reg. xl, 299  
 CABANNE—Beckwith's Creoles 71-7

- CABELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 65; v, 97, 98; viii, 204  
 Campbell's Hist. of Va. 626  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. i, 60-3  
 Sketches of Lynchburg Va. 206-19  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 170  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 37, 41; ii, 12, 17, 19, 40; iii, 14, 34  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 362  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 23  
**CABLE**—Cable Family (1893) 6 pages  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. iii, 135-40  
**CABOT**—Dwight Gen. 579-82  
 Pickering Gen.  
**CADMAN**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 19  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 268  
**CADMUS**—Winfield's Hudson Co. 555-61  
**CADWALADER**—Cooley's Trenton 23-9  
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith  
 Penn. Mag. vi, 209-12; x, 1-3  
**CADWELL**—Andrews' N. Britain 252  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 465  
 Kellogg's Memorial of John White 102  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 327  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 135  
**CADY**—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 322-6  
 Amer. Ancestry, ii, 18  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 123  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 391  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 280  
 Little Gen. 56-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 327  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 136-40  
**CAHILL**—Norton's Fitzwilliam 503  
**CAIN**—Temple's N. Brookfield 547  
**CALAWAY**—Dawson Gen. 101  
**CALDER**—Wyman's Charlestown 164  
**CALDERWOOD**—Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 514  
 Eaton's Thomaston 170  
**CALDWELL**—Am. Ancestry v, 187; ix, 32  
 Caldwell Family by Albert Welles (1881)  
 Caldwell Gen. (1873) 80 pages  
 Caldwell chart (1888) 9×18 inches  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 399  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Hemiker N. H. 477  
 Dwight Gen. 436-45  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 611  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 44-6  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 34  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me. 545  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 822  
 Powers' Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 165-7  
 Richmond Va Standard ii, 34  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 328  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 525  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 28, 30  
 Starks' Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 240  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 632  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 416  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 165  
**CALEF**—Amer. Ancestry v, 143  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 481-3  
 Drake's Witchcraft Delusions ii, 28  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 46  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 79-84  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 329  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 166  
**CALHOUN**—Childs Gen. 809  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 276  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 64  
 Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 167-9  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 464-6  
**CALKINS**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 20  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 67  
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 364  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 850  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 150  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 305  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 67  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 438  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 956-9, 1011  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 354  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 121  
**CALL**—Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 240  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 355  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 84-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 329  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 322  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 166-73  
**CALLAWAY**—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard 17, 21  
**CALLENDER**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 20  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 330  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 416  
**CALLER**—Southwick Gen. 481-3  
**CALLERMAN**—Powers' Sangamon, 169  
**CALLEY**—Wyman's Charlestown 173  
**CALVERLY**—Runnel's Sanbornton 87-96  
**CALVERT**—Heraldic Journal iii, 18, 21  
 Neill's Terra Mariae  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50  
**CALVIN**—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxvii, 136  
**CAMBURN**—Salter's Monmouth xv  
**CAMERON**—Amer. Ancestry i, 12  
**CAMMANN**—Amer. Ancestry v, 68  
**CAMMET**—Swift's Barnstable i, 249  
**CAMP**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 22; v, 172; ix, 48, 183  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 207, 376  
 Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1262  
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 330  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 470-2  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 169  
 Littell's Passaic Valley 66  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 503  
 Oreutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 678  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 331  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 67  
**CAMPBELL**—Aldrich's Walpole 222-4  
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 49; vi, 87; viii, 156; ix, 190  
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 240  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 79-81; iii, 181-4; iv, 90  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 205  
 Butler Gen. (1888) 52, 69  
 Campbell Gen. (1878) 8 p. reprint

- Campbell's Spotswood Papers 25  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 400-2  
 Cogswell's Henniker N. H. 478-87  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 412-5  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 360-2  
 Douglass' Gen. of Campbell (1878)  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 170  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 526  
 Ely Gen. 269-61  
 Foote's Sketches of Va. 2d series 117  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 17-9  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 244  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 151  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 229  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 160  
 Merrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 194-7  
 Milliken's Narragnagus Valley Me. 9-11  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 356-74  
 Munself's Albany Coll. iv, 107  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 275-80  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 32  
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 307  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 16, 170-6  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 30, 32, 35, 38;  
     ii, 39, 45, 47, 49; iii, 1, 5, 7, 39, 44;  
     iv, 3  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 264.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 331  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 526-8  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish i, 188  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 174  
 CAMPFIELD—N. J. Hist. Soc. vi, 141  
 CAMPSEY—Jameson's Medway 462  
 CANADA—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 472  
 CANBY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 158  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 274  
 CANDAGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 156  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 129-37; v, 182  
 Candage Gen. (1889) 9 pages  
 Eaton's Thomaston 171  
 CANDEE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 115  
 Candee Family (1882) 240 p.  
 CANDELL—Roome Gen. 108  
 CANDISH—Bangor Mag. iv, 129-37  
 CANDLER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 188,  
     197; vii, 228  
 CANE—Paige's Cambridge Mass. 506  
 CANEDY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 177  
 CANFIELD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 153  
 Buckingham Gen. 239-41  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1490  
 Humphreys Gen. 197-9  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 230  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 706  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 679-86  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 176  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 332  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 67-9  
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 193-6  
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith  
     CANNEY—N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 452  
     CANNON—Clute's Staten Island 354  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 665  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1172  
 Page's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 344  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 250  
 Trowbridge Gen. 102-4  
 CANTERBURY—Power's Sangamon 177  
 Savage's Dict. i, 333  
     CANTINE — Schoonmaker's Kingston  
     Sylvester's Ulster Co. N. Y. 252  
     CANTRALL—Power's Sangamon 183  
     CAPEHART—Goode Gen. 243  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 220  
     CAPELL—Cleveland's Yates Co. 707  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 35  
     CAPEN—Adams' Fairhaven 346-8  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 246  
 Clapp Gen. 15  
     Clapp's Jones' Hill Mass. 59-64  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 186  
 Glover Gen. 373-6  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 499  
     N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 397; xx, 246-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 333  
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 75-80  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 350  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 175  
     CAPEWELL—Cothren's Woodbury 1475  
     CAPPES—Power's Sangamon Ill. 185  
     CAPRON—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 383  
 Capron Gen. (1859) 263 pages  
 Chapin's Uxbridge Mass. Address 165-9  
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro' Mass. 89  
 Oneida Co. Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 120-4  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 305  
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 308-12  
     CARD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 270  
 Austin's Allied Families 55  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass 67  
     CARDELL—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 529  
     CARDER—Austin's R. I. Dict. 270-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 334  
     CAREW—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1038  
     CAREY—Alden's Epitaphs ii, 251-3  
 Dudley's Archaeolog. Coll. Plate 5  
 Evan's Fox Gen. 142-9  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 485  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 374  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 403-5  
 Poole Gen. 126-39  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 30  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass 417  
 Thomas Family of Maryland 52  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 262  
 Washington's N. H. Hist. 329  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 176-81  
     CARGILL — Cushman's Sheepscot 362  
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 308-12  
     CARHART—Amer. Ancestry i, 12; ii, 20  
     Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 455  
 Carhart Gen. (1880) 142 p.  
     CARKIN — Livermore's Wilton N. H. 344  
     CARLE—Hall's Trenton N. J. 231  
 Little's Hist. of Warren N. H. 67  
 Old Kent Maryland 232  
     CARLETON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 236  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 183  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 171, 672

- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1883)  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 21  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 197  
 Poor's Hist. Researches 89, 134-6  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 528  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 466-8  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 181-4  
 CARLEY—Hayward's Hancock 430-4  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 721  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 31  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 330  
 CARLIN—Goode Gen. 267  
 CARLISLE—Aldrich's Walpole 224-7  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 CARLL—Shroud's Fenwick N. J. 521-4  
 CARLTON—Essex Hist. Coll. xx, 249-61  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 434-6  
 CARMAN—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 164-6  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xiii, 27  
 CARNES—Cogswell's Henniker 487  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 184  
 CARNEY—Cushman's Sheepscot 363  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 172  
 CARROLL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 20  
 CARPENTER—Adams' Fairhaven 344-6  
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 227  
 Am. Ancestry ii, 20; iii, 214; v, 152; ix, 73  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 334  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 35  
 Austin's Allied Families 56-9  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 455-67  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 610-2  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 143  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 615  
 Bliss Gen. 646  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 716  
 Carpenter Gen. (1877) 10 p. (1883) 70 p.  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 694  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro' Mass. 89  
 Dawson Gen. 60  
 Futhay's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 494  
 Greene Gen.  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 378  
 Haywood's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 281-3  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 487-9  
 Hoogland Gen. 269  
 Hughes Gen. 88-92, 125-9  
 Huron and Erie Co's. Ohio 514  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 548  
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 618-20  
 Mott Gen.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 52-4  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 344  
 Penn. Mag. vi, 453-7  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 187  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 307-9  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vi, 205  
 Rodman Gen. 116-8  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y. 293  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 380-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 335-8  
 Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y. 125-9  
 Smith and Lloyd's Carpenter Gen. (1870)  
 Strong Gen. 952  
 Vinton Gen. 480-4  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 469-73  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 185  
 CARR—Am. Ancestry vii, 68; viii, 215  
 Austin's Ancestries 75  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 37  
 Bangor Me. Historical Mag. i, 9-12  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 233  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 483-5  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 383-6  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 402-7  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 421  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 58-60  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 172  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 436  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 489  
 Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 469  
 Meade's Old Fans. of Va.  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 129  
 N. H. Historical Soc. Coll. vii, 377  
 Newport Hist. Mag. iii, 243  
 Otis Gen.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 19  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 96-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 338  
 Tilley's N. E. Notes and Queries i, 65-8  
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii, (1895)  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 330-3  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 62-6  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 324-6  
 CARRIEL—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 616  
 Dwight Gen. 949-53  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 297  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 439  
 CARRIER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 19  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 22  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 490  
 Nash Gen. 75  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 69  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 554-6  
 CARRINGTON—Andrews' N. Britain 338  
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 624  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 661-71  
 Foote's Sketches of Va. 2d series 575  
 Goode Gen. 128-30, 249-51  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 491  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 29  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 686  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 104  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 45; ii, 7, 35,  
 37; iii, 14, 15, 26, 27  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 164  
 Sullivant Gen. Memorial 247-55  
 Tuttle Gen. 69  
 Watkins Gen. 28  
 CARROLL—Eaton's Warren Me. 515  
 Old Kent Maryland 137-58  
 CARRUT—Temple's N. Brookfield 547-9  
 CARRUTH—Carruth Gen. (1880) 12 p.  
 CARSLEY—Ridlon's Harrison Me. 43-50  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 147-50  
 CARSON—Green's Kentucky Families  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 188  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 88-93  
 CARTER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 148  
 Andrew's Hist. of N. Britain Ct. 200

- Atkens' Hist. Hawley Mass. 60  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 612  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 183  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 617-20  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 150  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 636-8  
 Campbell's Spotswood Papers 22  
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 412  
 Carter Gen. (1883) 304 p. (1887) 272 p.  
 Carter Tree of Va. (1884?) 30x30 in.  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H. 482-4  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 487-90  
 Cope Family 30, 38, 57-62, 130-44  
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 54  
 Cutter Gen. 44-8  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 201  
 Cutts Gen. 154-6  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 665  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 494  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 180, 140  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 492-6  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 388  
 Jones Gen. (1891) 159-67  
 Kellogg's White Descendants 40  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 499-501  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 478  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 546  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 110-3  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvii, 51  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 504-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Ct. 467-70  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 189  
 Prescott's Page Gen. 59, 74, 133  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 310  
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
 Richmond Standard ii, 16, 42; iii, 38; iv, 2  
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 297-300  
 Ruttenberg's Orange Co. N. Y. 384-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 340-2  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 530  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 124-7, 597  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 121  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 33  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 468  
 Timlow's Southington Ct. 38-43  
 Vinton's Richardson Family 574, 663  
 Welles's Washington Gen. 176-200  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 186-93  
**CARTERET**—Carteret Gen. (1887) 56 p.  
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 110  
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d series i  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 193-9  
**CARTHRAE**—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
**CARTLAND**—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 369  
**CARTMELL**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 193  
**CARTWRIGHT**—Power's Sangamon 190  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 343  
 Sedgwick' Hist. of Sharon Ct. 70  
**CARUTHERS**—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 158  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2, 25  
**CARVER**—Davis' Landmarks 51  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 279  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 441  
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 173  
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 243-50  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 129, 362  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 193  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 343  
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 99  
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 17  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 240  
**CARY**—Am. Ancestry iii, 8, 142; ix, 49  
 Cary Gen. (1874) 306 p.  
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. app. 46-9  
 Goode Gen. 281-5  
 Green's Todd Gen.  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 462  
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 463-9  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 549, 559  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 109  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 455  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 130-4  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 72  
 Prescott's Page Gen. 93, 239  
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 41; iii, 31  
 Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 344  
 Slaughter's Life of Fairfax 67, 72  
 Southern Bivouac May (1886) 733  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 550  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 263  
 Welle's Amer. Family Antiq. i, 17  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 241  
**CARYL**—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 163  
 Wight Gen. 80  
**CASE**—Amer. Ancestry, iii, 161; v, 153,  
 231; viii, 81  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 273  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 35-55  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 407  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 173  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 275-300  
 Griffin's Journal Southold L. I. 175  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 497-502  
 Humphrey Gen. 246-52  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 478  
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. i, 208-10  
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 309  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 345  
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 112  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 140-3  
**CASEY**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 8  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 13  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 40  
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 121  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. iii, 83-128  
**CASH**—Driver Gen. 253, 265-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 347  
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 170  
**CASHOW**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 243  
**CASKIE**—Welles' Washington Gen. 230  
**CASLEY**—Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 208  
**CASS**—Amer. Ancestry i, 13  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 356-68  
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 632, 1064  
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 51  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 99-102  
**CASSEL**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 164

- CASSON—Wheeler's *Eminent N. Car.* 88  
 CAST—Eaton Hist. of Candia N. H. 60  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Quebec 184-6  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 195-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 347  
 CASSITY—Power's *Sangamon* 195  
 CASTLE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 65  
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 481-3  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1486  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 213  
 CASTNER—Cleveland's Yates Co. 667  
 Jenkins' Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 375-7  
 CASWELL—Clark's Norton Mass. 79  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 515  
 Frisby's Hist. of Middlebury, Vt. 66-8  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 172  
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 36-42  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 50-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 348  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 194  
 CATCHPOLE—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 139  
 CATES—Caverno Gen. 334  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 339  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 173  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 102-9  
 CATESBY—Jones Gen. (1891) 117-21  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 51  
 CATLAND—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 173  
 CATLETT—Carter Fam. Tree  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 244  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Slaughter's St. Marks' Parish 156  
 CATLIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 204  
 Baldwin's Candee Gen. 141-7  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 503-10  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 348  
 Tuttle Gen. 617  
 CATTELL—Shroud's Fenwick Col. 61-3  
 CAULDWELL—Littell's Passaic 68-74  
 CAUFFMAN — Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves  
 CAULKINS — Bill Gen. 196  
 Caulkin's Hist. of N. London Ct. 361  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 171-3  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 511-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 349  
 Smith Gen. (1889) 95-8  
 CAVE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 13  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 122-5  
 CAVENDER — Hayward's Hancock 437  
 CAVENDISH — Bangor Mag. iv, 129-37  
 CAVERLEY — Strong Gen. 859  
 CAVERLY — Amer. Ancestry vi, 69  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 56  
 Caverly Gen. (1880) 196 pages  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 109-11  
 CAVERNO — Caverno Gen (1874) 36 p.  
 CAVINS — Amer. Ancestry ix, 40  
 CAWLEY — Runnels' Sanbornton 87-96  
 CAZIER — Egle's Penn Gens. 453-5  
 CENTER — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 513  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 345  
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. i, 195  
 CHACE — Amer. Ancestry ii, 21  
 Spooner Gen. i, 46-8
- CHADBOURNE — Eaton's Thomaston 174  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 139-41, 339  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorman Me. 159  
 Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison Me. 38-43  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 350  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 389  
 CHADDOCK — Barry's Hanover 263  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 67  
 CHADWELL — Bond's Watertown 150-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 350  
 CHADWICK — Amer. Ancestry ii, 21  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 124  
 Champion Gen.  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 485  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 340-5  
 Cutts Gen. 138  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 514  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xvi  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 351  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 470-2  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 210-3  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 282-4, 501-3; ii, 282  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 196  
 CHAFEE — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 143  
 CHAFFEE — Am. Ancestry ii, 18; vii, 93  
 Caverley's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 696  
 Davis' Gen. 478  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 516  
 Morris and Flint Gen. 23-5  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 70  
 Walker Gen. 181  
 CHAFFIN — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 228  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 634  
 CHALKER — Hinman's Conn. Settlers 517  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 352  
 CHALKLEY — Sewall's Woburn 599  
 CHALMER — Machias Me. Centen. 158  
 CHAMBERLAIN — Austin's Allied Families 59-61  
 Barry's Hanover 264-6  
 Child Gen. 244-50  
 Cleveland Gen. 184  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 288  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 23  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 518  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 253  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 58  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 345  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xvii  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 304-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 352-5  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 70  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 599  
 Shattuck Gen. 372  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 634  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 143  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 418  
 Washington N. H. History 333  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 328  
 Whitman Gen. 420, 452-7  
 CHAMBERLIN — Amer. Ancestry, ix, 146  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 40  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 6

- Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 392  
 Dunster Gen. 197-200  
 Dwight Gen. 510  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 496  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 441  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 131, 275  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 134-6  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 101-7, 125-30  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 60  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 197-9  
 CHAMBERS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 252  
 Barber Gen. (1890) 39-56  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 29-39  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 496  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 158  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 57-62  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 199  
 CHAMPE—Richmond Standard iii, 11  
 CHAMPERNON—Essex Inst. xvii, 17  
 CHAMBLESS—Shroud's Fenwick 57-60  
 CHAMPION—Amer. Ancestry vii, 17, 42  
 Champion Gen. (1891) 558 pages  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Ely Gen. 164-6 : 347-9  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 520-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 355  
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 114  
 . CHAMPLAIN—Amer. Ancestry v, 90  
 CHAMPLIN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 274  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary, 14  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 539  
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 325  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 24  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 355  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 141  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 111-4  
 CHAMPNEY—Champney Gen. (1855) 36  
 p. (1867) 76 p.  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 239  
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 343-8  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 506-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 356  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 200  
 CHANDLER—Abbot's Andover Mass. 32  
 Amer. Ancestry vii, 214: ix, 103, 179  
 Backus Gen. 141-5  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 294-7  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 638-41  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 420-2  
 Chandler Gen. (1872) 1212 p. (1883) 1315 p.  
 Chandler's Hist Shirley Mass. 365  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 48  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 409  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 487-9  
 Coggswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H. 491  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass. 53  
 Dodd Gen. 113  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 174  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 497  
 Granite Monthly iv, 129  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 283  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 24  
 Heraldic Journal i, 72  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 201  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 530-2  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 442  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 35-40  
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 348  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 501  
 Larned's Hist. of Windham Ct.  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 346-9  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 136  
 Nash Gen. 149  
 N. E. Reg. xv, 339-44; xxxiii, 68-70, 202  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 823-5  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 507  
 Penn. Mag. ix, 234-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 356-9  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 531  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 144  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 177  
 Wall's Worcester Mass. 62-78  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 891-6  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 715-24  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 241-4  
 CHANNEL—Hubbard's Stanstead 147  
 CHANNING—Austin's Ancestries 17  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 753  
 CHAPIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 21; vii,  
 27, 110; viii, 67  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 614-22  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 52, 64  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 146  
 Chapin Gen. (1862) 97 p. (1862) 368 p. (1889)  
 59 p. (1895) 15 p.  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 410  
 Dwight Gen. 334-6, 341-58  
 Ellis Gen. 374  
 Ely Gen. 50, 54, 94-6, 105-7, 116-20, 238  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 284  
 Morris and Flint Gen. 87  
 Nash Gen. 87  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 352  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 36  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 359  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 145-7  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 419-22  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 433  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 213  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 360  
 Wall's Worcester Mass. 337-40  
 Washington N. H. History 334  
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 115  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 380-5  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 297  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 246  
 CHAPLAIN—N. E. Hist. Reg. iv, 175  
 CHAPLER—Eaton's Thomaston 174  
 CHAPLIN—Chandler's Shirley 365-9  
 Davis' Hist. of Reading Vt. 126-30  
 Essex Mass. Hist. Coll. xx, 219-22  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 439  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 507-10  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 508  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 347  
 Poor's Merrimac Valley 97  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 37  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 360  
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 472-6  
 Waterford Me. Centen. 240

- CHAPMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 13; iii, 9; iv, 201; ix, 65
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 41
- Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 632
- Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 266
- Buckingham Gen. 167-70
- Caulkin's Hist. of New London Ct. 340
- Chapman Gen. (1854) 413 p. (1876) 86 p. (1878) 34 p. (1893) 139 p.
- Chapman's Weeks Gen. 132
- Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot Me. 364
- Cutts Gen. 149
- Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 252-7, 701
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 633
- Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 516
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 175
- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi, 95-7
- Fields' Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47
- Fiske Gen. of Amherst N. H. 138-41
- Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 220-711
- Goode Gen. 346
- Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 286
- Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 48
- Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 327
- Kellogg's White Gen. 62
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 503-12
- Lynn's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 187
- Maine Genealogist iii, 129-62
- New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 20
- Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1172
- Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 521
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 35-7
- Rummels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 111-4
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 361-3
- Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 71
- Smith's Hist. of Peterboro N. H. 34-6
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 147-9
- Strong Gen. 1084-6
- Swift's Barnstable Families i, 151-3
- Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 213
- Thurston Gen. (1892) 180-3, 294
- Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 43-9
- Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 62-8
- Washington N. H. History 334
- Wentworth Gen. i, 245
- Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 573
- Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 244
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 201
- CHAPPELL—Caulkins' N. Lond. 325, 352
- Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 150
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 546-8
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 816, 919-21
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 363
- Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 72
- CHARD — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 364
- CHARDAVOYNE — Roome Gen. 109-11
- CHARLES — Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 389
- CHARLOT — Amer. Ancestry ii, 21
- CHARLTON — Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 149
- CHARNOCK — Heraldic Jour. iii, 107-10
- CHARRUAND — Carteret Gen. 28
- CHASE — Alrich's Walpole N. H. 229
- Amer. Ancestry i, 13; iii, 9; v, 92, 184; vii, 217; viii, 126
- Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 634
- Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 123
- Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 620-7
- Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 369-74
- Chase Gen. (1867) 1 p. (1869) 19 p. (1874) 86 p. (1878) 18 p. (1886) 31 p. (1894) 19 p.
- Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 485-9.
- Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 624-6
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 560
- Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 297
- Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 492-6
- Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 347-53
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot Me. 365
- Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 53
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 634-7
- Driver Gen. 263
- Ely Gen. 191-3
- Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 188-97
- Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 49
- Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 286
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 716-8
- Heraldic Journal iv, 153-67
- Hill's Lawrence—Townley Estate
- In Mem. Prof. Ira Chase App.
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 502
- Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 478
- Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 552-6
- Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 190-3
- Machias Me. Centen 157
- Mowry Gen. 217-9
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 68-70
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 510-2
- Peck and Earll's Fall River Mass. 244-53
- Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 158
- Poor's Merrimac Valley Mass. 138
- Prescott's Memorial Dr. Prescott 553-5
- Rummels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 114-22
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 364-6
- Spaulding Memorial 522-5
- Stark's Hist. Dumbarton N. H. 228
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 149
- Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 552
- Titcomb's Early N. E. People 286-8
- Updyke's Narragansett Ch. R. I. 109
- Usher's Lawrence Estate app.
- Washburn's Livermore Me. 25-7
- Washington N. H. History 335-7
- Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 329
- Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 123
- Wood Gen. 43
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 209
- CHASTAIN — Virg. Hist. Coll. v, 193-204
- CHATFIELD — Dwight Gen. 678
- Hedges' Address Easthampton L. I.
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 530
- Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 210
- Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 709
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 366
- CHATTERSON — Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 17
- CHATTERTON — Hamden Ct. Hist. 242
- Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 198
- CHAULER — Green's Todd Gen.
- CHAUNCEY — Brewster's Rambles 280-5
- Chauncey Gen. (1858) 336 p.
- Cutts Gen. 101
- Darling Memorial

- Fowler's Hist of Durham Ct. 110  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 52  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 87  
 Heraldic Journal i, 187-90  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 524-30  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 459  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. x, 105, 257-62; xi, 148-53  
 Oreutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1173  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 1-8, 508  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 336-9  
 Stiles Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 150  
 Strong Gen. 1279-91  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 109-11  
 CHAUNCY—Chauncy chart (1787)  
 CHAUVIN—Beckwith's Creoles 141-5  
 CHEATHAM—Goode Gen. 100  
 CHECKLEY—Checkley Gen. (1848) 6 p.  
 Drake's Boston Mass. 459  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. ii, 349-54; xv, 13  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 369  
 CHEDSEY—Dodd's East Haven 111-4  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 551  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 370  
 CHEENEY—Hinman's Settlers 552-5  
 CHEESEBROUGH—Savage's Dict. i, 373  
 Wetmore Gen. 113  
 CHEEVER—Bill Gen. 68  
 Cheever chart by Trask (1878) 22x38  
 Cheever Gen. (1879-84) reprint (1882) 11 p.  
 Cutts Gen.  
 Driver Gen. 435  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. v, 236  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 403  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 54  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxviii; xxxii, 90; xxxiii, 164-202  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 509  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 370-2  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 552  
 CHENERY—Am. Ancestry viii, 68, 70  
 Damon Gen. 124-7  
 Montague Gen. 512  
 CHENEVARD—Hinman's Settlers 555  
 CHENEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 21; viii, 36; ix, 221  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 634-45  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 411-3  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 298  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 496  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 93  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 20  
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 11  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 438  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 255-7  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 139  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 511  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 509  
 Pope Gen.  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 122-9  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 36-40  
 Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 635  
 Washington N. H. History 337-41  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 335-41  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua N. Y. 438  
 CHEESEBROUGH — Amer. Ancestry vii, 133, 247; viii, 205; ix, 195, 198  
 Baldwin's Denison Gen. 10  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 566-8  
 Stanton Gen. 483, 552  
 Stonington Ct. Centen. 289-93  
 Wetmore Gen. 113  
 CHESHOME—Paige's Cambridge 509  
 CHESLEY—Chapman's Weeks Gen. 133  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 539  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 556  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v. 453  
 Otis Gen.  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 310  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 375  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 553  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 221; ii, 90  
 CHESMAN—Chesman Gen. (1893) 103 p.  
 CHESTER—Alden's Epitaphs iv, 145  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 13; iv 157; viii 5  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 735-40  
 Caulkin's Hist. New London Ct. 353  
 Chester Gen. (1886) 29 p.  
 Chester chart (1893) 2x3 feet  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 8-22  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 557-66  
 Huntington Gen. 167  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 338-42  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 510  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 375  
 Talcott's Gen. Notes 492-4  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 442-4  
 CHESTNEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 13  
 CHESTON—Thomas Fam. of Md. 53  
 CHETWOOD—Wetmore Gen. 421  
 CHEVALIER—Penn. Mag. vii, 483  
 CHEW—Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
 Thomas Gen. 55-65, 170  
 CHEYNEY—Futhey's Chester Pa. 497  
 CHICHESTER—Hayden's Vir. Gens 92  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. 21  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 376  
 CHICKELEY—Southern Bivouac (1886) 649  
 CHICKERING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 194  
 Dedham Hist. Mag. iii, 117-23  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 349  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 376  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 532  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 461  
 Wight Gen. 25  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 212  
 CHIDELL—Leland Gen. 162  
 CHIDSEY—Cleveland's Yates Co. 699  
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves  
 CHILD—CHILDS — Amer. Ancestry iii, 200; v, 106; vii, 144  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 206  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 211  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 87-90, 152-7  
 Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground 200-2  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 422-4  
 Child Gen. (1881) 842 p.  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 497-502  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 203  
 Dwight Gen. 515-22  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 303-19  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 52

- Guild's Stiles Gen. 291-4  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 339  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 571-4  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 144, 308  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 41  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 361  
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Reg. 15  
 Morris Gen.  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 826  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 347  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 473  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 198  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 666  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 377-9  
 Spooner Gen. i, 198-207  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 183-8  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 213  
 CHILER—Stearns' Ashburnham 636  
 CHILSON—Middlefield Ct. History  
 Southwick Gen. 191, 307  
 CHILTON—Pilgrim Rec. Soc. Bulletin  
 CHINERY—Bond's Watertown 157  
 CHINN—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 75  
 CHIPMAN—Essex Inst. Coll. xi, 263-319  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 164, 289  
 Hemenway Gen. Record 68  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 514-8  
 Kilbourn's Litchfield Ct. 70  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 557.  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 79-81; xviii, 90  
 Peirce Gen. (1894)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 380  
 Stone's Hist. Beverly Mass. 271  
 CHIPP—Amer. Ancestry ii, 21  
 CHISOLM—Amer. Ancestry v, 69  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 215-20  
 CHITTENDEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 22;  
     v, 16; viii, 47  
 Baldwin Gen. 530  
 Chittenden Gen. (1882) 262 pages  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 232  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 578-81  
 Kellogg's White Memorial 38  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 381  
 Worden Gen. 62-5  
 CHOATE—Amer. Ancestry v, 122, 211;  
     vi, 146, 185  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscowen N. H. 489  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 50-3  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 293  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 383  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 636  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass. 351  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 214  
 CHOUTEAU—Beckwith's Creoles 7-70  
 CHRISLER—Amer. Ancestry i, 14  
 CHRISMAN—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa 402  
 CHRISTIAN—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 35  
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 313  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 43  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 188  
 CHRISTIE—Cochrane's Antrim 413-7  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 241  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 243-7  
 Morrison Gen. 252  
 CHRISTOPHER—Clute's Staten Is. 354  
 CHRISTOPHERS—Caulkins' N. London  
     316  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 582  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 383  
 CHRYSLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 22  
 CHRYSTIE—Amer. Ancestry v, 152  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 144  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 409-18  
 CHUBBUCK—Savage's Gen. Dict. 384  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 151  
 CHURCH—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 326  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 203; vi, 12, 46  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 41  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 42  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 267  
 Baylie's New Plymouth iv, 123, 129, 230  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 158  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 424-8  
 Church Gen. (1878) 6 p. (1879) 5 p.  
 Church Fam. of Tiverton R. I  
 Church Gen. preliminary  
 Church's King Philip's War xliv-vii  
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 51  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 526  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 54  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 233  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 357  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 56  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 583-9  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 350  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 460-2  
 Little Gen. 154-6  
 Mack Gen. 53-8  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 363  
 Montague Gen. 64-6  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 154-6  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 828  
 Orentt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 677  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 348  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 2  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 135  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 384-6  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 72  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 237  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 342  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 975-86  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 245  
 CHURCHILL—Amer. Ancestry i, 14;  
     vii, 44  
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 164-6, 211-6  
 Churchill Gen. (1887) 18 p.  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 353  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 54-9  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 369  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 253  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 590-6  
 Hurlbut Gen. 405  
 Kilbourn Gen. 254  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 479  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 557  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 103  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 136

- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxv, 301-4  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 471  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 198-205  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 386  
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 113  
 CHURCHMAN—Futhey's Chester Pa. 497  
 Johnston's Cecil Co. Md. 525  
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves  
     CHUTE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 62  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 440  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 53  
 Heraldic Journal i, 142-4  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 290; vii, 54  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 123  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 387  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 17, 40
- CILLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 138; vi, 194; ix, 168.  
 Cilley Gen. (1893) 47 p.
- Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 502  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 175-97, 354  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 637  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 176  
 Maine Genealogist ii, 121-8; iii, 85-107  
 Nealley Chart  
     CIST—Amer. Ancestry vii, 48  
 CLAAS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 61-3  
 CLAFLIN—Ballou's Milford 646-53  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 207  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 42  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 59  
 Hayden's Virginia Gens. 169
- CLAGGETT—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 533  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 343  
 CLAGHORNE—Savage's Dict. i, 388  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 180-2
- CLAIBORNE—Campbell's Virginia 324  
 Carter Fam. Tree  
 Goode Gen. 65  
 Meade's Old Familes of Va.  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 43  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4, 52; iii, 38; iv, 3-4  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 164-72  
 Virginia Mag. of Hist. i (1894)  
     CLAP—Blake Gen. 58  
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester N. Y. ii, 509  
 Bridgeman's King's Chapel Epitaphs, 239-53  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 234-7  
 Emery's Taunton Ministry, i, 292-5  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 598  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass. 462  
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 141-52  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xiv, 275; xv, 215, 225-34  
 Pope Gen. 323-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 388-91  
 Swift's Barnstable Families, i, 249  
 Trumbull Gen. 15-24
- CLAPP—Amer. Ancestry i, 14; ii, 22; iii, 75  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 457  
 Clapp Fam. Meeting (1870) 67 pages  
 Clapp Gen. (1876) 516 pages  
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 192
- Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 753  
 Lyman's Easthampton Mass. 141-52  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlili, 429  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 295  
 Pope Gen.  
 Ransom Gen.  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 151-3  
 Strong Gen. 339-44, 389-96, 574, 1239  
 Wright's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 28  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 216  
     CLAPPER—Amer. Ancestry i, 14; ii, 22  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 190  
     CLARK—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 230  
 Alexander Gen. 78-88  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 14; 11, 22; iii, 94; v, 212 236, vi, 95; viii, 24, 63, 153, 203; ix, 137, 159, 185  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 193, 253  
 Avon N. Y. Record 30-2  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 68  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 499  
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. (1884) 404  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 653-61  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 35  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 206  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 268-70  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 236-8  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 717  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 159-62  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 147  
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 307-13  
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 483-5  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 55  
 Champion Gen.  
 Chapin Gen.  
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 275  
 Clark Gen. (1857) 13 p. (1866) 260 p. (1870) 11 p. (1880) 11 p. (1882) 94 p.  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 481-3  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 417-9  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 369-73  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 654-6  
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 48  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 39-41  
 Cutts Gen. 177  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 59-63  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 237  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 183  
 Dwight Gen. 274-8  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 517  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 61  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 176  
 Elderkin Gen.  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxvi, 59-68  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 188  
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 44  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 524, 756-71  
 Frisbie's Hist. of Middletown Vt. 74-9  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 440  
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 19  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 273  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 23-39

- Greene Gen.  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 209-11, 241  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 137  
 Harris Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 12  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 540-2  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 287  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 439-49  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 95  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 340  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 600-16  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 175-7  
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 211  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 198  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 42-5  
 Huntington Gen. 86  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 257-60  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 462-8  
 Jennings' Bennington Vt. Memorial  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 231-40  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 462  
 Kellogg's White Memorial 27, 51, 70, 111  
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 353  
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 260  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 512  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 550-2  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 193  
 Leland Mag. 164  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 322-4  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 75-80  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 349-51  
 Locke Gen. 58, 141-4, 300  
 Lyman's Hist Easthampton Mass. 152-61  
 Mack Gen. 48-53  
 Mag. Am. Hist. xxii, 246-9  
 McKeen's Bradford Vt. 162-5, 361-5,  
     382-7  
 Merrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 199-202  
 Middlefield Ct. Hist.  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 365  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 377-9  
 Morse Mem. Appendix No. 15<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 59-62  
 N. E. Reg. xiv, 25; xvi, 140; xxxiii, 119  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 176  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 829-35  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 512-4  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 710-13  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 794  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 510  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 348-50  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 130-6  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 264-6  
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 71-4  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 473  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 191  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 311  
 Rice Gen.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39  
 R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 313  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vii, 125-36  
 Robinson Gen. (1837) 36 pages  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 129, 151  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 309  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 388, 405  
 Sears Gen. 86-8, 193  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H. 534-8
- Sewell's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 509  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 525  
 Sim's Gen. Notes on Clark (1870)  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 190  
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith  
 Stanton Gen. 206  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 636-9  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 476  
 Stephens Gen. 45-9  
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 121  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 153-7  
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 13, 26-32  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 238-52  
 Strong Family 1439-73  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 554  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 434  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 49-61  
 Tuttle Family 2-15  
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 95  
 Washington N. H. History 341  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 222  
 Wheeler's Hist of Brunswick Me. 830  
 Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians xii  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 204  
 Wight Gen. 13  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 125  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 246  
 Wright's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 29  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 217  
 CLARKE—Amer. Ancestry i, 14; iii, 122,  
     133; iv, 143; v, 155; vii, 51, 73; ix, 32  
 Atkins' Hist. of Hawley Mass. 52  
 Austin's Ancestries 126  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 43-8  
 Austin's Allied Families 61-5  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 134  
 Clarke Gen. (1869) 43 p. (1876) 25 p. (1883)  
     120 p. (1884) 183 p. (1885) 216 p.  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 366-8  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 204  
 Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 270-90; xx, 222-6  
 Gedney and Clarke Gen. (1880)  
 Goode Gen. 230, 375-8  
 Greene Gen.  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Greenwood's Clarke Gen.  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 62-4  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 75-7  
 Huntington's Warren Clarke Gen. (1894)  
     238 p.  
 Irish's Hist. of Richmond R. I. 129-55  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. i, 75-96, 129-55  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1174-6  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 291-5  
 Pope Gen.  
 Preble Gen. 253  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39  
 Salisbury Gen.  
 Sims, Clarke and Ross Fams. (1870)  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 834-6  
 Turner's Clarke Gen. (1881)  
 Tuttle Gen. 359-73  
 Voyage Geo. Clarke to America preface  
     71-81

- Warren Clarke Gen. 42-8  
 CLARKSON—Clarkson's Biog. (1890) 259  
 p.  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 502-5  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City 385  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record x, 156-8  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 99  
**CLARY**—Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 464  
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 351, 385  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 405  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 423  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 104  
**CLASON**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 81  
 Clason Gen. (1892) 160 pages  
**CLAUSON**—Stickney's Minisink 139  
**CLAUW**—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 107  
**CLAWSON**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 88  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 22  
**CLAY**—Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 184  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 492  
 Colton's Life of H. Clay i, 17-9  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 170  
 Holstein Gen.  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 152-6  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 477  
 Walker Gen. 131  
**CLAYES**—Cunnabell Gen. 13  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 514  
**CLAYPOOLE**—Claypoole Gen. (1893) 170  
 pages  
**CLAYTON**—Butler's Farmington 428-30  
 Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 498  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 16, 205  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 125-7  
**CLEARWATER**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 95  
**CLEARY**—Roe's Sketches Rose N. Y. 41  
**CLEAVER**—Futhey's Chester Pa. 498  
 Jenkins' Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 565  
**CLEAVES**—Chandler Gen. 23  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 480  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 539  
**CLEEMAN**—Richmond Standard ii, 32  
**CLEEVES**—Austin's Allied Families 65  
**CLEMANS**—Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 75-7  
**CLEMENCE**—Austin's R. I. Dict. 48  
**CLEMENT**—Ballou's Milford 661  
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 275  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers.  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 449  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 313  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 37  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 289-91  
 Poor's Merrimac Valley 142  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 156-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 407  
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 241  
**CLEMENTS**—Dow's Hampton N. H. 638  
 Eaton's Warren Me. 517  
 Ely Gen. 323  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 206  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 125  
**CLEMMONS**—Hinman's Sett. Ct. 617  
**CLENDENEN**—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa.
- Historical Reg. of Penn. i, 36  
 Morrison Gen. 254  
**CLEVELAND**—Adam's Fairhaven 316-21  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 15; iii, 10, 186; v, 41  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 662  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 125  
 Champion Gen.  
 Child Gen. 807-9  
 Cleveland Gen. (1879) 260 p. (1881) 48 p.  
 (1884) 4 p. (1885) 14 p.  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 206  
 Ely Gen. 323  
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 10-6  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 618-20  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 177  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 303  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 241  
 Kelly Gen. (1892)  
 Lindsay Gen.  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 350  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 158  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 192  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 399-410  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 219-21  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 300  
**CLEVER**—Cochrane's Antrim 419  
**CLEVERLY**—Amer. Ancestry v, 95  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 125  
 Binney Gen. 59  
**CLIFFORD**—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 696  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 493  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 638-40  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 319  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 259  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 558  
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 249  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 252  
**CLIFT**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 10  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 137  
**CLIFTON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 48  
**CLINCH**—Pearson's Schenectady 28  
**CLINE**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 206-8  
**CLINTON**—Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 276  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 52  
 Campbell's Life of Gov. Clinton 19-39  
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 628-33  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. x, 195-8; xiii, 5-10, 173-  
 80  
 Valentine's N. Y. City Manual (1853) 415  
**CLOCK**—Huntington's Stamford Ct. 23  
**CLOGSTON**—Washington N. H. 342  
**CLOPTON**—N. E. Hist. Reg. xviii, 184  
**CLOSE**—Bolton's Westchester ii, 717  
 Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 307-9  
**CLOSS**—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y.  
 314  
**CLOUD**—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 500  
**CLOUGH**—Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 185  
 Champion Gen.  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 506-8  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 177  
 Eaton's Hist. of Warren Me. 517  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 79  
 Niven's Little Britain N. Y. Church (1859)  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 159  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 410

- Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 222  
 CLOUTMAN—Pierce's Gorham Me. 161  
 CLOW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 24  
 CLOWES—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 186-8  
 CLOYES—Barry's Framingham 210-3  
 CLUM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 24  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyt. Church, 249  
 CLUTE—Amer. Ancestry i, 15  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 108  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 38-  
 45  
 CLUXTON—Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon  
 Ct. 72  
 CLYDE—Clyde Fam. of Pa. (1880)  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 29-34  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 288  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 449  
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 267  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 380-90  
 Washington N. H. History 343  
 CLYMER—Amer. Ancestry v, 45  
 Penn. Mag. ix, 353-5  
 COALL—Thomas Gen. 65  
 COALTER—Slaughter's Bristol 160  
 COAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 116, 128; ix,  
 189  
 COATE—Thomas Fam. of Md. 65-7  
 COATES—Amer. Ancestry viii, 111  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 495  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 201  
 Cunnabell Gen. 83  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 501  
 Holstein Gen.  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 157  
 Plumsted Gen. 61  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 209  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 412  
 COBB—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 341-3  
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 179; v, 91; vi, 64; vii,  
 251  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 664  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 1-8  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 125  
 Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass. 79  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 63-6  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 238  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 178  
 Eaton's Hist. of Warren Me. 518-20  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 274, 340, 763  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 450  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 360-3  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 178  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 475  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 481  
 Morse's Hist. Sherborn Mass. 62  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 389;  
 xvii  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 351-3  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 158  
 Pratt's Hist. of Easthampton Mass. 27  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 523  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 23  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 473  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 412-4  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 166-79
- Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 97-9  
 COBBETT—Hammatt Papers 54-9  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 626  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 414  
 COBBS—Slaughter's Bristol 45  
 COBIA—Peirce Gen. (1894)  
 COBLEIGH—Norton's Fitzwilliam 514-6  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 639  
 COBOURNE—Smith's Delaware Pa. 454  
 COBURN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 24; v, 228  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 126  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 179  
 Eaton's Hist. of Warren Me. 520  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 189  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 627  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 482  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 351  
 COCHRAN—Aldrich's Walpole 231  
 Am. Ancestry ii, 24; iv, 194; vi, 80  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 421-9  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 356-69  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 519-25  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 179  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Pa. 500  
 Haywood's Hist. Hancock N. H. 451  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 319-23  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 390-402  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 62-70  
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 312  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 539  
 Smith's (Rev. Wm.) Biography  
 COCK—Amer. Ancestry ix, 75  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 718  
 Bunker's L. I. Gens. 188-90  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 151-8  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 18; 189, viii, 9  
 COCKE—Jones Gen. (1891) 121-43  
 Old Kent Md. 172  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 31, 35, 37, 40,  
 44, 52; iii, 8, 20, 40  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 173, 184  
 Virg. Hist. Coll. v, 194-204  
 Watkins Gen. 21  
 COCKS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 73  
 COCKRELL—Richmond Standard iv, 3  
 CODDIN—Turner's Gorham's Purchase  
 436  
 CODDINGTON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 103;  
 ix, 131  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 276-9  
 Mott Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 415  
 Turner's Wm. Coddington 9-16  
 Updyke's Narragansett Church R. I. 164  
 CODMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 133; vi, 91  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 242  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 161  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 416  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 349  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 224-6  
 CODMER—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 417  
 CODRINGTON—Richmond Va. Standard  
 ii, 35, 37  
 CODY—Hughes Gen. 183  
 COE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 100  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 69

- Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 407  
 Bent's Hist. of Whiteside Co. Ill. 261  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 717  
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 51-6  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 148  
 Cee Gen. (1856) 14 p. (1859) 16 p.  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 656-9  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 627-31  
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 724  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1176  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 668-75  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 417  
 COELEY—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 53  
 COERTE—Bergen Gen. 61  
 COEYEMAN—Messler's Somerset N. J. 19  
 COEYMAN—Munsell's Albany iv, 109  
 COFFIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 15; ii, 15; viii, 125  
 Amory's Life of Sir Isaac Coffin  
 Austin's Allied Families 67-71  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 69  
 Buxton Centen. 211-7  
 Champion Gen.  
 Coffin Gen. (1870) 17 p. (1881) 8 p. (1881) 64 p.  
 Coffin Wills by Appleton (1893) 86 pages  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 491-5  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 298  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 39  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 640-3  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 49-56  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 513  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iv, 240-9  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 89  
 N. E. Reg. ii, 336-41; xxiv, 149, 305; xxv, 90  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 418-20  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 478-80  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 346  
 Woodman's Coffin Memoir. (1855) 181 p.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 226  
 COFFMAN—Palmer Gen. (1875) 169  
 COGGAN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 420  
 COGGESHALL—Austin's R. I. Dict. 49  
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. (1883) 195  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. v, 173-89  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 421  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. History ii, 99-105  
 COGGIN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 34  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 186  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 260  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 541  
 Swift's Barnstable Families. i, 189-91  
 COGGESHALL—Coggeshall chart (1876)  
 COGHILL—Coghill Gen. (1879) 193 p.  
 COGSHALL—Stamford Ct. Fams. 24  
 COGSWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 15; iv, 108; viii, 200  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 342  
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 226-8  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 495  
 Cogswell Gen. (1884) 683  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 509-16  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 659-75  
 Granite Monthly ix, 185-7
- Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 59-62  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 635-9  
 Kelley's W. Cogswell Sermon 10-6  
 Kellogg's White Mem. 108  
 Knight's Memorial of Frederick Knight  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 258  
 Montague Gen. 462-4  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 403  
 Orentt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 687  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 161  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 422  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 61-3  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 92-5  
 COHOON—Hayward's Hancock 452  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 157  
 COIT—Amer. Ancestry v. 10  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 71  
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 151  
 Bill Gen. 180  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 275  
 Chandler Gen. 53-7  
 Coit Gen. (1874) 341 pages (1895) 19 p.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 630-53  
 Prentice Gen. 280  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 422  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1112-4  
 COKER—Little Gen. 196  
 COLBORN—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 200  
 COLBURN—Adams' Fairhaven 330-4  
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 136, 187  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 665-7  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 186  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 369  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 240  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 71  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 516-8  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 211-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 423  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 480-2  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 369  
 COLBY—Chase's Chester N. H. 493-5  
 Child Gen. 586, 796-9  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 516-25  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 63  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 180  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 452-8  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 151-3  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 312  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 282-5  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 161-76  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 444  
 COLCORD—Cogswell's Nottingham 198  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonfield Me. 370-2  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 643  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 459  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 424  
 COLDEN—Alden's Epitaphs v, 268-74  
 Colden Gen. (1873) by Purple  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 521  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 161-83  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 355  
 COLDWELL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 148

- COLE—Amer. Ancestry i, 15; ii, 25; iii, 11; vii, 274; viii, 58, 144; ix, 74  
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 15  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 50  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 216  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 213  
 Bartow Gen. part ii, 143  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 370  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass. 627  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 149  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 203-6, 496-9  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 356  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 431  
 Cole Gen. (1876) 269 p. (1887) 308 p.  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 965  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 66  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 238  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 644  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 373-87  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 325  
 Gunmaer's Hist. Deerpark, N. Y. 73  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 653-7  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 197  
 Kingsman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 477-9  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 483  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 560  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 195  
 Leland Gen. 253  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 80-3  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 137  
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. ii, 179; 92  
 Pope Gen.  
 Resseguie Gen. 55-9  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 523  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4, 31, 32  
 Salisbury Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 452  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 475  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 605  
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 497  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 178  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 64-72  
 Updyke's Narragansett Ch. R. I. 105-7  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 247  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 228-30
- COLEMAN—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 149  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 246-8  
 Coleman Gen. (1867) 24 pages  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 41  
 Eggle's Hist. of Lebanon Co. Pa. 237  
 Ely Gen. 23, 47  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 286  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 464  
 Meade's Old Fauns. of Va.  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 129; xvi, 141  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 130-2; 236-40  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 209  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 176  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 430  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 72  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 202  
 Slaughter's St. Mark Parish Va. 128
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 639-41  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 254-7  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 195-9  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 27  
 COLES—Amer. Ancestry ix, 77, 80  
 Cole Gen.  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 719  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 15  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 26  
 Shourds Fenwick's Colony N. J. 64-9  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186  
 Thompson's Hist. of Long Island i, 510  
 COLESWORTHY—N. E. Reg. xv, 320  
 COLEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 131  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 210  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 362  
 COLFAX—Hinman's Conn. Settl. 657  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 432  
 COLIE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 30  
 COLGATE—Norwick Ct. Jubilee 200  
 COLGROVE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 25  
 COLLAMER—Collamer Gen. (1887) 44 p.  
 COLLAMORE—Deane's Seituate 239  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 181  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 432  
 COLLIER—Barry's Framingham 214  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 150  
 COLLEY—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 181  
 COLLICOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 432  
 COLLIER—Amer. Ancestry i, 16; ii, 25  
 Dudley's Arch and Gen. Coll. plate 4  
 Goode Gen. 50, 276-8  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 661-4  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 109  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 291  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 432  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 248  
 COLLIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 26  
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 16-22, app. 1-29  
 COLLINGSWOOD—Davis' Landmarks 68  
 COLLINS—Amer. Ancestry i, 16; ii, 26;  
     iv, 189; vii, 172; ix, 84, 196, 199  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 51  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 72-4  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 317  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 355-7  
 Collins Gen. (1871) 13 p. (1872) 124 p.  
     (1893) 164 p  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 68  
 Dodd's Hist. East Haven Ct. 114  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 182  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 189  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 373, 598  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 240  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 76  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 542-62  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 460-2  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 664-71  
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 230  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 200  
 Huntington Gen. 129  
 Irish's Hist. Richmond R. I. 91-3  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 95; ix, 335; xvi, 141  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 518-21

- Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 688  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 511  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 353  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. v, 30-2  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 522  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 269  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 433-6  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii 158  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 297-338  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 344-6  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 231  
 COLLIS.—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 391  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 433  
 COLLYER.—Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 407  
 COLMAN.—Dawson Gen. 155-9  
 Deane's Scituate Mass. 241  
 Emery's Rem. Newbury Mass. 151-6  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xx, 226  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 658-60  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xii, 129  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 437  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 80-3  
 COLQUHOUN—Richmond Standard ii, 32  
 COLQUITT.—Goode Gen. 98  
 COLSON.—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 182  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 2  
 COLSTON.—Old Kent Md. 131  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 45-7, 105-15, 218  
 'COLT.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 672-8  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 149-65  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 657-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 437  
 Tuttle Gen. 182  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 101-6  
 COLTON—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 327-30  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 26  
 Chandler Gen. 83  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1478-81, 1605  
 Ely Gen. 46, 101-4  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 678-82  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen 27-46  
 Morris and Flint Gen. 39-41  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiii,  
     202-4, 319-22, 416-9; xxxiv, 31-4,  
     187-90  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 438  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 159  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 55  
 COLVILLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 26  
 COLVIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 16  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 52  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 30  
 Wight Gen. 175  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 125-8  
 COLWELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 104  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 53  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 138  
 COMBS—Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 431  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 556  
 COMEE—Herrick's Gardner Mass. 340  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 46  
 COMEGYS—Old Kent Md. 224-9  
 COMER—Cleveland's Yates Co. 720  
 COMERFORD—Sanbornton N. H. 177  
 COMERY—Eaton's Warren Me. 520  
 COMINGS—Hodgman's Westford 443-5  
 COMLY—Martindale's Byberry 250-84  
 COMMONS—Young's Wayne Ind. 174-6  
 COMSTOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 16; v,  
     88; vii, 155  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 280  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 16  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 667  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 125  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 378  
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 19  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 205  
 Champion Gen  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 460-2  
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 185-96  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 289  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 461  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 682-91  
 Morris Gen.  
 Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 689  
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 242-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 439  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 73  
 Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 223  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 348-80  
 CONABLE—Cunnabell Gen.  
 CONANT—Am. Ancestry iv, 101, 111,  
     167; vii, 106  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 434  
 Conant Chart (1884) 18x38 inches  
 Conant Gen. (1887) 640 p. (1890) 18 p.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 182  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 342  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 691-3  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 180  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 138-41  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 354  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 216  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 440  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 641-3  
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 18  
 Whitman Gen. 101-5  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 370  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 232  
 CONARD—Conrad Gen.  
 CONARY—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 184  
 CONDE—Amer. Ancestry i, 16  
 CONDIT—Condit Gen. (1885) 410 p.  
 Dodd Gen. 91, 182  
 CONDON—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 183  
 CONDY—Caulkin's New London Ct. 353  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Families 47  
 CONE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 25; ix, 134  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 249  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 44  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 693-6  
 Humphrey Gen. 344  
 Hurlbut Gen. 413  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 523-6  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 78  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 441  
 Smith Gen. (1890) 19-29  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 783  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 321  
 CONELLY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 217  
 CONEY—Breakenridge Gen. 63-5

- CONGDON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 53  
 Austin's Allied Families 71-4  
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 236-8  
 CONGER—Williams' Danby Vt. 129  
 CONKLIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 16; ii, 26  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 491-5  
 Frey Gen. 34  
 Hedge's East Hampton N. Y. Address  
 Littel's Passaic Valley 83-9, 499-501  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 288  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 215  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 441  
 CONKLING—Essex Inst. xxxi, 43-53  
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 89  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 73  
 CONN—Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 435  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 643-5  
 CONNABLE—Cunnabell Gen.  
 CONNER—Clute's Staten Island 357  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 372  
 Old Kent Md. 79  
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 178-82  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 443  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 82  
 CONNET—Amer. Ancestry vi, 144  
 Conant Gen. 563-71  
 Littel's Passaic Valley Gens. 89  
 CONNOR—Amer. Ancestry iv, 14  
 Bell's Hist. of Exeter N. H. 7-9  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 525-33  
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 CONOVER—Bergen Gen. 140  
 Roome Gen. 140  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xx  
 CONRAD—Am. Ancestry vii, 197; viii, 78  
 Conrad Gen. (1891) 128 pages  
 CONROY—Temple's N. Brookfield 556  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 370  
 CONSALUS—Munsell's Albany iv, 127  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Fam. 48  
 CONSTABLE—Bartow Gen. 197-200  
 Hough's Hist. Lewis Co. N. Y. 238-42  
 Old Kent Md. 85  
 CONSTANT—Power's Sangamon 218-24  
 CONTESE—Richmond Standard i, 49  
 CONSTANTINE—Ashburnham 645-8  
 CONVERS—Sewall's Woburn 72, 176  
 CONVERSE—Amer. Ancestry i, 16  
 Converse Gen. (1887) 241 p.  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 188  
 Haywood's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 280  
 Hemenway Gen. 55-8  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 302  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 391  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 195  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 311  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 443-5  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H. 543-5  
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 482-91  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 557  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 437  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 248  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 633  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 353  
 Winchester Mass. Record i, 233  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 234  
 CONWAY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 204  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 370  
 Carter Family Tree  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 222-90  
 Meade's Old Farms, of Va.  
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 297  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 129, 158  
 CONY—Butler's Farmington 430-4  
 Cony Gen. by Williams (1885) 39 pp.  
 Guild Gen. 29-32  
 Maine Hist. Rec. i, 207-9  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 836-9.  
 CONYN—Munsell's Albany iv, 109  
 CONYNGHAM—Kulp's Wyoming Val.  
 Penn. Mag. vii, 204  
 COOK—Amer. Ancestry i, 16; ii, 27; vi,  
     21; ix, 196, 214  
 Andrew's Hist. of New Britain Ct. 207  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 54, 282  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 74  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 668-82  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 371-6  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 302-4  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 485-7  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 39-41  
 Cook Gen. (1870) 20 p.  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 42-4  
 Cope Gen. of Pa. 44, 78-82, 157, 175  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 671-718  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 69  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 242  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 366, 389, 642  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 25  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 36  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 698-703  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 363  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 179  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 212-7  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 288  
 Humphrey Gen. 281-3  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 465-71  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 77  
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 352  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 141  
 Nash Gen. 33  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 677-80  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 513-6  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 49  
 Poole Gen. 92-4  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 313-5  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 424  
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 224-33  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 648  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 161-6  
 Strong Gen. 339-44, 1380-7  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 424  
 Timlow's Southington Ct. 63  
 Tuttle Gen. 645-8  
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 130-2  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 235-7  
 COOKE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 92  
 Baldwin's Candee Gen. 149-58  
 Bartlett and Russell Families  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 163  
 Cooke Gen. (1882) 36 p.

- Cutter Gen. 290-5  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 205-8  
 Driver Gen. 508  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 247-50  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 48  
 Old Kent Md. 244  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 155  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 558  
 Welles' Amer. Ancestry Antiq.  
 COOKERY—Wyman's Charlestown 237  
 COOKS—Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 75  
 COOKSON—Farrow's Islesborough 189  
 COOLEDGE—Cochrane's Antrim 436-8  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 47  
 Morse Mem. Appendix  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 451-3  
 COOLEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 16  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 56  
 Buckingham Gen. 260-2  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 697  
 Chapman Gen. 53  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 44-54  
 Ely Gen. 150, 321  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 26  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 193-6  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 704  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 47-56  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xxv, 25-7, 159; xxxiv, 386-9  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 312  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 453  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 166  
 Strong Gen. 1325-9  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 435-7  
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 49  
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 115  
 COOLIDGE—Barry's Framingham 215  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 165-85, 743-9  
 Clark (Watertown) Gen. 73, 124  
 Converse Gen.  
 Greene's-Todd Gen.  
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 14-8  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 462  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 251  
 Leland Gen. 270  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 62-4  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 521-3  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 516  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 649  
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 31  
 Waterford Me. Centen. 56  
 COOMBS—Derby's White, Haskell and Coombs Families (1872) 81 pp.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 184-6  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 175-87  
 COOMES—Longmeadow Centen. 56  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxv, 161  
 COON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 27  
 Greene Gen.  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 142-4  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 138  
 COONS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 27  
 COOPER—Amer. Ancestry i, 17, ii, 27; iv, 80; v, 212; vii, 231; viii, 56; ix, 149  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 54  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 40; v, 45-7  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 718  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Cooper Chart (1879) by W. W. C.  
 Cooper Gen. (1885) 11 p. (1890) 11 p.  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 369  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 70  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 521  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me. 186  
 Essex Inst. Coll. xx, 226-9; xxv, 119-23  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 276  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 502  
 Goode Gen. 156  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 187  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 705-8  
 Hist. of Preble Co. Ohio 192  
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 217-26  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 47  
 Leland Gen. 117-9  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 90-2  
 Machias Me. Centen. 158.  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 85-93  
 Morrison Gen. 248  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 110  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xliv, 53-61  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 516  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 224-8  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36  
 Roome Gen. 135  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 543-5  
 Washington N. H. History 347  
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen 84  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 238-40  
 COOTE—Heraldic Jour. i, 168-8; iii, 24-6  
 COPE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 137; v, 24; ix, 183  
 Cope Chart (1879) 12x18 inches  
 Cope Gen. (1861) 251 pages  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Pa. 502-4  
 COPELAND—Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 137  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 126-8  
 Binney Gen.  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 242  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 521-4  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 52  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 463  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 470-3  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 202  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 141  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 455  
 Thayer's Memorial (1835)  
 Washington N. H. History 347  
 COPERTHWAIT—Cregar's Haines Gen.  
 COPLEY—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 709  
 COPP—Amer. Ancestry vii, 152  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 233  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 304  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 369  
 Runnels' Sanbornton, N. H. ii. 182-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 456  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 COPPOCK—Potts' Carter Gen. 169  
 CORBETT—Ballou's Milford Mass. 628-8  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 434-7  
 Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 50

- Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 211-5  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 73  
 CORBIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 17  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 113  
 Carter Family Tree  
 Davis Gen. 16, 60, 70  
 Dwight Gen. 592  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 145  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20, 38  
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 313-5  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 351-3  
 Wright Gen. 69-71  
 CORDELL—Hayden's Virginia Gen. 638  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6  
 CORDIS—Pierce Gen. (1894)  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 240-2  
 COREY—Ammidown Mem. 53  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 376  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 187, 749  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families. 7  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 290  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 443  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 325  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 523-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 459  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 650-5  
 Walker Gen. 52  
 Washington N. H. History 448-50  
 CORIELL—Littell's Passaic Valley 92-5  
 CORLETT—Paige's Cambridge Mass. 517  
 CORLEW—Deane's Scituate Mass. 243  
 CORLEY—Hudson's Hist. Lexington 35  
 CORLISS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 101; vii, 84, 210, 226  
 Corliss Gen. (1875) 337 pages  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 285  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 287-91  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 405-8  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 105-8  
 Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley 104  
 CORNEILISEN—Bergen's Kings Co. 69  
 CORNELIUS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 27  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 192-5  
 CORNELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 17; iii, 123, 130; iv, 33, 145  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 54  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 454  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 71-4  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii. 719-24  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 26  
 Prime's Sands Gen. 69-72  
 CORNFORTH—Hatch's Industry Me. 562-5  
 CORNING—Amer. Ancestry i, 17; ix, 210  
 Bliss Gen. 691-701  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 713-22  
 CORNISH—Davis' Landmarks 70-2  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 722-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 458  
 CORNU—Stearns' Ashburnham 655  
 CORNWALL—Andrew's N. Britain 229  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 245  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 152  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 724  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 39-45
- CORNWALLIS—Neill's Carolorum a 99  
 CORNWELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 28  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 27  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 459  
 CORP—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 56  
 CORRELL—Power's Sangamon 228-30  
 CORSE—Temple's Northfield Mass. 425  
 CORSEN—Clute's Staten Island 358-62  
 CORSER—Coffin's Boscowen 497-509  
 CORSON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 163  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 357  
 Neff Gen. 316  
 CORSS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 54  
 CORTEIS—Barry's Hanover 272-88  
 CORTELYOU—Bergen Gen. 90, 128, 150  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 74-6  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 363  
 Honeyman's Our Home 242  
 Van Brunt Gen. 18  
 CORTHELL—Barry's Hanover 271  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 365  
 Whitman Gen. 141  
 CORTLANDT—Heraldic Jour. iii, 70, 150  
 CORTRIGHT—Gumaer's Deer Park 69  
 CORWIN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 556  
 Corwin Gen. (1872) 284 p. (1881) 19 p.  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvii, 331-48  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 788  
 CORWITH—Howell's Southampton 226  
 CORY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 56  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 94-8  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 469  
 COSGROVE—Barlow Gen.  
 COSMORE—Hinman's Settlers 727-9  
 COSSETT—Cossett Gen. 16 mo. (1885)  
 COST—Turner's Phelps Purchase 228  
 COSTER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 240  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 110  
 COTELLE—Swift's Barnstable i, 250  
 COTHEAL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 141  
 COTHREN—Amer. Ancestry v, 215  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 437-9  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1482  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 730-3  
 COTTER—Gold's Cornwall Ct. 275  
 COTTING—Cutter's Arlington 208  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 351  
 COTTLE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 206  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 565-7  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 408  
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 169  
 COTTON—Allen's Worcester Asso. 154-6  
 Amer. Ancestry viii, 128: ix, 124, 170  
 Cotton Gen. (1868) 12 p. reprint  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 72  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 646-9  
 Drake's Cotton Pedigree (1856)  
 Dudley Gen. 121  
 Durant's Hist. Lawrence Co. Pa. 180-2  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 361; ii, 276  
 Heraldic Journal iv, 49-54  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 734-6  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 251-3  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 52  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 196

- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 164-6; iv, 92; *xlix*, 180-2  
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 297  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 158  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 462-5  
 Sewell's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 337-40  
 Vinton's Giles Mem. 77  
 Wetmore Gen. 327  
 COTTRELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 17  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 57  
 Farrow's Hist. Isleborough Me. 190  
 COTTRILL—Hemenway's Gaz. iv, 520  
 COTYMORE—Dunstable Bi-Cent. 171-3  
 COUCH—Coffin's Boscowen N. H. 510-6  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 737  
 Jessup Gen. 97-104  
 Nash Gen. 117  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 46  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 363-6  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 187-9  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 596  
 COUES—Brewster's Portsmouth 245  
 COUGHLIN—Stearns' Ashburnham 655  
 COUGHTRY—Amer. Ancestry i, 17  
 COUNCE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 188  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 524  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 244  
 COUNCIL—Power's Sagamore 230-2  
 COURTEMAY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 171  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6  
 COURTER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 138  
 COUSINS—Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 65  
 COUTANT—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 250  
 COUWENHOVEN—Roome Gen. 139  
 COVEL—Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 597  
 COVELL—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y.  
 157  
 COVENHOVEN — Meginnes' Hist. West  
 Branch Valley Pa. 618-20  
 COVERT—Amer. Ancestry i, 17  
 COVEY -- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. '58  
 COVIL—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxi, 280  
 COVINGTON—Baldwin Gen. 1056  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 73  
 COWARD—Salter's Monmouth Co. N.  
 J. xxi.  
 COWDEN—Egle's Penn. Gens. 121-5  
 COWDREY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 121  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 58-60  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 443  
 COWDRICK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 14  
 COWDRY—Cogswell's Henniker 533  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 26  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 79  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 245  
 COWEL—Herrick's Gardiner Me. 344  
 COWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 18  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 233  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 466  
 COWEN—Deane's Scituate Mass. 243  
 COWENHOVEN—Bergen Gen. 133, 146-8  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 76-82  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 362-5  
 COWING—Cleveland's Yates Co. 549  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 188  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Ct. 143  
 COWLAND—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 58  
 COWLES—Am. Ancestry i, 18; vii, 218;  
 viii, 225; ix, 23  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 230  
 Cole Gen. by F. T. Cole  
 Cowles Chart, (1893) 1x1½ feet  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 719  
 Doolittle's Hist. Belchertown Mass. 270  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 138  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 471-3  
 Morse Mem. 166  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 680  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 466  
 COWLEY—Cowley Gen. (1881) 35 p.  
 COWMAN—Thomas Family of Md. 67  
 COWPLAND—Martin's Chester 271-3  
 COX—Amer. Ancestry i, 18; ii, 28; vi,  
 113; ix, 81  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 73  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 525  
 Futhay's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 505-8  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 241  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 484  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 245  
 Maris Gen. 110  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 299-308  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 840-2  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 518  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 355  
 Preble Gen. 240-2  
 Preble's Life of John Cox (1871) 24 p  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 466  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 340  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 245  
 COXE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 28  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 236  
 Penn. Mag. v, 457  
 COY—Barry's Framingham Mass. 215  
 COYE—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 391  
 COZENS—Morse Mem. Appendix 49  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 460  
 COZZENS—Barry's Framingham 216  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 739  
 Spooner Gen. i, 405  
 CRABB—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 468  
 CRADOCK—Heraldic Journal i, 1865  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 25-8; ix, 122-3; x,  
 231  
 Roberts' Cradock Biog. (1856)  
 CRAFT—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 741  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 443  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 263  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 473  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 214  
 CRAFTON—Power's Sangamon 233  
 CRAFTS—Chandler Gen. 275-7  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 525; ii, 1476-8  
 Craft's Gen. (1893) 803 pages  
 Dows Gen. 185-8  
 Driver Gen. 305  
 Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 94  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 473  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 143  
 Ruggles Gen.

- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 469  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 216-23  
 CRAGBORE—Paige's Cambridge 518  
 CRAGEN—Kidder's New Ipswich 353-5  
 CRAGIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 18; viii, 87  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 213  
 Cragin Gen. (1860) 38 pages  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 465-7  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 353  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 607  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 42-4  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 492  
 CRAIG—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 128  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 440-4  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 496-8  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 35-8  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 534  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 189  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 484-92  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 468  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 98-100  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 842-4  
 Prentice Gen. 414  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 352  
 Washington N. H. History 350  
 CRAIGHEAD—Craighead Gen. (1876) 173 p.  
 CRAIGUE—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 469  
 CRAIK—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 341  
 Slaughter's Fry Memoir 76.  
 CRAIN—Egle's Penn. Gens. 117-20  
 Washington N. H. History 352-62  
 CALLE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 117-20  
 CRAM—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 128  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 439  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 358-68  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 649-51  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 193-7  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 470  
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. N. H. 446  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 353-6  
 Morrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 203  
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 104  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 187-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 570  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 350-2  
 CRAMER—Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 198  
 CRAMPTON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 220  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 471  
 Stone Gen. 16  
 CRANCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 28  
 CRANCH—Alden's Am. Epitaphis iii, 13  
 CRANDALL—Am. Ancestry ii, 28; iv, 95  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 58  
 Austin's Allied Families 74-7  
 Crandall Gen. (1859) 4 p. (1882) (1888) 63 p.  
 Greene Gen.  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 293  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 57  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 203  
 Stanton Gen. 490  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 86  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 132  
 CRANDON—Davis' Landmarks 74
- CRANE—Amer. Ancestry i, 18; iii, 11, 119; iv, 20; v, 157; vi, 68; viii, 33; ix, 129  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 377  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1483-6  
 Crane Gen. (1893) 26 p.  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 526  
 Goode Gen. 152, 291  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 742-51  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 468  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 100-10, 498  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 57  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 143  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 76-8; xli, 176; xlvi, 216-8; xlvii, 78-81, 325-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 524  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 689  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1177  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 471  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 445  
 Smith's Life of Zenas Crane 55  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 167  
 Thayer's Memorial 36  
 Trubee Gen. 113  
 Washington N. H. History 52-362  
 CRANMER—Cregar's White Gen.  
 CRANNELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 18  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 110  
 CRANSTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 83  
 Austin's Ancestries 87  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 60  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 187  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 59-61  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 352  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 108-10  
 Montague Gen. 432-4  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 342-56  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 472  
 CRAPO—Spooner Gen. i, 176  
 CRAPSER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 29  
 CRARY—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 752  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 472  
 CRATER—Crater Gen. (1894) 27 p  
 CRATHORNE—Penn. Mag. iv, 491-500  
 CRAVER—Amer. Ancestry i, 19; ii, 29  
 CRAWFORD—Amer. Ancestry v, 71  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 61  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 144-6  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 498  
 Crawford Gen. (1883) Virg. branch  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 527-9  
 Gilmore's Georgians 123  
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883)  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 245  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 353  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvi, 110-4  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 51  
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 314  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 155  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 6; iii, 28  
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 311-3  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 262  
 CREAMER—Driver Gen. 276  
 CREETMAN—Miller's Colchester 365-9  
 CREGIER—Munsell's Albany iv, 111  
 CREGO—Amer. Ancestry ii, 29

- Morris' Bontecou Gen. 164  
 CREHORE—Aldrich's Walpole 232  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 106  
 Crehore Gen. (1887) pamphlet  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 655  
 CREIGH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 202  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 528-30, 536-8  
 CREIGHTON—Eaton's Warren Me. 529-31  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 190  
 Odiorne Gen.  
 CRENshaw—Goode Gen. 78  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 30; iii, 29  
 CRESAP—Ainer. Ancestry v, 27  
 CRESSON—Cresson Gen. (1888)  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 316  
 CRESSY—Cogswell's Henniker 534  
 Cressy Gen. (1877) 10 p. reprint  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 87  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 26  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 197-206  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 159  
 CRIE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 190  
 CRIPPEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 19  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 698  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 754  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 693-5  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 73  
 CRIPPS—Clute's Staten Is. N. Y. 364  
 CRISLER—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 276  
 CRISPELL—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxi, 83-6  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 476  
 CRISPIN—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 300  
 CRISSEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 72  
 Boyd's Hist. of Winchester Ct. 270  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 72-8  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 563  
 CRITCHETT—Chase's Chester 499  
 CRITCHFIELD—Norton's Knox Ohio 322  
 CRITTENDEN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 206  
 Atkins' Hawley Mass. 67  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 755  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 243  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7  
 CROCKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 29  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 27  
 Barry's Hist. of Hannover Mass. 271  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 361  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 531  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 195  
 Emery's Hist. of Taunton Ministry i, 330  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 281-304  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 755-7  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 181  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 264-71  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 480  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 563  
 Machias Me. Centen. 159  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 389  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 474  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 74  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 200-48  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 251  
 CROCKETT — Cogswell's Nottingham
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 471  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 484-7  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 197  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 191-5  
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 288  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 160  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 189-96  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 5-9, 91  
 CROFF—Williams' Danby Vt. 133  
 CROFOOT—Hinman's Ct. Settlers 767  
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 231  
 CROFT—Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 718-5  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. i, 475  
 CROMBIE—Blood's Temple N. H. 215  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 500  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 374-7  
 CROMPTON—Dawson Gen. 143  
 CROMWELL—Baird's Rye N. Y. 458  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 724  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 160  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. i, 476  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 157  
 CRONISE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 241  
 CROODE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 473  
 Walker Mem. 144  
 CROOK—Evans' Fox Gen. 108-18  
 CROOKER—Barry's Hanover Mass. 271  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H. 378  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 758  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 514  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 487  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 68  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 545-7  
 CROPPER—Hamilton's Biog. of H. A. Wise  
 CROSBY—Adams' Haven Gen. 23  
 Am. Ancestry i, 19; iii, 11; iv, 236; vi, 67  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 62  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 690  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 81-3; ii, 105  
 Crosby Gen. (1877) 143 pages  
 Cutler's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 257-60  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 651  
 Dudley's Arch. Gen. Coll. plate 4  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xx, 230  
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod ii, 213, 365  
 Gibb's Hist. of Blandford Mass. 61  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 27-32  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 86  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 759  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 47  
 Locke Gen. 112  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 160  
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 208-18  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xviii, 87-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 525  
 Paige's Hist Cambridge Mass. 519  
 Saunderson's Charlestown 245-7, 315-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 476  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 547-51  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 656-60  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 255-8  
 Warren—Clarke Gen. 51-3  
 CROSMAN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 197  
 CROSS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 169  
 Goode Gen. 157

- Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 66  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 471-3  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 761  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 515  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 144  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 108  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt 82  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 160  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 236  
 Preble Gen. 242  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 316-8  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 196-200  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 477  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 168  
 CROSSETT—Chase's Chester N. H. 500  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 319  
 CROSSMAN—Benedict's Sutton 628  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii, 77-80  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 478  
 CROSWELL—Butler's Farmington 444-6  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 75  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 760  
 Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 249  
 CROTCHERON—Clute's Staten Is. 364  
 CROUCH—Cleveland's Yates Co. 388  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 195  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 294  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 393  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 319  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 250-2  
 CROUSE—Ross and Highland Co. O.  
 CROW—Barbour's Wife and Mother 32  
 Dwight Gen. 112-4  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 763-7  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 474  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 199-210  
 Porter's Hartford Conn. Settlers 3  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 234  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 479  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. 576  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fam. 495-8  
 CROWDER—Power's Sangamon 237-40  
 CROWELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 210  
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 61  
 Austin's Allied Families 78  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 216  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 192-9; 708-14  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 768  
 Middlefield Conn. History  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 414-6  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 355  
 Sears Gen. 41, 143-5  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 203  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 199  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 354  
 CROWFOOT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 480  
 CROWL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 235  
 CROWLEY—Williams' Danby Vt. 133  
 CROWNINSHIELD—Amer. Ancestry iv,  
   126  
 Driver Gen. 268-72, 327  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 48  
 CROZER—Crozer Gen. (1886) 29 p  
 CROZIER.—Cleveland's Yates Co. 339-
- Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 109  
 Martin's Hist of Chester Pa. 454  
 CRUGER—Cruger Chart (1892) 2x3 ft.  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 517  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. vi, 74-80; 180-82; xxiii  
   147-9  
 CRUMBLE—Stearns' Rindge N. H. 493  
 CRUMP—Temple's Whately Mass. 223  
 CRUMRINE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 153  
 CRUSER—Clute's Staten Is. N. Y. 366  
 CRUTCHER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 20  
 CRUTTENDEN—Savage's Gen. Dict. 481  
 CUBBERLY—Clute's Staten Is. 368  
 CUDEBACK—Amer. Ancestry vii, 31,  
   171, 213  
 Gumaer's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 41-50  
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 133  
 CUDWORTH—Amer. Ancestry iii, 170  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 245, 251  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 474  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 481  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 494  
 Swift's Barnstable Families, i, 252-75  
 CULBERTSON—Amer. Ancestry v, 39;  
   viii, 124  
 Culbertson Gen. (1893) 316 pages  
 CULLEN—Richmond Standard iv, 3  
 CULLICK—Hinman's Ct. Settlers 769-72  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 482  
 CULVER—Amer. Ancestry i, 20  
 Caulkins' New London Ct. 309  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 720-2  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 151  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 762-4  
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 228  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 511  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 244  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 83  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. i, 482  
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 247  
 Strong Gen. 915-7  
 CUMMINS—Hall's Trenton Pres. Ch. 194  
 CUMMING—Amer. Ancestry iv, 242  
 Goode Gen. 192  
 CUMMINGS—Alden's Epitaphs v, 215  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 55, 178  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 629  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 393  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 441  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cummings Gen. (1881) 8 p. (1889) 3 p.  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 186  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 240-2  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 473-81  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 32  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 774  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 278  
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 48  
 Kiddler's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 355  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 516  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 488-90  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 564-8  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 198

- McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 390  
 Merrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 204  
 Morrison Gen. 231  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 344  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 525-7  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 356  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 29  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 241  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 320-2  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 54  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 433  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 441  
 Spooner Gen. i, 356-8  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 660  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 560  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 439  
 Tyngsboro Mass. Centen. 18  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H. 371  
 CUMMINS—Cleveland's Topfield 27  
 CUNNABELL—Cunnabell Gen. (1886)  
 CUNNINGHAM—Amer. Ancestry v, 65  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 370  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 77-9  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 183-5  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 508  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 775  
 Smith's Peterborough N. H. 45-8  
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 243  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 561  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 252  
 CUNRED—Conrad Gen. (1891) 128 p.  
 CUNNYNGHAM—Roberdeau Gen. 9-27  
 CURRIE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 239  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 180  
 Richmond Va. Standard v, 20  
 CURRIER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 12  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 446-8  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 501  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 535  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 369-72  
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 192  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 33  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 277  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 260  
 Merrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 205  
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 115  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 201  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 484  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 179  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 99  
 CURRY—Runnel's Sanbornton ii, 202-5  
 CURTENIUS—Oneida Hist. Soc. ii, 132-4  
 CURTIN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 81  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 251  
 CURTIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 20; ii, 29;  
     iii, 69; ix, 240  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 272-88  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 128  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 235  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 31-4  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 442-5  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 531-9  
 Curtis Gen. (1869) 29 pages  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 371  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 75  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 722-5  
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 251  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven, Ct. 115  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 183  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 197  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 94  
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 8  
 Hall's Gen. Notes 168  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 776-88  
 Huntington's Stamford Conn. Settlers 27  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 476  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 569  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me 200  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton, N. H. 356  
 Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 309  
 Meade's Old Churchs of Va. i, 262  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 144  
 New Eng Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 137  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 715-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 472  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 35  
 Ransom Gen. 46  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 322  
 Rodman Gen. 112-4  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 205  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 484-8  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 522  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 74  
 Upham Gen. 52  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 599  
 Washington N. H. History 362  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 249  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 253  
 CURTISS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 195  
 Andrew's Hist. of New Britain Ct. 247  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1486-90  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 168  
 Montague Gen. 539-41  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlili, 321  
 Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1178-88, 1351  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 681  
 Trubee Gen. 115-7  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 32-40  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 831  
 CURWEN—Drake's Hist. Boston Mass.  
 Essex Inst. Coll. ii, 228-30  
 Heraldic Journal i, (1865) 144-9  
 Vinton's Giles Mem. 339-44  
 CURWIN—N. E. Hist. Reg. x, 304  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 488  
 CUSHING—Amer. Ancestry vii, 70  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 185  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 288-90  
 Binney Gen.  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 189  
 Bridgeman's Copps Hill Epitaphs 223  
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 13  
 Buckingham Gen. 242-5  
 Cushing Gen. (1865) (1877) 117 p.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 76  
 Dean's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 254-60  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 531  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 628  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 123; iv, 55-7

- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 366-72  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 41; xix, 39-41  
 Page Gen. 197  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 318-21  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 489-31  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 661-8  
 Sumner Gen. (1854) 57  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 561  
 Turner Gen. (1852)  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 252-4  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 831  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 249  
**CUSHMAN**—Adams Gen. (1861) 23-6  
 Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven Vt. 334-6  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 20; iii, 12; v, 39, ix, 99  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass. 142  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 129  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 448-51  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cushman Gen. (1855) 665 pages  
 Cushman Monument Proc. (1859) 96 p.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 77-9  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 531  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 517-9  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 490  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 570-3  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 202  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 372  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 491  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 633  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 179  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 249  
**CUSTIS**—Custis' G. W. P. Reminiscences 113  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 262  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 208  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 264  
 Potter's Amer. Monthly vi, 85  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 150  
**CUTHBERT**—Hayward's Gilsum 294  
**CUTLER**—Amer. Ancestry i, 19; iv, 87  
 Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. (1871)  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 291  
 Benton's Hist. of Guildhall Vt. 217-9  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 189-94  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 451-4  
 Cutler Gen. (1867) 80 p. (1889) 665 pages  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 211  
 Driver Gen. 421  
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 160  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 60  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 197  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 567-9  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 393  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 790-3  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 48-54  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 474  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 356  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 417-22  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 67-71  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 64  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 175; vii, 298-300  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 527  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 521-6  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 357  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 474-7  
 Rockwood Gen. 62-94, 102  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 493-6  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 607  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 48  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 669-72  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 498-500  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 562  
 Upham Gen. 38  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 260  
 Whitney Gen. (1860)  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 254-60  
**CUTTER**—Am. Ancestry iv, 112; vii, 54  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 764  
 Cutter Gen. (1871) 363 p. (1875) 55 p.  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffery N. H. 261-97  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 211-25  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 188  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 532  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 519-21  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 240  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 260-71  
**CUTTING**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 142; v, 110; viii, 46; ix, 169  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 216  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 193-6  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 532  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 330  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 528  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 496  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 672  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 259  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 351  
 Washington N. H. History 363  
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 29  
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 90-3  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 358-61  
**CUTTS**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 138  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 142-6  
 Cutts Gen. (1892) 658 pages  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 569  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 294-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 276  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 494  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 312-4  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 357  
**CUYLER**—Amer. Ancestry v, 133  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 111  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 79  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 52  
**DABNEY**—Amer. Ancestry vi, 91, 166  
 Dabney Gen. (1888,) 206 pages  
 Gilmer's Georgians 166  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Page Gen. 163  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34; iii, 24  
 Sketches Lynchburg Va. 245  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186  
**DADE**—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 731  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 1  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 158  
**DADEY**—Wyman's Charlestown 271-3  
**DADNUM**—Barry's Framingham 217

- DAGGETT—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 630  
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 89  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii. 197  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 570-89  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 793  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 2  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 443-6  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 648
- DAILEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 62  
 Whitman Gen. 22
- DAIN—Jameson's Medway Mass. 468  
 DAINS—Cleveland's Yates Co. 132-5
- DAKIN—Trowbridge Gen. 189  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 201
- DALAND—Driver Gen. 273-8
- DALE—Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 693  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 300  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 356-8  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 278  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 427  
 Penn. Mag. iv, 494
- DALEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 29  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 529
- DALLAS—Dallas Gen.
- DALRYMPLE—Dalrymple Gen. (1878) 68 p.
- Pickering Gen.
- DALTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 216; v, 79; ix, 37
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 372  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 653-6  
 Driver Gen. 135-7, 437  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 364  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 207-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 3  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 87-90  
 Whitmore's Dalton Gen. (1873)
- DAMAN—Deane's Scituate Mass. 260  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
- DAME—Amer. Ancestry vii, 189  
 Dame Gen. by Rev. Mr. Dame of Danville Va.
- New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 456  
 Page Gen. 198  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 3  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 450
- Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 362
- DAMEN—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 83
- DAMERON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 58
- DAMON—Barry's Hanover Mass. 291-4  
 Bolton Gen. 26
- Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 226-9  
 Damon Gen. (1882) 148 pages
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 79  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 60-2  
 Fiske's of Amherst N. H. Gen. 141-5  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 55  
 Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 529-32, 801  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 4  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 553  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 562  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 273
- DANA—Amer. Ancestry ix, 169  
 Chandler Gen. 104-7, 293  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 262  
 Dana Gen. (1865) 64 p. (1877) pamph.
- Darling Memorial 101-3  
 Darling's Dana Gen. (1888)  
 Dwight Gen. 665, 796, 800  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 795  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 264  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 244  
 Larned's Hist. of Windham Co. Ct.  
 Leland Gen. 21  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 110-6  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 526-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 4  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 554  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 673  
 Strong Gen. 400-2  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 274
- DANDRIDGE—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 10, 12, 21  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Spottswood Gen. 23  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 259
- DANE—Abbott's Andover Mass. 96  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 324  
 Chandler Gen. 108  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 421-3  
 Dane Memorial (1854) 16 p.  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass 67-70  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 482  
 N.E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 148; xviii, 263  
 Poor's Hist. Researches 81  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 5-7  
 Spalding's F. Dane Sermon (1875)  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 563-5
- DANFORTH—Baylie's N. Plymouth 79  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 196  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 236  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 516-8  
 Danforth Family Meeting (1886) 40 p.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 79  
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry i. 177  
 Farmer's Hist. Coll. ii, 269-71  
 Harris' Danforth Gen. (1853)  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 483  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 34-8  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 55  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 491  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 315-21  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 529-32  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 358  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 209-11  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 7-9  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 556-9  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 500  
 Tyngborough Mass. Centen. 19  
 Washington N. H. History 364-6  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 372  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 275
- DANGERFIELD—Meade's Old Fams. i, 405
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6.
- DANIEL—Baldwin Gen. 362  
 Goode Gen. 49, 104  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 292-330  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 796-9  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 71-4  
 Page Gen. 104

- Richmond Va. Standard i, 32; iii, 51  
 DANIELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 149  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 694-703  
 Daniell Gen. (1874) 19 p.  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 468-71  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxviii, 185-94  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 532  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 211-5  
 DANIELS—Amer. Ancestry v, 31; vi, 5  
 Austin's Allied Families 79-83  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin N. H. 238  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 151  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 351  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 471-80  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 573-5  
 Leland Gen. 215, 271  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 358  
 Montague Gen. 379-504  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 112  
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 326  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 9  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 446  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 565  
 DANIELSON—Hyde's Brimfield 393-6  
 Whitman Gen. 633-45  
 DANN—Bouton Gen. 442  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 27  
 DARBY—Westminster Mass. Cen. 29  
 DARKIN—Shourd's Fenwicks Col. 224-6  
 DARLEY—Kingsman's N. Bridgewater  
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 221  
 DARLING—Am. Ancestry iii, 13; iv, 42  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 703-5  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 187-9  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 219  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 631  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 240  
 Bradbury's Kennybuckport Me. 237  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 535-42  
 Darling Gen. (1888) 112 pages  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 353  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 480  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families  
 Leland Gen. 89  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 452  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 215-7  
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 501  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 444  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 276  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 253  
 DARLINGTON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 212  
 Cope Gen. of Pa. 68, 148, 208  
 Darlington Gen. (1853) 52 pages  
 Futhay's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 509-15  
 Maris Gen. 153  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 455  
 DARNALL—Power's Sangamon 242-4  
 DARRAGH—Amer. Ancestry vii, 214  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 553  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 320-33  
 DARAH—Bedford N. H. Centen. 297  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 484  
 DARRIN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 49  
 Champion Gen.  
 DARROW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 29  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 347  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 116  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 762-5  
 DART—Amer. Ancestry vii, 248  
 Dart Gen. (1888) 16 pages  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 295-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 10  
 DARWIN—Champion Gen.  
 DASCOMB—Livermore's Wilton 359-62  
 DASKOM—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1189  
 DASSETT—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 11  
 DAVENPORT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 30;  
     iii, 192; vi, 41; viii, 99  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 705-8  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 631  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 513  
 Cutts Gen. 232-4  
 Davenport Gen. (1851) 398 p. (1876) 432 p.  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 116  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 306  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 34  
 Heraldic Journal i, 36-8  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 205  
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 148  
 Huntington Gen. 96  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 28  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 265-7  
 Maltby Gen. (1895) 58  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. 36  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 351;  
     iv, 111-6; ix, 146-8; xxxiii, 25-34  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 244  
 Preble Gen. 255  
 Ransom Gen. 49  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 26  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 11-14  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 179  
 Tuttle Gen. of Conn. 354-8  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1060-2  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 265  
 Waterford Me. Centen. 262  
 DAVES—Daves Biog. (1892) 16 p.  
 DAVEY—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 355-8  
 DAVID—Secomb's Amherst N. H. 559  
 DAVIDS—Raymond's Tarrytown Mon. 172  
 DAVIDSON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 61,  
     129; ix, 121  
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 51-3  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffery N. H. 298-300  
 Davidson Chart (1887)  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 485  
 Iowa Hist. Atlas 264  
 Merrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 206  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 425-35  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 277  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 254  
 DAVIE—Butler Gen. 34  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 415  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 80  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 14  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 203  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina 188, 198  
 DAVIES—Am. Ancestry iii, 14; ix, 161  
 Anderson Davies and Wersler Gen. (1880)  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 245

- DAVIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 20; ii, 38; iii, 14, 206; iv, 5, 46, 90, 209, 215; vi, 13, 33, 191; vii, 156; ix, 114, 123  
 Ammidown Gen. 19  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 62-4  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 75-9, 253  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 709-11  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 641  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 237  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 8  
 Bullock Gen.  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 454-60  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 394  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 375-84  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 503  
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 276  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 322, 467-72, 718  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 446  
 Cogswell's Hist. Hemiker N. H. 542-4  
 Cope Gen. 102, 200-2  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cunnabell Gen. 100  
 Darling Memorial  
 Davis Gen. (1867) 64 p. (1868) (1881) 46 p.  
     (1884) 610 p.  
 Davis Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 81-3  
 Dearborn's Hist Parsonsfield Me. 373  
 Dow's Hist of Hampton N. H. 656-8  
 Driver Gen. 407-9, 416-9  
 Eager and Davis chart (1859)  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 533-5  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 198  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 578, ii, 321-6  
 Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 515-7  
 Greene Gen.  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 70  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 67  
 Hatch's Hist of Industry Me. 589-601  
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. 1883  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 297-9  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 486-510  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 39  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 201  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 424  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 202-4  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 55  
 Hyde's Address at Ware Mass. 48  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 470  
 Jones' Gen. (1891) 60-3  
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Reg. 16  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 356  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 576  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 203  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 110-2  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 146-8  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 387-90  
 Merrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 207-9  
 Montague Gen. 522-5  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 435  
 Morse's Richards Gen. 121, 131  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 84; ix, 195;  
     xx, 212-7, 299-307; xxi, 65-8  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 845  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 533-5  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 53  
 Penney packer's Phoenixville Pa. 268  
 Potter's Old Families Concord Mass (1887)  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 246  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 109-19  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 524  
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 217-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dic. ii, 15-24  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 561  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 75  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 608  
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 170  
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 368  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 528-34  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 674-9  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 502-5  
 Stickney Gen. 504  
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 167  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 259-61  
 Strong Gen.  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 276-303  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 565  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 440  
 Thompson (Ebenezer) Memoir  
 Warren — Clarke Gen. 55  
 Washington N. H. History 366-84  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 363  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wood Gen. 45, 147-52  
 Worcester Mag. ii, 182  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 278-83  
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 103  
 DAVISON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 194, 264  
 Davis Gen. 50, 141  
 Hammatt Paper Ipswich Mass. 71  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 535-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dic. ii, 24  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 50-3  
 Sullivan Gen. 187-91  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 536  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 283  
 DAVOL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 284  
 Peck's Fall River Mass. Industries 253-60  
 DAWES—Barry's Hanover Mass. 294  
 Bridgeman's King's Chapel Epitaphs 293  
 Cutter Gen. 117  
 Dawes Gen. (1878) 158 pages  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 145  
 Pierce Gen. (1894)  
 Savage's Gen Dic. ii, 24  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 251  
 DAWSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 87, 102  
 Dawson Gen. (1874) 572 pages  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 115  
 Goode Gen. 85  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 244  
 Savage's Gen. Dic. ii, 25  
 Tuttle Family 47-59  
 DAY—Amer. Ancestry v, 84 ix, 52  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 79  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 711  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 186  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 632  
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 102-7  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 384-6  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 446  
 Davis Gen. 57  
 Day Gen. (1840) 44 pages (1848) 129 pages

- Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Mass. 115  
 Dolbear Gen. 23  
 Dwight Gen. 908-15  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 198  
 Ely Gen. 113-6, 155, 168, 205, 246-8, 273-5  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 70  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 299  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 445  
 Lapham's Woodstock Me. 205  
 Leland Gen. 178  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 113-23  
 Loomis Gen. Female Br. 383-9, 607-16  
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 453  
 Olin's Olin Gen. 161-5  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 532-4  
 Poor's Hist. Researches 85-91, 144-8  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 247  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 324  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 25-8  
 Sedgwick's Hist of Sharon Ct. 74  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 170  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 428  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 78-80  
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 116  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 255
- DAYTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 21  
 Hedge's Anniv. at Easthampton N. Y.  
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 229-36  
 Meade's Hist. Greenwich Ct. 311  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 109  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1189  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 691  
 Tuttle Family 193
- DEADY—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y.  
 37
- DEAKE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 76
- DEALAND—Driver Gen. 273-8
- Felton Gen. 249
- DEAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 21; ii, 30
- Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 712-4
- Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 195
- Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 302-6, 409
- Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 54
- Dean Gen. (1883) 12 p. (1889) 19 p.
- Driver Gen. 266-8
- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xiii, 263-317
- Green's Todd Gen.
- Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 67-70
- Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 300
- Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
- Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 30
- Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 576-8
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 261
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 360
- Pierce's Life of Gardner Dean (1883) 307 p.
- Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 60-78
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 17
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 323
- Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 609
- Spooner Gen. i, 266-77
- Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 505-7
- Swift's Barnstable Families i, 327
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 566
- Titcomb's New Eng. People 129-32
- DEANE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 88; ix, 186
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 218
- Deane Gen. (1849) 16 pages (1887) 70 p.
- Dwight Gen. 1007-9
- Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry i, 49-56
- Faxon Gen. 57
- Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 629
- Hinman's Conn. Settler's 1st ed. 206
- Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 435-8
- Morse Mem. Appendix 60<sup>1</sup>
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 375-87; ix, 93;  
 xviii, 263; xxv, 358-62; xxxvii, 228-95
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 28-31
- Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 269
- Whitman Gen. 127-9
- Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 285
- DEAR—Hammatt Papers Ipswich 76
- DEARBORN—Adams' Haven Gen. 14
- Amer. Ancestry v, 82; vi, 90
- Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 503-9
- Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 199, 372-4
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 374-6
- Dearborn Gen. (1884) 56 p.
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 659-72
- Eaton's Hist. Candia N. H. 64
- Fullerton's Raymond N. H. 197-200
- Granite Monthly vii, 124-7
- Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 340
- Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 176-80
- Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 1-8, 69-70
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 81-98, 297-305
- New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 382
- Richardson's Vinton Gen. 396
- Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 219-26
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 31-3
- DEARDORFF—Power's Sangamon 248
- DEARING — Bradbury's Kennebunkport
- DEARTH—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 396
- DEATH—Barry's Framingham 220
- Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 74
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 33
- DEBEVOISE—Queens Co. N. Y. 317-21
- Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 406-10
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 566
- DE BLOIS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 209
- DE BOUCHELLE — Mallory's Bohemia Manor
- DE BOW—Amer. Ancestry viii, 138-40
- DE BRUYN—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 350
- New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 856
- DE CARTERET—Corliss' North Yarmouth
- DECKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 30
- Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 369
- Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 190
- Gumaer's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 61-3
- Stickney's Hist. Minisink N. Y. 136
- DEDERER—Roome Gen. 244-6
- DEDERICK—Amer. Ancestry i, 21; ii, 31
- History of Greene Co. N. Y. 423-30
- DEERING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 23
- Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 492
- Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 579-81
- Preble Gen. 162.
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 33
- Wentworth Gen. i, 316

- DEETH—Norton's Fitzwilliam 537-9  
 DEFOE—Johnston's Cecil Co. 526-34  
 DEFOREST—Am. Ancestry i, 21; iii, 184  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 487-91  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1491-4  
 Dwight Gen. 1112  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 113  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 691  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1190-4  
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 571-4  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 429  
 DE GARMO—Munsell's Albany iv, 114  
 DE GRAAF—Holgate's Am. Gen. 99-102  
 Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 150  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 114  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 54-8  
 DE GROVE—Ruttenber's Newburgh 294  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 382  
 DE HART—Bergen Gen. 108  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 89  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 373  
 DE HAVEN—Atlee Gen. 108-10  
 Holstein Gen.  
 DE KRAFT—Richmond Standard iii, 6, 8  
 DE LA GRANGE—Amer. Ancestry i, 21  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 115  
 DE GROOT—Clute's Staten Island 371  
 DELAFIELD—N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 91, 118  
 DELAMATER—Amer. Ancestry i, 21; ii, 31, 153; viii, 22  
 Delamater Gen. (1882) 229 p.  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 41-7  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 181  
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 500-5  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 988  
 Willard's Albany Medical Annals 272  
 DELAMONT—Pearson's Schenectady 59  
 DE LANCEY—Bolton's Westchester 297  
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 114  
 Jones' N. Y. City in Rev. War i, 649-53  
 Lamb's N. Y. City i, 444-7, 532, 536, 626  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 181-3  
 DELAND—Driver Gen. 273-8  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 566-70  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 251-5  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 287  
 DE LANE—Temple's N. Brookfield 570  
 DELANO—Amer. Ancestry v, 11  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 83-5  
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 161  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 373  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 33, 45  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 324  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 76  
 Spooner Mem. 71  
 Swift Gen. 24  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 180  
 Walio's Hist. Tolland Ct. 114  
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 22  
 DELAP—Swift's Barnstable i, 304-14  
 DELAPLAINE—Alden's Epitaphs v, 173  
 DELAVAN—Bolton's Westchester 514  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 30  
 DELHONDE—Essex Inst. Coll. vii, 205-7  
 DE LONG—Lindsay Gen.  
 DELVEY—Temple's N. Brookfield 570  
 DEMAREST—Cole Gen. 49, 230-2  
 Roome Gen. 15-8  
 DEMARY—Stearns' Rindge N. H. 507  
 DEMERITT—Cogswell's Nottingham 678  
 Thompson (Ebenezer) Memoir  
 DE MILLE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 138  
 DEMING—Amer. Ancestry i, 21; ix, 187  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 308  
 Champion Gen.  
 Ely Gen. iii, 241  
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 162  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 233-6  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 411  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 264-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 35  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 76  
 Tallcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 499-505  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 80-2  
 DEMITT—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 343  
 DEMOND—Hyde's Address at Ware 52  
 DEMOREST—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32  
 DE MOTT—Am. Ancestry viii, 140, 142  
 DEMPSEY—Stearns' Ashburnham 679  
 DE MUN—Beckwith's Creoles 92  
 DEMUTH—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 201  
 DE MYER—Schoonmaker's Kingston  
 DENEGAR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32  
 DENHAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 127  
 DENIO—Amer. Ancestry vii, 185  
 DENISON—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 223  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 21-2, vii, 277  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 64  
 Benton's Hist. of Guildhall Vt. 255  
 Denison Gen. (1881) 423 p. (1882) 52 p.  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 496-8  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 352-4  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 539  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 534  
 Prentice Gen. 404-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 36-8  
 Stanton Gen. 75, 483  
 Stonington Ct. Bi.-Centen. 296-9  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 487  
 DENN—Shourd's Fenwick Colony 142  
 DENNET—Buxton Me. Centen. 227-9  
 DENNETT—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 64  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 579  
 DENNIE—Pearson's Schenectady 60  
 DENNING—Babson's Gloucester 80  
 DENNIS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 65  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 351  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 201  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 700  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 75  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 510-8  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 361  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 38  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 364  
 DENNISON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 153  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 332-5  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 117  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 95  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 72-5

- Hughes Gen. 8-18  
 Hyde Gen. i, 196-201; ii, 1015-26  
   DENNISTON—Eager's Orange Co. 617  
   DENNY—Am. Ancestry iv, 216; viii, 172  
 Denny Gen. (1886) 267 p.  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 521-38  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 518  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 366  
 Spooner Gen. i, 350  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 354-8  
 Worcester Mag. Hist. Journal, ii, 100  
   DE NORMANDIE—Am. Ancestry vii, 98  
   DE NOTTBECK—Greene's Todd Gen.  
   DENSLOW—Austin's Allied Families 84  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 39  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 171  
   DENSMORE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 116;  
     viii, 82  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 3  
   DENTON—Eager's Orange Co. N. Y. 411  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 39  
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 168  
   DE PEYSTER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 83  
 De Peyster Gens. (1854) (1881) 80 p.  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 420, 517  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 124  
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Council Man.  
   (1853) 392, (1861) 556-76  
   DE PUY—Broadhead's Del. Water Gap,  
     235  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 373  
 Schoonmaker's Kingston 476  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 228  
   DE QUINDRE—Hall Gen. (1892) 102-5  
   DERBY—Amer. Ancestry i, 22; v, 109;  
     vi, 31, 105  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 65  
 Austin's Allied Families 84-6  
 Driver Gen. 279-90  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. iii, 154-67, 201-7,  
     283, 289  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 245  
 Locke Gen. 66, 122  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 85  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 40  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 680  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 509  
   DE RIDDER—Munsell's Albany iv, 116  
   DE RIEMER—N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 61-4  
 Roome Gen. 235-43  
   DERING—Amer. Ancestry iv, 51  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 41  
 Wood's Hist. of Long Island 194-8  
   DERR—Amer. Ancestry vii, 204  
   DERRICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32  
   DESBOROUGH—Savage's Dict. ii, 41  
   DEBROSSES—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 760  
   DE SHONG—Martin's Chester Pa. 246  
   DE SILLE—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 167  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. viii, 128  
   DESPEAUX—Ballou's Milford 715  
   DETERICK—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 407  
   DETURK—Egle's Hist. Reg. ii, 92-8  
   DE VEAUX—Bullock Gen.  
   De Veaux Gen. (1885) 302 p.
- DEVENS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 194  
 Bridge Gen. 82-7  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 289-92  
   DEVEREUX—Dearborn's Parsonsfield  
     Me. 376  
 Driver Gen. 329  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Tuttle Gen. 725-7  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 523-5  
   DEVOE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32; vi, 159  
 De Voe Gen. (1885) 302 pages  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 116  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 47  
   DEVOE—Amer. Ancestry i, 22  
   DEVOTION—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 42  
   DE WANDELAER—Munsell's Albany iv  
   DEWEES—Maris Gen. 158  
   DEWELL—Humphreys Gen. 194  
   DE WEVER—Munsell's Albany iv, 117  
   DEWEY—Andrews' New Britain Ct.  
 Bennington Vt. Centen. (1869)  
 Dwight Gen. 692-5  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 61  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 152  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 246-54  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 655-8, 695  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. vi (1875),  
     63-73, 129-49, 166-80; viii, 153-64  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 434  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 172  
 Strong Gen. 370-2  
 Tanner Gen. 20-2  
 Taylor's Hist. Great Barrington Mass.  
     111-3, 160  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 441  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 720-3  
 Wright's Williams Gen. 32  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 549  
   DEWING—Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 571  
   DE WITT—Amer. Ancestry i, 22; ii, 32;  
     iii, 160  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 97  
 De Witt Gen. (1886) 18 p. reprint  
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 396  
 Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws S. C. 97  
 Gunmaer's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 65-7  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 165-8; xvii,  
     251-9; xviii, 13-21; xxi, 185-90; xxii,  
     3-6  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 477  
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisick N. Y. 137  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 102  
   DEWOLF—Amer. Ancestry iv, 48  
   Champion Gen.  
   Salisbury's Memorials (1888)  
   Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 44  
   DEXTER—Amer. Ancestry i, 23; iii,  
     180; vi, 121  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 18  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 288  
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 510  
 Dexter Chart (1857) 2x2 1-2 feet  
 Dexter Gen. (1859) 108 pages  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 78, 446  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 356

- Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 354  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 246  
 New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 248  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii, 6  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 124-6  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 362-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 44-7  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 172-4  
 Swift's Barnstable Families, i, 315-26  
 Whitman Gen. 444-50  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 292-4  
 DEY—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 578  
 DEYARMOND—Miller's Colchester 187-90  
 DEYO—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 308  
 DEYO—Hist. of Greene Co. N. Y. 451  
 DEZENG—N. Y. Gen. Rec. ii, 49, 53; v, 8-12  
 Thomas Family of Maryland 68  
 DIAMOND—Amer. Ancestry i, 23  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich, Mass. 77  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 236  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 56  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 53-5  
 DIBBLE—Chapman's Trowbridge Gen.  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 258  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 31  
 Jessup Gen. 85-8, 277-83  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 682  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 76  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 174-1  
 DIBBLEE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 153  
 DICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 394-7  
 DICKE—Eaton's Warren Me. 391  
 DICKENS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 66  
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 326  
 DICKERMAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 145  
 Hist. of Hamden Ct. 242-5  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 487  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 146  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 47  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 166-9, 649-51  
 DICKERSON—Chandler's Shirley 386-8  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 249  
 DICKEY—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 235  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 449-53  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 535  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 520-2  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 209-12  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 309-11  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 436  
 Parker's Londonberry N. H. 267-9  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 562  
 DICKINSON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 220; ix, 50  
 Blake's Mendon Association 130  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 55-64  
 Dickinson Gen. (1865)  
 Dickinson Re-union (1883) 206 pages  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 69-72  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 441  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 270-5  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes of Conn. 6  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.  
 Humphreys Gen. 285-7  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 472-88  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 32, 103  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Montague Gen. 504-9  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass Settlers 75-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 263  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1194  
 Penn. Mag. v, 480  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 325-8  
 Redfield Gen. 45  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 47-9  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 681  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 347  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass 429-32  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 442  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 223-6  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 82-4  
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 487  
 DICKSON—Cutter's Arlington 231  
 Dickson Gen. (1889) 223 pages  
 Dunster Gen. 54-60  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 248-51, 384  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 534-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 49  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 295-7  
 DIDIER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 159  
 DIDLAKE—Richmond Standard ii, 46  
 DIES—Hist. of Greene Co. N. Y. 430  
 DIFFENDERFER—Wolff Fam. 101  
 DIGBY—Heraldic Journal ii, 92  
 Salisbury Gen.  
 DIGGINS—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 175  
 DIGGES—Meade's Old Churches i, 238  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 24  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 732  
 DIGHTON—Me. Hist. Rec. vi, 362-6  
 DIKE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 173  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 81  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 633  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 698  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 488-90  
 Noyes Gen. (1861) 7-9  
 DILL—Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 294  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 59  
 DILLARD—Power's Sangamon Ill. 250  
 DILLAWAY—Eaton's Thomaston Me.  
 DILLEY—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 408  
 DILLINGHAM—Eaton's Warren Me.  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 77  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 183  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 847  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 50  
 DILLON—Power's Sangamon Ill. 251  
 DILWORTH—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa.,  
 DIMAN—Davis' Landmarks 86  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Wight Gen.  
 DIMICK—Ellis Gen. 375  
 Turner Gen. of H. Turner  
 DIMMICK—Amer. Ancestry i, 23; ii, 32  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 618, 647  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 470-2  
 DIMMOCK—Amer. Ancestry iv, 189

- Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 437  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 51  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 328-45  
 DIMOCK—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 987  
 DIMON—Howell's Southampton 236-8  
 DIMOND—Amer. Ancestry vi, 15  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 641-3  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 453  
 Dimond Gen. (1891) 179 pages  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 367  
 DINEHART—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32  
 DINGLEY—Me. Hist. Gen. Rec. 120-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 52  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 255  
 DINGMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 33  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 117  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 63  
 DINSMORE—Chase's Chester N. H. 509  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 453-7  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 544  
 Dinsmore Gen. (1867) 24 p.; (1891) 48 p.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 202  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 518-21  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Gen. Reg. 17  
 Little Gen. 159-61  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 437-510  
 Morrison's Among the Scotch-Irish  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 364  
 Washington N. H. History 384  
 DINWIDDIE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 15, 89  
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 425-32  
 Dinwiddie Papers iii, 21-8  
 DIODATE—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxv, 167  
 Diodate Gen. (1876) 39 p. (1881) 15 p.  
 DIODATI—Salisbury's Memorials (1888)  
 DISBROW—Baird's Rye N. Y. 408  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 499  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 153-5  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 52  
 DISER—Wyman's Charlestown 297  
 DISOSWAY—Clute's Staten Island 375  
 DITMARS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y.  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 250  
 DITSON—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 40  
 DIVELBISS—Power's Sangamon 253  
 DIX—Amer. Ancestry iii, 135  
 Bond's Watertown 198, 753  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 518-20  
 Dix Chart by Bokes (1882) 20x24 in.  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 362  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 62  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 191  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 76  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 53  
 DIXEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 54  
 DIXON—Amer. Ancestry v, 83  
 Dickson Gen. (1889) 223 p.  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 126-8  
 Goode Gen. 417  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 142  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 28  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 252  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 54
- DIXWELL—Hinman's Settlers (1846)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 54  
 DT ZERECA—Amer. Ancestry vi, 83, 97  
 DOAN—Maris Gen. 189  
 Peun. Mag. ix, 236  
 DOANE—Amer. Ancestry i, 23; iii, 14  
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 63  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iii, 65; iv, 219  
 Chapman Gen. 52  
 Maine Hist. Gen. Rec. iv, 119-27, 286-9  
 Pratt's Hist. of Eastham Mass. 17  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 55  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 572-4  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 470  
 DOBSON—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 524  
 DOCKHAM—Eaton's Warren Me. 533  
 DODD—Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1118-20,  
 1155-64  
 Dodd Gen. (1839) 24 p. (1864) 221 p. (1889)  
 11 p.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 209  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 125-38  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 56  
 DODDRIDGE—Hayden's Va. Gen. 662  
 DODDS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 253-7  
 DODGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 76, 136; vi,  
 144, 185, 192; vii, 242, 247; ix, 91, 138  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 62  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 66  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v. 189  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 634  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 389  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 457-60  
 Cogswell's Henniker N. H. 545-50  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 379-95  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot Me. 373-6  
 Dodge Gen. (1879) 12 p. (1879) 53 p. (1880)  
 20 p. (1886) 233 p. (1894) 448 p.  
 Dodge Reunion (1879)  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 674  
 Driver Gen. 271  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 202  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 192-200  
 Fiske Family of Amherst N. H. 145  
 Greene's Todd Gen. 100-7  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 78  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 521-31  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 136  
 Herrick Gen.  
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 327  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 254; xlvi, 383-91  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 296-300  
 Prime's Sands Gen. 73-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 56.  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 564-9  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 682  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 574-6  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 404  
 Washington N. H. History 385  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 298  
 DODSON—Deane's Scituate Mass. 263  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 57  
 DOE—Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield  
 Me. 376-8  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 493

- Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 581  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 226  
   DOGGETT—Davis' Landmarks 87  
 Doggett Gen. (1894) 686 pages  
   DOLBEARE—Dolbeare Gen. (1893) 32 p.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 24-7  
   DOLBER—Palmer Gen. (1886) 62-4  
   DOLBY—Chase's Chester N. H. 511  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 551  
   DOLE—Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 217  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 390  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 675  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 339-41  
 Poore Gen. 16-9, 118-20  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 58  
 Washington N. H. History 386-8  
 Wilder Gen. 291-3  
 Woodbury's Hist. of Bedford N. H. 298  
   DOLLEY—Lapham's Rumford Me. 316  
   DOLLIVER—Babson's Gloucester 81  
   DOLLOFF—Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 10  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 329-31  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 315  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 227  
   DOLOFF—Hubbard's Stanstead 191  
   DOLOVAN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 67  
   DOLPH—Amer. Ancestry vii, 118  
   DOLSEN—Stickney's Minisink 167  
   DOMINICK—Amer. Ancestry iv, 181  
   DOMINY—Hedge's Easthampton N. Y.  
   DONAHUE—Eaton's Thomaston Me.  
   DONALDSON—Freeman's Cape Cod 467  
   DONERLY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 33  
   DONGAN—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 299  
   DONNELL—Barry's Hanover Mass. 294  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 59  
   DONNER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 258  
   DONOVAN—Eaton's Thomaston Me.  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 229  
   DOOLAN—Stearns' Ashburnham 682  
   DOOLITTLE—Andrews' New Britain Ct.  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 272  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 726-41  
 Dawson Gen. 93-5  
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 273-7  
 Doolittle Gen. (1893) 38 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 298-6  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 76  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 682-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 59  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 433-5  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. iii, 151-87  
 Tuttle Family of Ct. 217, 651  
   DOOR—Hanson's Gardiner Me. 75  
   DORCHESTER—Savage's Dict. ii, 60  
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 443  
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 58  
   DORE—Wentworth Gen. i, 278-82  
   DOREMUS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 141-3,  
     183-5  
 Clayton's Bergen Co. N. J. 201  
   DORLAND—Amer. Ancestry ii, 33  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 101  
   DORMAN—Bradbury's Kennebunkport  
     239  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 79  
   Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 2  
   Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 96  
   Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 61  
   Thayer's Memorial 5  
   DORR—Am. Ancestry i, 24; ii, 33; iv, 15  
   Blake's Mendon Association 84-6  
   Crane's Rawson Gen. 28, 40, 82-4  
   Hudson's Hist Lexington Mass. 56  
   North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 847-9  
   Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 61  
   Walworth's Hyde Gen. 194-6; ii, 960-98  
   DORRANCE—Buckingham Gen. 224  
   Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families  
   Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 260  
   DORRINGTON—Segrave Gen. App. 9  
   DORSEY—Turner's Phelps Purchase  
     392  
   DOTEN—Barry's Hanover Mass. 294  
   Spooner Gen. i, 441-5  
   DOTEY—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 76  
   DOTTERER—Perkiomen Region Pa. 57  
   DOTY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 33; ix, 22  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 462  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 87-91  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 536  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 139-44  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 365  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 61  
   DOUBLEDAY—Hine's Lebanon Ct. 153  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 300  
   DOUGHERTY—Barry's Framingham 221  
   DOUGHTY—Amer. Ancestry, ix, 63  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 198  
   DOUGLAS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 194  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 300  
 Douglas Gen. (1874) 8p. (1879) 563 p.  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 241-3  
 Goode Gen. 354  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 209  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxviii, 69, 75  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 261  
 Richmond Va Standard iii, 6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 63  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 831  
   DOUGLASS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 67; ix,  
     198  
 Bullock Gen.  
 Hamilton's Biog. of Wise  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. i, 458  
 Ransom Gen.  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
   DOUGRAY—Morris' Bonetcon Gen.  
   DOUTHAT—Paxton's Marshall Gen.  
 Richmond Va Standard iii, 23  
   DOUTHETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 102;  
     ix, 96  
 Douthett and Ward Gen. (1889) 36 pages  
   DOUTY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 45  
   DOUW—Amer. Ancestry i, 24; iii, 155  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 117  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iii, 82  
 Talcott's Gen. Notes 64-79  
   DOW—Amer. Ancestry iii, 204; v. 170  
 Bonton's Hist. of Concord N. H.  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 462  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 550

- Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 679-81  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 676-88  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 204  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 531  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 278  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 510-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 63  
 Stiles' Stranahan Gen.  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 238-43  
 Washington N. H. History 389  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 366  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 372  
 Dowd—Amer. Ancestry v, 96; vi, 35; vii, 144  
 Dowd Gen. (1885) 3-5 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 64  
 Downe—Amer. Ancestry ix, 203  
 Downer—Amer. Ancestry iii, 149  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 65  
 Downes—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 77  
 Downie—Carey's Bridgewater Mass.  
 Downey—Temple's N. Brookfield 577  
 Downing—Amer. Ancestry, ii, 34  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 240  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 463-7  
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.  
 Finthey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 525  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 302  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 338-40  
 Montague Gen. 34-42  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 345-9, 406-10  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 406  
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 82  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 328  
 Ruttenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 398  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 65-7  
 Downman—Hayden's Virg. Gens. 72  
 Downs—Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 692  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1195  
 Ransom Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 65  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 34-58  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 254-6  
 Dows—Amer. Ancestry iv, 137  
 Dowse—Amer. Ancestry iv, 139  
 Cregar's White Gen.  
 Dowse Gen. (1890) 348 p.  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 41  
 Morse's Hist. of Sherborn Mass. 78  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 68  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 301-8  
 Dowst—Pickering Gen.  
 Dox—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 118  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Farms. 166-71  
 Doyle—Davis' Bucks Co Pa. 668  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 577  
 D'Oyley—Amer. Ancestry vii, 232  
 Dozier—Power's Sangamon Ill. 262  
 Drake—Amer. Ancestry iv, 204  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 64-7  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 129  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 726  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 688-94  
 Drake Gen. (1845) 51 pages  
 Drake Chart (1867) 2x2 feet  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 204  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. N. H. 425  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 490  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 145  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 309, 865-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 682-5  
 Preble Gen. 263  
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 69-71  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 177-91  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 578  
 Whitney Family of Conn. i, 160  
 DRAKELY—Cothren's Woodbury 539  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 71  
 Tuttle Gen. 574  
 DRAPER—Amer. Ancestry i, 24; viii, 96, 158  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 719-23  
 Chandler Gen. 51-3  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 467  
 Draper's Gen. (1871) 32 pages  
 Draper Gen. by T. W. M. Draper  
 Draper Hist. Spencer Mass. 190-4  
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 3  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hudson's Hist of Lexington Mass. 57  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 71  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 578  
 Washington N. H. History 389-91  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 308  
 DRENNAN—Power's Sangamon 262-8  
 DRESSER—Amer. Ancestry v, 79  
 Ammidown Gen. 29  
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. ii, 220  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 144  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 73-7  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 441  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 317  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 268  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 72  
 Washington N. H. History 391  
 DRET—Munsell's Albany iv, 119  
 DREW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 34, 154; iv, 144; ix, 129  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 91-5  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 694  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 205  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 230, 309  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 72  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 292-4  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 256  
 DRINKER—Bartow Gen. part i, 135  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 72  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 309  
 DRINKWATER—Corliss' N. Yarmouth  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 205  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 265-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 692  
 DRISCOLL—Temple's N. Brookfield 580  
 DRIVER—Driver Gen. (1889) 556 p.  
 DRODY—Freeman's Cape Cod 145  
 DROWN—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 212  
 DROWNE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 24  
 Bartlett's Russell Gen. 119-24  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 139-43

- Drown Gen. (1879) 16 pages  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 215-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 74  
 Whitmore's Copps Hills Epitaphs  
 DRUCE—Jackson's Newton Mass. 271-3  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 536  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 74  
 DRUMM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 34; iii, 193  
 DRUMMOND—Amer. Ancestry vi, 161  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 35-7  
 DRURY—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 241  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 34; iii, 179  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 222-5  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 699  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 194  
 Drury Chart (1880) 11 x 17 inches  
 Drury Gen. (1852)  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 539-43  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 475  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 72  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 580  
 Turner Gen. (1852)  
 Ward's Rice Gen. 13  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 266-9  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 372  
 DUANE—Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City  
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Council Man.  
 (1853) 410-2, (1861) 547-9  
 DUBBS—Bretz Gen. 83-90  
 Du Bois—Amer. Ancestry i, 24; ii, 34;  
 iii, 211; vi, 25; vii, 192  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 130  
 Blackman's Susquehanna Co. Pa. 66  
 Du Bois Chart (1876)  
 Du Bois Gen. (1860) 76 pages  
 Du Bois Reunion (1876)  
 Hist. of Greene Co. N. Y. 109-13  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 477-9  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 75-7  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 180  
 DUBOISE—Gregg's Old Cheraws 91-5  
 DUBOYS—Clute's Staten Island 376  
 DUBS—Penn. Mag. of Hist. xviii, 371-6  
 Perkiomen Region, Pa. by Dotterer 21  
 DUCHE—Penn. Mag. of Hist. xii, 486  
 DUDLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 146; vii,  
 166; viii, 11, 26  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 56  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 225  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 635-8  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 511-13  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 741  
 Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass. (1856)  
 Dudley Gen. (1848) 144 p. (1862) 160 p.  
 (1886-94) 1400 p.  
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 177  
 Emerson's Hist. of Douglas Mass. 212-4  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 202-15  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 80  
 Heraldic Journal i, 185-7  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 58  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 260  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 584  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 707-10  
 Moore's Am. Governors i, 273, 294, 402  
 Nealey Chart  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 71; x, 130-43  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 536  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 230  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 75-8  
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 369  
 Smith Gen. (1890) 189  
 Strong Gen. 756-64  
 Waterford Me. Centen. (1879) 244  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 367-9  
 DUE—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 532  
 DUEL—Ely Gen. 188  
 DUEY—Bretz Gen. 4, 16-24  
 DUFF—Power's Sangamon Co. 269  
 DUFFIE—Green's Todd Gen.  
 DUFFIELD—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 203  
 Duffield Golden Wedding (1867) 58 p.  
 Greene's Todd Gen. 122-6  
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 284-9  
 Neill's Ancestry of Henry Neill 29-33  
 DUGGAN—Temple's N. Brookfield 580  
 DUHAMEL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 66  
 DUKE—Green's Kentucky Families  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 178-83, 282-90  
 Prescott's Page Gen. 209  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20  
 DULANY—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 DUMARESQ—Amer. Ancestry vi, 170  
 Dumaresq Gen. (1863) 23 pages  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 97-104  
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xvii, 316-20  
 DUMAS—Temple's N. Brookfield 580  
 DUMMER — Chester's Dummer Gen.  
 (1881)  
 Cleveland's Dummer Academy (1865)  
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 301  
 Dummer Acad. Anniv. (1888) 61 p.  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 77  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 34  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 83  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxv, 254-71, 321  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 849  
 Salisbury Family Mem. i, 215-80  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 79  
 DUMOND—Amer. Ancestry vi, 12  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 479  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 102  
 DU MONT—Life of Rachel Du Mont 93  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 102  
 DUN—Swift's Barnstable Fams. i, 348  
 DUNBAR—Barry's Hanover Mass. 295  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 95  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 264  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 695  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 537  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 205  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 533  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 366  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 481-7  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 362  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 17  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 147-50  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 119  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 685  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 63  
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888)

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 175  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 444  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 358  
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 Whitman Gen. 267-70  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 689-93  
 DUNCAN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 144  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 82  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 295  
 Bartow Gen. 140  
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 628  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 468-75  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 65  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 206  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 534-42  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 92-4  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 212-4  
 Parker's Londonderry N. H. 269-72  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 270-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 80  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 60  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 580-8  
 DUNCKLE—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 42  
 DUNCKLEE—Secomb's Amherst 570-3  
 Wymar's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 311  
 DUNDORE—Dundore Gen. (1881) 58 p.  
 DUNGAN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 67  
 Austin's Allied Families 86  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 359  
 DUNHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 25; ii, 35  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 157, 232  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 130  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 96-8  
 Haunson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 158  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 367-72  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 396  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 495-6  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 585-9  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 210-2  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 146  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 515  
 Pompey N. Y. Re-union 301  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 80  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 77  
 Spooner Gen. i, 392-400  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 84-7  
 DUNKLEE—Caverley's Pittsford 700  
 Denny Gen.  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 543  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 59  
 DUNLAP—Caverley's Pittsford Vt. 700  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 513  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 476-81  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 111-8  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1195  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 272  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 832  
 DUNN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 173  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 68  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 173  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 206  
 Meginness' Hist. Journal ii, 24-6, 175  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 543  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 272  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 581  
 DUNNELL—Bartlett's Wanton Fam. 137  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 168-70  
 DUNNEL Gen. (1862) 87 pages  
 DUNNING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 171  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 35-42  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 207  
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 115  
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 120  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 832  
 DUNSHEE—Aldrich's Walpole 244  
 DUNSMORE—Saunderson's Charlestown  
 DUNSPAUGH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 154  
 DUNSTER—Cutter's Arlington 234  
 Dunster (Henry) Life of (1872)  
 Dunster Gen. (1876) 333 pages  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 522  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 307  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 537-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 82  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 683  
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 82-91  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 312  
 DUNTON—Barry's Framingham 226  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 378  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 63-6  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 543  
 DUNTZ—Amer. Ancestry ii, 35  
 DUNWOODIE—Am. Ancestry vi, 62, 115  
 Bulloch Gen.  
 DU PONT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 180  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography  
 DUPUY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 263; viii, 197  
 Goode Gen. 173  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 467  
 Virg. Hist. Coll. v, 151-82  
 Watkins Gen. 25  
 DURAND—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 348  
 Amer. Ancestry vii, 227; ix, 199  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 718  
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 159  
 DURANT—Amer. Ancestry i, 25  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 43-5  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 268-70  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 573  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 443  
 DURELL—Jackson's Newton Mass. 270  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 590-2  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 101  
 DUREN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 5  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 60  
 Locke Gen. 96  
 DURFEE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 121  
 Austin's Ancestries 19  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 68  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 98  
 Fowler's Hist. of Fall River Mass. 67  
 Peck's Fall River Mass. Industries 261-76  
 Turner's Phelps Purchase 382  
 Walker Gen. 155-7  
 DURGEE—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 82  
 DURGIN—Coffin's Boscowen N. H. 520  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 681-7  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 378  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 100  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 261  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 231-45

- DURHAM—Champion Gen.  
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 472-6  
Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me. 93-5  
DURKEE—Amer. Ancestry iii. 15  
Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 84  
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 92  
Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 371  
DURLAND—Stickney's Minisink 172  
DURPEE—Wheeler's Newport N. H.  
DURRANT—Brown's Bedford Mass.  
Families 9  
DURRELL—Bradbury's Kennebunkport  
DURRIE—Durrie's Steele Gen. 41  
DURYEA—Amer. Ancestry ix. 77  
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 103-5  
Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 200  
New York Hist. Biog. Rec. x. 62-70  
DUSENBURY—Amer. Ancestry ii. 35  
Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 461  
DUSTAN—Clute's Staten Island 377  
DUSTIN—Chase's Chester N. H. 513  
Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 481  
Corliss Gen.  
Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 66  
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 544  
Rummel's Sanbornton N. H. ii. 245-7  
DUSTON—Cogswell's Henniker 552-5  
Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 520-2  
Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 520-3  
DUTCH—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 83  
Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 378  
Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 81-3  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 84  
DUTCHER—Ballou's Milford Mass. 723-5  
Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 89-100  
DUTTON—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 131  
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 9  
Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 741-3  
Douglas Gen. 209-11  
Dutton Gen. (1871) 112 pages  
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 545  
Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 45  
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 41, 213  
Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 201  
Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 445  
Maris Gen. 60, 130  
Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 247, 251  
Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 273  
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 683  
Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 510  
Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 425  
Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 445  
Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct.  
DU VALL—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxii, 105  
DUYCKINCK—Bergen's King Co. 105  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii. 33-7  
DWELLEY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 296  
Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 265  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 85  
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 257  
DWIGHT—Amer. Ancestry i. 26; iv.  
232, 244; ix. 57  
Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 638  
Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 391-4  
Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 260-3  
Dwight Gen. (1874) 1144 pages
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii. 207  
Goodwin's Gen. Notes 40-7  
Larned's Hist. of Windham Co. Ct.  
Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 58  
N. Y. Gen. Rec. iv. 151-5; xvii. 23-32  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 85-7  
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 684  
Strong Gen. 365-76, 402-4  
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 582  
Tuttle Fam. of Conn. 409-17  
DWINEL—Lapham's Rumford Me. 316  
DWINELL—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. iv.  
161-3  
DWINNEL—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 638  
Dunnel and Dwinnel Gen. (1862) 87 p.  
Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley 117  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 87  
DYCKMAN—Bolton's Westchester 727  
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv. 119  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi. 81-3  
Riker's Hist. Harlem N. Y. 505-12  
DYE—Greene Gen.  
Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 254  
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 581  
DYER—Amer. Ancestry i. 26; iv. 20, 52  
Austin's Ancestries 21  
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 290  
Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 300  
Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 131  
Brown's W. Sisbury Ct. Settlers 57-9  
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 99  
Dyer Gen. (1884) 130 p.  
Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii. 208  
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii. 551  
Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 372-8  
Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 8  
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 150  
Olin's Olin Gen. 71-89, etc.  
Poole Gen. 89-91  
Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 525-7  
Rummel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii. 248  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 88  
Swift's Barnstable Families i. 346  
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i. 315  
DYKE—Davis' Landmarks Plymouth,  
85  
Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 271  
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 146  
DYMOND—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 50  
DYN—Driver Gen. 281  
DYSON—Slaughter's Bristol Parish 7  
EADER—Richmond Standard iii. 31  
EAGER—Caulkins' Norwich Ct. 174  
Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 555  
Eager and Davis Chart (1859) 20x50 inches  
Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 302  
Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 303  
Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 355-7  
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 539  
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 163  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 105  
Ward's Hist Shrewsbury Mass. 272-4  
Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii. 152  
EAGLE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 129-50  
EAGLEY—Egle's Penn. Gens. 691

- EAMES—Adams' Haven Gen. i, 38; ii, 24  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 26  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass 726  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 47  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 237-33  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 69  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 461  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 201  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 357-9  
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Reg. 17  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 496  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 521-3  
 Leland Gen. 27  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 105  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 79-81  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 50  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 539  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 30  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 330-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 89-91  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 609  
 Wight Gen. 104  
 EARL—Cleveland's Yates Co. 179-81  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 511-3  
 EARLE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 168; vii, 65  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 69  
 Clayton's Bergen Co. N. J. 247  
 Earle Gen. (1888) 492 p  
 Earle Chart (1860)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 91  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 262-4  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 582  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 359-65  
 EARLL—Hughes Gen. 201-5  
 EARLY—Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co. Pa.  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 523  
 Page Gen. 162  
 EARNEST—Power's Sangamon Ill. 274  
 EASLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 276  
 EAST—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 92  
 EASTERBROOK—Amer. Ancestry viii, 53  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 358  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 316  
 EASTLACK—Clement's Newtown N. J.  
 EASTMAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 244; vii,  
     187; viii, 3; ix, 189  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 645-50  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 135  
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 276  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 741  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscowen N. H. 521  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 556-9  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nothingham N. H. 374  
 Corliss Gen. 239  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 541  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 103  
 Eastman chart. (1858) 11x18 inches  
 Eastman Gen. (1867) 11 p. reprint  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 538  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 208  
 Granite Monthly v, 387-90  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 489-92  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 47  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 262  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 317  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 229-37  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 368  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 276  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 249-56  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 92  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 574  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 181  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 373  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 372  
 EASTON—Am. Ancestry viii, 167; ix, 215  
     215  
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 19  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 292  
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 19  
 Hammatt Paper Ipswich Mass. 91  
 Locke Gen. 102  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 93  
 EATON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 151, 191;  
     iv, 11, 144, 215; v, 82; vi, 11, 101;  
     viii, 130; ix, 176  
 Ammidown Gen. 54  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 233-7  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 639  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 202-755  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 62  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 461-7  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 514  
 Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland 221-3  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 482  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 559-61  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 11-3  
 Davis Gen. 52  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 99  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 940  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 196  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 538-40  
 Eaton Reunion (1888) 21 p. (1891) 35 pages  
 Eaton Gen. (1884) 8 p. (1885) 128 p.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 67  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 63  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 209  
 Hayward's Hancock N. H. 546-52, 1051  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 160  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardiner Mass. 345  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hist. of Hamden Ct. 256  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 318  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 363  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 373  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 195  
 New Haven Hist. Soc. Papers iv, 185-92  
 N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. new series ii, 490  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 545  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 539  
 Poore Gen. 84-91  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 280  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 332  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 256-61  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 95-8  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 575-7  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 694-87  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 191-4  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 583  
 Vinton Gen. 64-6  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 84-6

- Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 360  
 Washington N. H. History 392-4  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 833  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 257  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 317  
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 105  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 506  
 EAVENSON—Palmer and Trimble Gen. 49-50, 67-71, 188-90  
 EBBING—Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City i, 260  
 EBERHART—Amer. Ancestry vii, 18  
 Eberhart Gen. (1891) 263 pages  
 EBERSOLE—Bretz Gen. 121-6  
 EBNEY—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 277  
 Ruttener's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 373  
 EBY—Brubacher Gen. 18-72  
 ECKERSON—N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 119  
 EDDY—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 571  
 Amer. Ancestry viii, 112  
 Andrews' N. Britain Ct. 221, 264, 275-9  
 Austin's Allied Families 87-90  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 53  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 203, 754  
 Clark's Hist. Norton Mass. 80  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 378  
 Cunnabell Gen. 76  
 Cutler's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 235  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 100-2  
 Eddy Gen. (1877) 72 p. (1881) 180 p. (1881) 265 p. (1884) 304 p.  
 Eddy Family tree (1880) chart 16x22 in.  
 Greene's Todd Gen. 129  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 273  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 225  
 Maine Gen. ii, (1877) 113-20  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 201-6  
 Norton's Hist Fitzwilliam N. H. 545  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 98  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 687  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 513  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 436  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 274  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 141  
 EDGES—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 235-7  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 484  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 100  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 62-6  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 374  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 319-24  
 EDGARTON—Chandler's Shirley 394-9  
 EDGECOMB—Smith Gen. (1889) 83  
 EDGE—Futhey's Chester Pa. 527-9  
 EDGECOMB—Eaton's Thomaston 209  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 601  
 EDGEcombe—Brown's Simsbury 62  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 366  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 227  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 100  
 EDGERLY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 107  
 Edgerly Gen. (1880) 8 pages, reprint  
 Kelley Gen. (1892)  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 337; xxxiv, 282-7  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 261-3  
 EDGERTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 113  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 101  
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 385  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 173  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 209  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 184-7  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 256  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 157  
 Plum's Hist. Hanover Pa. 411  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 99  
 EDGETT—Stanton Gen. 326  
 EDISON—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlvi, 199  
 EDMANDS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 146  
 Converse Gen.  
 Denny Gen.  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 583-5  
 EDMISTON—Alexander Gen. 18  
 EDMOND—Chandler Gen. 512-4  
 EDMONDS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 70  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 542  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 101  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 324-30  
 EDMONSTON—Eager's Orange Co. 620  
 EDMUND—Barry's Framingham 237  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Olin's Olin Gen. 38  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 140  
 Watkin's Gen. 32  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 136-8  
 EDRINGTON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 238  
 EDSALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 15  
 EDSON—Edson Gen. (1864) (1881)  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 492-6  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 151-7  
 Noyes Gen. (186!) 11-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 102  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 688  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 585  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 227  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 258  
 EDWARDS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 35; vi, 54, 135; vii, 163, 164; viii, 13; ix, 216  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 217  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 192  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 561  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dwight Gen. 1035-43  
 Dwight Strong Gen. 1419-21  
 Edwards Fam. Meeting (1871) 206 p.  
 Edwards Hist. Sketches (1894) 38 pages  
 Futhay's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 527  
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 3-9  
 Goode Gen. 205  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 48-68  
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws S. C. 82  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 95  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 602  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 98  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 219  
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 238-40  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 523  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1195-7  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 122  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 278-80  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 102-4  
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 194-8

- Stoddard Gen. (1865) 4-8  
 Stoughton's Windsor Fams. Ct. 146-8  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 506-9  
 Tuttle Gen. 374-85  
 Wetmore Gen. 546-51  
 Wight Gen. 174  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 330  
 EELLS—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 258  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 301-5  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846) ed.  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 49  
 Phoenix's Whitney Fam. of Conn. i, 403  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 104-9  
 EGERT—Clute's Staten Island 379  
 EGBERTS—Amer. Ancestry v, 37  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 119  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 182  
 EGERLY—Egerly Gen. (1880)  
 EGERTON—Vt. Gaz. iv, 623  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 223  
 EGERY—Paige's Hardwick Mass. 367  
 EGGLESTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 3  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 72  
 Goode Gen. 279-81  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 51-3  
 Loomin Gen. Female Branches 547, 679  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 20  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 686  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 105  
 Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 198-207, 836  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 510  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 141  
 EGLE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 129-50  
 EGLESTON—N. Y. Rec. xxiii, 122-7  
 EGLY—Egle's Penn. Gens. 129-50  
 EGMONT—Munsell's Albany iv, 120  
 EHLE—Whitmore Gen. 75-9  
 EIGENBRODT—N. Y. Rec. xviii, 122-6  
 EIGHMY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 35  
 EKEL—Egle's Penn. Gens. 129-50  
 ELA—Amer. Ancestry v, 213  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 272  
 ELBRIDGE—Salisbury's Memorials  
 ELDEN—Buxton Me. Centen. 149-5  
 Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton Me. 359  
 ELDER—Egle's Penn. Gens. 151-76  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 603  
 Mack Gen. 69-75  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 161-7  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 13-5  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 164  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 282-4  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 228  
 ELDERKIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 62  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 117  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 215  
 Elderkin Gen. (1888) 223 pages  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 88  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 108  
 ELDRED—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 71  
 Austin's Allied Families 90  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 735  
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 242-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 107  
 ELDRIDGE—Aldrich's Walpole 245  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 219, 236  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 598, 601, 710  
 Futhay's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 530  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 10, 36  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 107  
 ELERBY—Gregg's Old Cheraws 64  
 ELIOT—Am. Ancestry iii, 16; iv, 26, 111  
 Caverley's Eliot Mem. (1881)  
 Drake's Hist. Boston Mass. (1876)  
 Dwight Gen. 179  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 359, 502  
 Eliot Family (1854) 184 p. (1887) 157 pages  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 117  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 104, 107  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 201  
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 131  
 Maltby Gen. (1893) 70  
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d series ii, 228  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 45,  
     259: x, 355; xxvii, 124; xxviii, 144;  
     xxxiii, 144; xxxix, 365-71  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 540  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 207  
 Walker Gen. 26  
 Whitmore's Tabular Eliot Fam. (1857)  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 ELTHROP—Essex Inst. Coll. xxi, 78  
 ELKENBURG—Amer. Ancestry ii, 35  
 ELKIN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 281  
 ELKINS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 9  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 697-702  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 197  
 Leavenworth Gen. 141  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 263-5  
 ELLENWOOD—Secomb's Amherst 577  
 ELLERY—Babson's Gloucester 84-7  
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 125  
 Ellery Chart (1881) 2x3 feet  
 Heraldic Journal i, 177-82  
 Muzzey's Reminiscences  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlivi, 313-5  
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 183-96  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 112  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 331  
 ELLET—Lloyd and Carpenter Gen. 66-  
     80  
 ELLICE—Jameson's Medway Mass. 480  
 ELLICOTT—Ellicott and Thomas Gen.  
     69-75, 177  
 Evans' Fox, Ellieott & Evans Gen. (1882)  
     281 p.  
 ELLINGWOOD — Lapham's Bethel Me.  
     523-5  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 247  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 113  
 ELLIOT—Babson's Gloucester 299  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 639-41  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 650-4  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 515  
 Cope Fam. of Pa. 86, 190  
 Cushman's Hist. of Shepscott Me. 377  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 319-23  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliv, 112-4  
 Penn. Mag. vi, 333  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 477

- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 108-12  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 579  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 78  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 754-9, 937-45  
**ELLIOTT**—Amer. Ancestry v, 120, 205  
 Bullock Gen.  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 523  
 Cutts Gen. 26, 50  
 Dwight Gen. 987-96  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 210  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 46  
 Heraldic Journal iv, 183-91  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 153  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 328  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 9, 11  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 284  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 322  
**ELLIS**—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 368-70  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 26; iii, 151; v, 130; vi, 8, 193; vii, 23, 73; viii, 219; ix, 109  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 726-9  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 190  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 305-7  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 384  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 102-9  
 Ellis Gen. (1849) 11 p. (1888) 483 p. (1893) 6 p.  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 72, 133  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 603  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 304  
 Hemenway Gen. Rec. 35-7  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Humphreys Gen. 433  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 480-21  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Gen. 108  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 779  
 Machias Me. Centen. 159  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 460-3  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 546  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 367  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. xiv, 199  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 285-7  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 333  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 113  
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 164  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 458  
 Spooner Gens. i, 483-8  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 689-92  
 Titcomb's New England People 5-37  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 833  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wight Gen. 18  
**ELLISON**—Rodman Gen. 149  
**ELLMER**—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 115  
**ELLMES**—Deane's Scituate Mass. 266  
**ELLMS**—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 209  
**ELLSWORTH**—Essex Inst. xxi, 79, 97  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 302  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 241  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 31  
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 300  
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 107  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 458  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 368  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 265-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 114  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 580  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 208-34  
 Strong Gen. 299-302  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 419, 643  
**ELMENDORF**—Amer. Ancestry i, 26  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 101-6  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 120  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 479  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 102  
**ELMER**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 173, 223  
 Ellis Gen. 373  
 Elmer Gen. (1860) 64 pages  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 397  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 148-50  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1197  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 687  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 78  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 234-9  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 437  
**ELMORE**—Amer. Ancestry i, 26; v, 28  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 287  
**ELRICKS**—Marshall Gen. (1884) 43  
**ELSTER**—Buckingham Gen. 112-4  
**ELSWORTH**—Amer. Ancestry v, 154  
 Roome Cen. 104-9  
**ELTING**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 151  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xvi, 25  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 479  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 54  
**ELTON**—Cregar's White Gen.  
**ELTONHEAD**—Neill's Virg. Carolorum 254  
**ELWELL**—Babson's Gloucester 87-90  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 211  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 203  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 116  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 78  
**ELWYN**—Wentworth Gen. i, 337  
**ELY**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 78; vii, 137  
 Darling Memorial  
 Ely Gen. (1885) 515 pages  
 Ely Reunion (1879) 158 pages  
 Goodrich's Recollec. of a Lifetime i, 533  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 16  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 106  
 Hill's Gen. Table of Lee Fam. App. C.  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 65  
 Kitchell Gen. 52  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 58-61  
 Montague Gen. 83-5  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxv, 236-8  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1197  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 333  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 116  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 838-47  
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 117  
**EMBREE**—Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 53-6  
**EMBRY**—Meade's Old Fam. of Va.  
**EMERICK**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 36  
**EMERSON**—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 245  
 Amer. Ancestry v, 87; vi, 185  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 197

- Blake's Hist. Mendon Association 271-4  
 Chapin Gen.  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 309  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 516-8  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 562  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 87-90  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 378  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 69-72  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 213  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 68  
 Emerson Gen (1887) 151 p.  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 215-9  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 85, 90  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 553-63  
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 445  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 363-5  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 244  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 524-7  
 New Hamp. Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 378  
 Poore Gen. 75-8  
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 100, 171  
 Ridlon's Garrison Me. Settlers, 57-9  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 268  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 117  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 581  
 Thompson's Memoirs of Eben Thompson  
 Turner Gen. (1852)  
 Walker Family 24  
 Washington N. H. History 394  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 376-9  
 Williaums' Hist. of Danby Vt. 142-4  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 373  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 334  
 EMERY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 37; vii,  
     121; ix, 212  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 72  
 Benton's Hist. of Guildhall, Vt. 219  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 220-6  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 518  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 485  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 564  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 301  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 309-15  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 702-5  
 Dudley Gen. 122  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 211-3  
 Emery Gen. (1869) (1888) 18 p. (1889) 22 p.  
     (1890) 610 p.  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 203  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 605  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 32-5  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 604-14  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iv, 289  
 New Eng. Reg. xxiii, 414; xxvii, 423  
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 56-9  
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 119  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 269-72  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 118  
 EMES—Leonard's Dublin N. H. 330  
 EMLEN—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 536  
 EMMANS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 108  
 EMMERSON—Williams' Danby 142-4  
 EMMERTON—Driver Gen. 343  
 Emmerton Gen. (1881) 244 p.  
 EMMES—Whitmore's Cops Hill Epit.  
 EMMET—Heraldic Journal i, 95  
 EMMETT—Whitmore's Temple Gen.  
 EMMONS—Babson's Gloucester 90  
 Blake Gen. 48  
 Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association 109  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 242  
 Mack Gen. 16-9, 35-42  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 850  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 119  
 Spooner Gen. (1871) 210  
 Temple's Hist. N Brookfield Mass. 587  
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 321  
 EMORY—Stearns' Ashburnham 692  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 514-9  
 EMPIE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 36  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 281  
 EMPY—Pearson's Schenectady 65  
 ENDICOTT—Dunstable Bi-Centen. 176  
 Felton Gen. (1886) 20  
 Moore's Mem. Am. Governors i, 363-6  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 263-75, 335  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 98  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 120-3  
 ENGLAND—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 72  
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 60-2  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 538  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 289-92  
 ENGLE—Cregar's Haines Gen. 18-20  
 Penn. Mag. iv, 353-5  
 ENGLISH—Amer. Ancestry v, 81; vi,  
     28; viii. 89  
 Cunabell Gen. 36  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 123  
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 195-9  
 ENO—Andrew's New Britain Ct. 127  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 76  
 Bidwell Gen. 55  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 24-8  
 Howe's Barber and Eno Gen. (1893) 40 p.  
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 109-13  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 687  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 124  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 239-48  
 ENOS—Power's Sangamon Co. 288  
 ENSIGN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 119; viii.  
     214  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 266  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 124  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 248  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 257  
 ENSOR—Mallery's Bohemia Manor  
 ENYARD—Clute's Staten Island 380  
 ENYART—Power's Sangamon Ill. 292  
 EPES—Hammett Papers Ipswich 93  
 ERPES—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 115  
 Page Gen. 105  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 16, 40  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 125  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 172  
 ERB—Harris' Lancaster Co. Pa. 194-7  
 ERICHZON—Pearson's Schenectady 65  
 ERRINGTON—Paige's Cambridge 540  
 ERSKINE—Life of Rev. Wm. Smith  
 ERVING—Prime's Bowdoin Gen. (1887)  
 ESTING—Amer. Ancestry iii, 16; vi, 30  
 Cath. Hist. Coll. ii, 333-66

- ESMOND—Collins' Hillsdale N. Y. 53  
 ESPY—Egle's Penn. Gens. 177-88  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 410  
 ESSELSTYN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 36  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 120  
 ESTABROOK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 62  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 204  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 236  
 Estabrook Gen. (1891) 359 pages  
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem. 299  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 563-5  
 Heinenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 146  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 61-4  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 547  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 541  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 159  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 126  
 Washington N. H. History 394  
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 32  
 ESTAUGH—Clement's Newtown N. J.  
 ESTEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 294  
 ESTERBROOK—Amer. Ancestry vii, 56  
 ESTES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 153, 205; iv, 42  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 307-10  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 386  
 Estes Gen. (1892) 17 p. (1894) 401 p.  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 525-9  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 213  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 126  
 Spooner Gen. i, 484-7  
 ESTEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 100  
 Henenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 144  
 ESTHERBROOKS—Hodgman's Westford 445  
 ESTY—Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 104-6  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 527  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 20  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 181  
 EUSTACE—Hayden' Virginia Gens. 261  
 EUSTIS—Eustis Gen. (1878) 27 p.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 204-31  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 127  
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. i, 336  
 EVAN—Smith's Deleware Co. 459  
 EVANS—Alexander Gen. 111-3  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 65; vii, 235; ix, 201  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 73  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 69  
 Fox, Ellicott and Evans Gen. (1883) 287 p.  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 538-44  
 Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws S. C. 75-100  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. 475-80  
 Jackson Gen. 188, 193-5  
 Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 146-85, 380-4  
 Johnston's Hist. of Cecil Co. Md. 485-95  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 499  
 Maris Gen. 224  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 528  
 Potts' Carter Gen. 177  
 Rhoad's Chronicles Phila. (1893)  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 273  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown 334  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 127  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 66  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 438  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 90  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 336  
 EVARTS—Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. 557  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 128  
 EVELETH—Babson's Gloucester 91-3  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 94  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 614-7  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 565  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 331  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 851  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 129  
 EVERLY—Evelyn Gen. (1881) 392 p.  
 EVERARD—Meade's Old Fams. of Va. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 66  
 EVERDEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 73  
 EVEREST—Amer. Ancestry ii, 37  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 59  
 EVERETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 185, 217  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 47-51  
 Crawford Family of Va. 79-84  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me ii, 213  
 Everett Gen. (1860) 7 p. reprint  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 482  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 498  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 81  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 215-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 548  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 130  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 79  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 439  
 EVERHART—Everhart Gen. (1883) 133 p.  
 EVERINGHAM—Humphreys Gen. 587  
 EVERITT—Orcutt's New Milford 693  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 688  
 EVERTON—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 132  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 337  
 EVERTS—Amer. Ancestry i, 26  
 Goode Gen. 171  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 256  
 EVERTS—Bergen's Kings Co. 111  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 120  
 EWELL—Deane's Scituate Mass. 267  
 Ewell Gen. (1878)  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 257  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 333-54  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 132  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 359  
 EWER—Austin's Allied Families 92  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 151-64  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 132  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 360-4  
 EWING—Cooley's Trenton N. J. 64-6  
 Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Penn. ii, 206-13  
 Ewing Gen. (1858) 38 pages  
 Penn. Mag. vii, 94-100  
 EWINGS—Caverley's Pittsford Vt. 701  
 EYRE—Harris' Bascom Gen. 25, 69  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 49-53  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 259  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 13, 58; xxxviii. 67  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 133  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 462  
 FABENS—Essex Inst. Coll. xviii, 49-72

- Fabens Gen. (1881) 26 p. reprint
- FADDIS—Palmer and Trimble Gen. 359
- FAGAN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 293
- FAHNESTOCK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 18
- Fahnestock Gen. (1879) 69 pages
- Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 202
- FAIRBANKS—Amer. Ancestry v, 122; viii, 152
- Austin's Allied Families 93
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 239-41
- Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 240
- Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 467-70
- Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 487
- Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 305
- Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 347
- Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
- Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 398
- Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 483
- Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 18-20
- Leland Gen. 239-41
- Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 331
- Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 82-5
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 549
- Rockwood Gen. 109-27
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 135-7
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 67
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 692-95
- Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 181-3
- Washington N. H. History 395
- Wood Gen. 116-9
- FAIRCCHILD—Amer. Ancestry i, 27; iii, 121; vii, 25, 47
- Dwight Strong Gen. 105
- Hall's Rec. of Norwalk Ct. 222, 290
- Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield Co. Ct. 581, 795
- Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 719
- Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1197-1202
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co Ill. 294
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 137
- Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 190-2
- FAIRCLOUGH—Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 473
- FAIRFAX—Amer. Ancestry v, 114
- Driver Gen. 350
- Fairfax Gen. (1868) 234 pages
- Goode Gen. 114, 378, 456
- Lindsay Gen. 112
- Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 106-10
- Richmond Va. Standard iv, 20
- Slaughter's Life of R. Fairfax 62-6
- Thomas Gen. 74-8, 178
- FAIRFIELD—Austin's R. I. Dict. 73
- Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 243
- Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 70
- Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 105
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 565
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 64
- Maine Hist. Gen. Rec. iii, 118-22; iv, 1-6
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 137
- FAIRLAMB—Buckingham Gen. 253
- FAIRLY—Pearson's Schenectady 66
- FAIRWEATHER—Savage's Dict. ii, 188
- FALCONER—Bolton's Westchester 731
- FALES—Ballou's Milford Mass. 737-40
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 214-21
- Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 587
- Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 281
- FALIS—Stone's Hubbardson 265
- FALKINBURG—Salter's Monmouth N. J.
- FALLS—Durant's Lawrence Pa. 183-5
- FANCHER—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 403
- Bouton Gen. 35
- Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 33
- FANEUIL—Heraldic Journal ii, 121
- Weisse's Bethune and Faneuil Gen. (1866) 54 pages 2d. ed. (1884) 55 pages
- FANNING—Caulkin's N. London Ct. 306
- Cleveland's Southold Rec. 103
- Dorr's Life of J. F. Watson 60-2
- Howell's Southampton 2d. ed. 241
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 140
- Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 332
- FANTON—Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 367
- FARDEN—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 112
- FAREWELL—Lapham's Bethel Me. 529
- FARGO—Caulkin's N. London Ct. 373
- Pompey N. Y. Re-union 373-87
- Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 257-60
- FARLEY—Am. Ancestry iv, 223; v, 112
- Carter Family Tree
- Cushman's Sheepscott Me. 378
- Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 96-100
- Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 47
- Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 173
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 65
- Meade's Old Families of Va.
- Meilick's Story of an Old Farm 683-5
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 14, 44
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 140
- Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 611
- Tuttle Gen. xxxv
- Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 373
- FARMER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 221
- Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 292
- Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 524
- Farmer Fam. (1813) 12 p (1828) 20 p
- Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 566
- Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 49-51
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 65
- Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 529
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 22-34, 360
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 141
- Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 582
- Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 92-8
- FARNAM—Amer. Ancestry vii, 227
- Whitman Gen. 545
- FARNHAM—Aldrich's Walpole 246-8
- Amer. Ancestry ii, 37; iv, 177, 221; vi, 133; vii, 53
- Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 310
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 221
- Farnham Gen. (1886) 91 p. (1889) 141 p.
- McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 377-80
- Redfield Gen. 64-7
- Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 274-6
- Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 142
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 249
- Wentworth Gen. i, 443-5
- FARNSWORTH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 44
- Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 132
- Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 395-9
- Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 409-12

- Farnsworth Gen. (1891) 122 pages  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 204  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 239-41  
 Green's Groton Mass Settlers 4-7  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 550  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 333-45  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 143  
 Washington N. H. History 396-406  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 340
- FARNUM**—Abbot's Andover Mass. 34  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 310  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 655-61  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 306  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 257-9  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rindiford Me. 324-9  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 215  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 333  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 477-9  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 582  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 68  
 Whitmore's Copps Hills Epitaphs
- FARQUHAR**—Thomas Family of Md. 78
- FARR**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 218
- Dunster Gen. 195
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 222
- Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 369
- Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 336
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 144
- FARRABUS**—Paige's Cambridge 541
- FARRAH**—Clary's Farrah Disc. (1847)
- FARRAN**—Temple's Palmer Mass. 445
- FARRAND**—Cothren's Woodbury 544
- Kitchell Gen. 35-42
- FARRAR**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 154
- Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 241
- Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 218
- Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 728
- Farrar Family (1853) 45 pages
- Hayward's Hist. Gilsum of N. H. 306
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 567
- Hemenway's Vermont (Gaz. v, 85
- Humphreys Gen. 448
- Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 358-73
- Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 264
- Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 596
- Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 216
- Neill's Virginia Carolorum 182
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 212; vi, 313-28
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 551-5
- Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.
- Richmond Va. Standard
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 144
- Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 611
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 698
- Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 519
- Southern Bivouac (1886) 646
- Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 279
- Washington N. H. History 407
- FARRELL**—Pearson's Schenectady 67
- Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 458
- FARREN**—Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 118
- FARRINGTON**—Abbott's Andover 39
- Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. 732
- Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 489
- Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 540
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 222
- Farrington Gen. (1880) 24 pages
- Groton Historical Series xix, 22
- Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 365
- Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 405-7
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 145
- Washington N. H. History 406
- FARRIS**—Davis' Plymouth Mass. 105
- FARROW**—Bangor Hist. Mag. v. 173-7, 236
- Deane's Scituate Mass. 268
- Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 205-8
- FARWELL**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 109; iv, 188; vii, 222
- Bangor Hist. Mag. v. 36
- Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 399
- Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 413-5
- Dunstable Mass. Bi-Cent. 95-118, 122-30
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 222
- Farwell Gen. (1879) 254 p. (1888) 2 p.
- Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 242
- Hammitt Papers Ipswich Mass. 101
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 568
- Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 259
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxv, 275
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 555
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 345-52
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 147
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 698
- Washington N. H. Hist. 408-11
- FASSETT**—Brown's Bedford Mass. 9
- Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 701
- Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 51
- Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 446
- Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 66
- Jenning's Bennington Vt. Mem. (1869)
- Montague Gen. 350-3, 434
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 556-60
- Paike's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 370
- FAULKNER**—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 191
- Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 52
- Morrison Gen. 175
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 147
- FAUNCE**—Davis' Landmarks 106
- Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 153
- Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 500
- Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 597
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 373
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 148
- Spooner Gen. i, 442, 456-8
- FAUNTLEROY**—De Bow's Review xxxvi, 130
- Jones Gen. (1891) 167-81
- Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 478-81
- FAVOR**—Hayward's Hancock 569
- Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 500
- FAWCETT**—Norton's Knox Co. Ohio
- FAXON**—Durrie's Steel Gen. 66
- Faxon Gen. (1843) 24 p. (1860) 2d. ed. (1880) 377 p.
- Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 509
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 149
- Tuttle Family of Conn. 92-4
- Vinton Gen. 311-7
- Vinton's Richardson Gen. 426
- Washington N. H. History 411-3

- FAY—Aldrich's *Walpole* N. H. 248-50  
 Ballou's *Hist.* of Milford Mass. 741  
 Buckminster's *Hasting* Gen. 116-8  
 Hazen's *Hist.* Billerica Mass. 148  
 Hill's *Hist.* of Mason N. H. 202  
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 359-61  
 Hyde's *Hist.* of Brimfield Mass. 399  
 Jennings' *Hist.* Bennington Vt. 255-63  
 Norton's *Hist.* Fitzwilliam N. H. 560-2  
 Paige's *Hist.* of Hardwick Mass. 370-5  
 Pierce's *Hist.* of Grafton Mass. 479  
 Rice Gen.  
 Savage's *Gen.* Dict. ii. 149  
 Spooner *Gen.* i, 94, 299-322  
 Walworth's Hyde *Gen.* 479  
 Ward's *Hist.* of Shrewsbury Mass. 281  
 Young's *Hist.* Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 507
- FAYREWEATHER—Orcutt's Bridgeport  
 Orcutt's *Hist.* of Stratford Ct. 1202  
 FEARING—Amer. Ancestry viii, 143  
 Davis' *Landmarks* Plymouth Mass. 106-8  
 Savage's *Gen.* Dict. ii, 150  
 FEARNE—Smith's Delaware Co. 462  
 FEARS—Babson's Gloucester 281  
 FEATHERLY—Amer. Ancestry i, 27  
 FEENEY—Temple's Palmer Mass. 459  
 FEERO—Munsell's Albany N. Y. iv, 121  
 FEILD—Goode *Gen.* 244  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 173-7  
 FEKE—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 202  
 FELCH—Amer. Ancestry ix, 140  
 Babson's *Hist.* of Gloucester Mass. 93  
 Cogswell's *Hist.* of Henniker N. H. 506  
 Eaton's *Hist.* of Reading Mass. 71  
 Felch *Gen.* (1881) 98 pages  
 Hayward's *Hist.* Hancock N. H. 570  
 Paige's *Hist.* of Cambridge Mass. 542  
 Savage's *Gen.* Dict. ii, 150  
 FELL—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 323  
 Davis' *Hist.* of Bucks Co. Pa. 378  
 Fell *Gen.* (1891) 555 pages  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families  
 Orcutt's *Hist.* of Torrington Ct. 689  
 Savage's *Gen.* Dict. ii, 151  
 Waldo's *Hist.* of Tolland Ct. 75  
 FELLOWS—Amer. Ancestry i, 27; ii, 37;  
     iv, 188  
 Coffin's *Hist.* of Boscawen N. H. 526  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dow's *Hist.* of Hampton N. H. 706  
 Hammitt Papers Ipswich Mass. 100  
 Stearn's *Hist.* Ashburnham Mass. 699  
 FELSHAW—Davis *Gen.* 48  
 FELT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 127  
 Blood's *Hist.* of Temple N. H. 219  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Driver *Gen.* 471  
 Felt *Gen.* (1893) 568 pages  
 Hammitt Papers Ipswich Mass. 103  
 Lapham's *Hist.* of Woodstock Me. 217  
 Savage's *Gen.* Dict. ii, 151  
 Smith's *Hist.* Peterborough N. H. 70-2  
 FELTHOUSEN—Pearson's Schenectady  
 FELTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 74  
 Ballou's *Hist.* of Milford Mass. 742  
 Cunnabell *Gen.* 75
- Felton *Gen.* (1868) (1877) 19 p. (1886) 260 p.  
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 361-6  
 Norton's *Hist.* Fitzwilliam N. H. 564-6  
 Savage's *Gen.* Dict. ii. 151  
 Secomb's *Hist.* of Amherst, N. H. 583  
 FELTZ—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38  
 FENDERSON—Dearborn's Parsonsfield  
 FENIMORE—Amer. Ancestry i, 27  
 Penn. *Mag.* xvi, 377  
 FENN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38; iii, 210  
 Baldwin *Gen.* 50, 510  
 Davis' *Hist.* of Wallingford Ct. 743  
 Grigg's Fenn *Gen.* (1884)  
 Jessup *Gen.* 315-8  
 Savage's *Gen.* Dict. ii, 152  
 Tuttle *Gen.* 516  
 FENNER—Austin's Ancestries 23  
 Austin's R. I. *Gen.* Dict. 74  
 Fenner *Gen.* (1886-7) 43 p.  
 Pompey N. Y. Re-union 302-4  
 R. I. *Hist. Mag.* vii, 161-83; viii  
 Savage's *Gen.* Dict. ii, 153  
 FENNO—Guild's Stiles *Gen.* 89  
 Jackson's *Hist.* of Newton Mass. 277  
 Lapham's *Hist.* of Bethel Me. 531  
 Stearns' *Hist.* of Rindge N. H. 520  
 FENTON—Cleveland's Yates Co. 145  
 Fenton *Gen.* (1867) 34 pages  
 Hyde's *Hist.* of Brimfield Mass. 400  
 Paul's *Hist.* of Wells Vt. 86  
 Temple's *Hist.* Palmer Mass. 446  
 Wales Mass. Centen. 20  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 248, 358  
 FENWICK—Savage's *Gen.* Dict. ii, 153  
 FERGUSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 299  
 Cleveland's *Hist.* Yates Co. N. Y. 334  
 Egé's Penn. Gens. 189-93  
 Gibb's *Hist.* of Blandford Mass. 62  
 Marshall *Gen.* (1884) 44-7  
 Power's *Hist.* Sangamon Co. Ill. 295  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Smith's *Hist.* Peterborough N. H. 73-8  
 Temple's *Hist.* of Whately Mass 228  
 FERNALD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 193; vi,  
     157, 180  
 Dearborn's *Hist.* Parsonsfield Me. 379  
 Jordan's Leighton *Gen.*  
 FEROE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38  
 FERRAND—Eaton's Thomaston 224  
 FERRAR—Neill's Virg. Carolorum 42  
 FERRELL—Temple's Palmer Mass. 458  
 FERRIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 155; vii,  
     270; ix, 208  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii. 422  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 33  
 Meade's *Hist.* of Greenwich Ct. 312  
 Orcutt's *Hist.* New Milford Ct 694-9  
 Ransom *Gen.*  
 Savage's *Gen.* Dict. ii, 155  
 Smith's *Hist.* of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 500  
 FERRY—Bass' Braintree Vt. 132  
 Cochrane's *Hist.* of Autrum N. H. 489  
 Hyde's *Hist.* of Brimfield Mass. 402  
 Lyman's *Hist.* Easthampton Mass. 185  
 Montague *Gen.* 276-81, 290-8

- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 155  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 457  
   FESSENDEN—Aldrich's Walpole 250-2  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 237  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 224  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 461, 618; ii, 154  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 110  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 66-9  
 Locke Gen. 27, 43-6, 89-91, 146, 313-6  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iv, 289  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 530  
 Morse Mem. 166  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 542-4  
 Pope Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 155  
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 113  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 281  
   FETTER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 61  
   FEYLER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 225  
   FICKLIN—Slaughter's St. Mark's 164  
   FIDLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38  
   FIELD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38, iii, 97;  
 v, 93; vi, 96; vii, 279; viii, 157; ix,  
 181  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 75-7  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y. 463-5  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 744  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 728-31  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 207  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 66-71  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Field Gen. (1860) 105 p. (1863) 9 p. (1864)  
 15 p. (1876) (1878) 65 p. (1880) 147 p.  
 Field Chart (1882)  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 403  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 492-4  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater 409-503  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 599  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 61-3  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 296  
 Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 312  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 650  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 158  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 33  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 106-12;  
 xviii, 260; xxii, 166-73; xxxv, 239,  
 356-8; xlvi, 331-6  
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 155-7  
 N. Yarmouth Me. Mag. 448  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 375  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 337  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 155-7  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 130-2  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 79-83  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 561-6  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 441-50  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 228  
 Thayer's Memorial 46  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 408  
   FIELDS—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 225  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 406-9  
   FIFE—Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 276-8  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 566  
   FIFIELD—Bouton's Concord N. H. 705  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 707-9  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 261  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 531  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 276-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 158  
 Washington N. H. History 413  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 345  
   FILEBRICK—Hammett Papers 109  
   FILER—Doolittle's Belchertown 137  
 Hedge's Anniv. Easthampton N. Y.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 158  
 Strong Gen. 1305-11  
 Taicott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 511  
   FILES—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 225  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 165  
   FILLEBROWN—Cutter's Arlington 238  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 544  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 346  
   FILLEY—Loomis Gen. (Females) 318-26  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 159  
 Stiles Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 250-8  
   FILLMORE—Caulkins' Norwich 229  
 New Eng. Hist and Gen. Reg. xi, 141-7  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 398, 654, 727-9  
   FILLOW—Fillow Gen. (1888) 274 p  
   FINAN—Stearns' Ashburnhan 699  
   FINCH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 731-3  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 118  
 Eager's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 401-3  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 309  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 34  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 475  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 159  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 83  
 Stickney's Hist. Minisink N. Y. 154-7  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 91-3  
   FINDLEY—Marshall Gen. (1884) 158-60  
   FINEL—Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 261  
   FINGAR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 39  
   FINKLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 39  
   FINLAY—Egle's Penn. Gens. 72  
 Merrill's Hist Aeworth N. H. 214-9  
   FINLEY—Littell's Passaic Valley 151  
   FINNEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 109-11  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Pa. 547  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 153  
 Penn. Mag. iv, 234-40; vii, 466-71  
 Timlow's Southington Ct. xci.  
 Watkins Gen. 39  
   FIRLY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 296  
   FIRMAN—Norton's Fitzwilliam 566  
   FIRMIN—Essex Inst. Coll. xvii, 34-9  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 102  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 160  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 51-5  
   FISH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40; v, 201  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 78  
 Austin's Allied Families 95-7  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 746  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 133  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 71-4  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 111  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 226  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 51, 161, 337, 478

- Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 617-21  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 306  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 256  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 531  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 338  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 365-70  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 161  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 258  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 803-6  
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiq.  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 232  
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 144-7  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 258  
**FISHER**—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 255  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 40; iv, 195; vii, 237  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 79  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 65-7  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 387  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 241-9  
 Clark's Hist. of Norton Mass. 81  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 419  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 491  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 567-9  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cregar's White Gen.  
 Dedham Hist. Reg. i, 24-6; iii, 187-92; iv, 17-21; 61-5; 103-7  
 Dotterer's Perkiomen Region Pa. 26  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 541  
 Fisher Gen. (1890) 243 p.  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 571-3  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 484-6  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 323-7  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 566-8  
 Page Gen. 104  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 415  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 144, 297-9  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 2  
 Rodman Gen. 94-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 161-4  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 700  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 450  
 Washington N. H. History 414-20  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 555-8  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 392  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 261-4  
**FISK**—Adams' Haven Gen. 53-5  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 748  
 Blake's Mendon Association 151-3  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 220  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 661  
 Dunster Gen. 62-4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 225  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 104  
 Haven Gen. 43-5  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 789  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 335-7  
 Montague Gen. 437  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 85-7  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 568  
 Paige's Hist. of Harkwick Mass. 376  
 Quincy Mass. Church Anniv. 104-6  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 306  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 391  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H. 584-7  
 Tinlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 93  
 Washington N. H. History 420-3  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 145-7  
**FISKE**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 219; iv, 21; v, 175  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 242-4  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 208-19, 759-62  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 401, 471  
 Cutler's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 240-2  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. viii, 175-89  
 Fiske Gen. (1843) 40 p. (1865) 151 p. (1867) 209 p. (1867) 20 p.  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 120-5  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 69-75  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 277  
 Leland Gen. 29-31  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 365-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. iv, 180; xi, 221  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 545  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 480  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 333  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 164-8  
 Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 202-5  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii 259  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 447-9  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 242  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 348  
**FISLER**—Bretz Gen. 116-9  
**FITCH**—Alden's Am. Epitaphs iv, 139  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 27; iv, 28  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 93  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 10-2  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 148, 153  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 72  
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 189, 191, 213  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 573  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 53  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 154  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 188-90  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 75  
 Huntington Gen. 107  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 540-6  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 87-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 168-70  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 521-3  
 Stranahan and Fitch Gen. (1868) 49-91  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 261-70  
 Strong Gen. 311, 320-30  
 Thayer Memorial 41-3, 90-102  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 262  
 Westcott's Life of John Fitch 27-9, 413  
**FITHIAN**—Howell's Southampton 242-5  
**FITTS**—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 133-5  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass. 641  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 519-21  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 77  
 Fitts Gen. (1869) 91 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 70-2, 161-5  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 546  
**FITZGERALD**—Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 226  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 541  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
**FITZHUGH**—Carter Family Tree  
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 133

- Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 192  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 3, 24, 35, 51; iii, 2  
 Turner's Phelps Purchase 365, 396  
 Virginia Mag. of Hist. (1894) i  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 252  
**FITZPATRICK**—Blake's Franklin 249-91  
**FITZ-RANDOLPH**—Am. Ancestry vi, 22  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 235  
 Swift's Barnstable Families 368-70  
**FITZWATER**—Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 669-71  
**FLACK**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40  
**FLAGG**—Andrews' New Britain 218  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 749  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 244  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 143  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 219-25, 762-4  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 521  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 197  
 Flagg Gen. (1877) 7 pages, reprint  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 574  
 Maine Genealogist ii, 80-7  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxvii, 246; xxx, 112  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 852-69  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 569  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 480-3  
 Saunders Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 171  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 611  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 266  
 Wall's Reminis. of Worcester Mass. 106  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 278  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 375  
**FLANDERS**—Bouton's Concord 705  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 527-30  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 569  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 549  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 367-70  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 170-6  
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 122  
 Prescott Flanders Gen. (1873) 8 pages  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H. ii, 278  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 172  
**FLANSBURGH**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 69  
**FLEET**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 233  
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii (1895)  
**FLEMING**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40  
 Bolling Gen. 25  
 Eggle's Penn. Gen. 194-208  
 Goode Gen. 211  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 337  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 20, 23; iv, 1  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 172  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 449  
**FLEMLY**—Mellick Gen. 686  
**FLENSBURGH**—Munsell's Albany 121  
**FLETCHER**—Aldrich's Walpole 253-5  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 140, 203; vii, 3, 85; ix, 138  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 750  
 Bates and Fletcher Gen (1892) 58 pages.  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 244  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 401  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 416  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 492-5  
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 157  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 227  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborrough Me. 209  
 Fletcher Gen. (1848) 24 p. (1871) 279 p. (1876) 12 p. (1878) 10 p. (1881) 600 p.  
 Fletcher chart (1848) 20x24 inches  
 Fletcher's Hatch Gen. 22-4  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 243  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 575  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 53  
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. 147-62  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 446-50  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 374-6  
 Leland Gen. 61-3  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 367  
 Morse's Mem. Appendix 51½  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 389  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 483  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill 299-303  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 115  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 172-4  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 354  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 587-91  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 700-2  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 523-5  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 111  
 Washington N. H. History 423-8  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 386-8  
 Wood Gen. 70-7  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 348  
**FLEWWELLING**—Ruttenber's Orange Co. 365  
**FLINN**—Littell's Passaic Valley 153  
**FLINT**—Amer. Ancestry vi, 84; viii, 54  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 135-41  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 388  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 12  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 470  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 495-9  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 570  
 Driver Gen. 291-307  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 72-9  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 227  
 Essex Mass. Inst. Coll. xvi, 106-9  
 Flint Gen. (1860) 150 pages  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 575-8  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 501  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 368-71  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 454  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 58-60  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 304  
 Potter's Old Fams. of Concord Mass (1887)  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 339  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 174  
 Secoml's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 591-3  
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 371  
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 703  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 553  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 275  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 365  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 349  
**FLINTNER**—Hanson's Gardiner Me. S2  
**FLITNER**—Cutts' Gen. 202

- Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vi, 285-92, 341-8, 417-21, 341-8  
**FLOOD**-Chandler's Shirley Mass. 417  
**Savage's Gen. Dict.** ii, 175  
 FLORIDA—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 162  
 FLORVILLE—Power's Sangamon 303  
**FLOUNDERS**-Austin's R. I. Dict. 79  
 FLOURNOY—Richmond Standard i, 37, iii, 14  
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii (1895)  
**FLOWER**-Ellis Gen. 112, 152-4, 373  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 436-44  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliv, 399  
 Potts' Carter Gen. 158  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 436  
 Welles' Amer. Family Antq.  
**FLOYD**-Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 252  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 191  
 Carter Family Tree  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 74  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7  
 Strong Gen. 604-6  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 431-7  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 350  
**FLUCKER**-Wyman's Charlestown 350  
**FLYNT**-Amer. Ancestry iv, 176  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. (1882)  
**FOBES**-Lapham's Paris Me. 601-4  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 159-63  
**Savage's Gen. Dict.** ii, 176  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Me. 258  
**FOGERTY**-Eaton's Thomaston 228  
**FOGG**-Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 380.  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 709-16  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 298  
 Fogg's Eliot Me. Settlers 1-9  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 223-6  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 579-81  
 Maine Hist. Rec. i, 70-80  
 Runnels' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 279  
**Savage's Gen. Dict.** ii, 177  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 388  
**FOLAND**-Amer. Ancestry i, 27; ii, 41  
**FOLEY**-Temple's Palmer Mass. 462  
**FOLGER**-Amer. Ancestry i, 28; ii, 41; vi, 17  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 269-78  
**Savage's Gen. Dict.** ii, 177  
**FOLLANSBEE**-Follansbee Assoc. Reports (1865) 28 p. (1869) 8 p.  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 84  
**FOLLANSBY**-Benton's Guildhall Vt. 270  
**FOLLETT**-Amer. Ancestry iv, 127  
 Austin's Allied Families 99  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 621  
 Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 406  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 60  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbarston Mass. 268  
**FOLLMER**-Meginness' Hist. Jour. ii, 383  
**FOLSOM**-Amer. Ancestry iii, 193  
 Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 12-4  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 51, 136-8  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 522-4  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 571  
 Folsom Gen. (1876) (1879) (1882) 297 p.  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 296-8  
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 262  
 Montague Gen. 348  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 207-31  
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vi, 191  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1205  
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 48-51  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H. ii, 280-3  
**Savage's Gen. Dict.** ii, 178  
**FONDA**-Amer. Ancestry i, 28; vii, 29  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 122  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 70-2  
**FONDEY**-Amer. Ancestry i, 28  
**FONES**-Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 79  
**Savage's Gen. Dict.** ii, 179  
**FONTAINE**-Bergen's Kings Co. Settlers 115  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Maury's Huguenot Memoirs (1853)  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 465  
 Slaughter's Fry Memoir 48  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 184, 189  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 251  
 Virginia Hist. Coll. v, 119-50  
**FOOTE**-Amer. Ancestry iv, 88, 191; v, 231  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 62-4  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 53-6  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 308  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 745  
 Felton Gen. (1886) 247  
 Foote Gen. (1849) 360 p. (1867) 32 p. (1886) 26 p.  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 104, 149-52  
 Humphrey Gen. 261-5, 346-9  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 494  
 Loon's Gen. Female Branches 573-8  
 Mathew's Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 285  
 Nash Gen. 42  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 272; xxvii, 448  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1202-4  
**Savage's Gen. Dict.** ii, 179-82  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 276  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 359-61  
**FOOTMAN**-Bulloch Gen.  
**FORBES**-Amer. Ancestry iii, 147  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 20  
 Dodd's Hist. East Haven Ct. 119  
 Dudley's Archael-Gen. Coll. plate 5  
 Forbes Gen. (1892) 199 p.  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 159-62  
**FORBUSH**-Forbes Gen.  
 Hudson's Marlborough 364  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 377  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 484-8  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 85-8  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 588-91  
 Ward's Rice Gen. 21  
**FORCE**-Amer. Ancestry vi, 80  
**FORD**-Amer. Ancestry ii, 41; v, 115  
 Baldwin Gen. 1108, 1113  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 24  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 141-3  
 Blake's Hist. of Hamden Ct. 245

- Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 54-6  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 111  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 269  
 Gcode Gen. 291  
 Historical Mag. (1871) 91  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 378-83  
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass.  
     503  
 Kitchell Gen. 50  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 229  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 163, 373  
 Poole Gen. 78-80  
 Pope Gen.  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 304  
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 283-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 182-4  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 270  
 Strong Gen. 17  
 Temple's Hist. of Whateley Mass. 229  
 Whitman Gen. 370  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 259  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 352  
     FORDHAM — Howell's Southampton  
     245-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 184  
     FOREHAND—Amer. Ancestry ix, 220  
     FORMAN—Leavenworth Gen. 338-43  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 229-33  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xxvii  
     FORNEY—Wheeler's N. Carolina 241  
     FORREST—Amer. Ancestry iv, 146  
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 474  
 Clyde's Irish Settlers Pa. 45  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 305  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 474  
     FORRISTALL — Norton's Fitzwilliam  
     570-4  
     FORSAITH—Chase's Chester N. H. 524  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 389  
     FORSHEE—Cole Gen. 86-90, 171-203  
     FORSTER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 204  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 312  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 209-20  
 Forster's Descendants Jacob Forster  
     of Charlestown Mass.  
 Forster's Descendants Reginald Forster  
     of Ipswich Mass.  
 Forster Gen. (1870) 25 pages  
 New Eng. Gen. Hist. Reg. xxx, 83-102  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 353  
     FORSYTH — Amer. Ancestry iii, 150;  
     vii, 87  
 Cope Gen. Pa. 39, 61, 141  
 Forsyth Gen. (1888) 29 pages  
 Granite Monthly viii, 251  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23  
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 394  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 106  
     FORT—Munsell's Albany iv, 123  
 Schuyler's Colonial New York ii, 367-75  
     FORTH—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiii, 184  
     FORTUNE—Power's Sangamon 306  
     FORWARD—Holton's Winslow Gen. 341  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 271  
     FOSDICK—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 343  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. 185  
     Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 354-60  
         FOSKET—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 403  
     Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 453  
     Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 360  
         Foss—Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H.  
         525  
     Little Gen. 290  
     Machias Me. Centen. 161  
         FOSSETT—Johnston's Bristol Me. 442  
         FOSSEY—Hammett Papers 108  
         FOSTER—Abbott's Andover Mass. 38  
     Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 256-9  
     Amer. Ancestry i, 28; ii, 42; iv, 140, 230;  
         v, 186; vi, 40  
     Ammidown Fam. 33  
     Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 80  
     Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 94  
     Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 245  
     Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 221  
     Caldwell Gen. Rec. 64  
     Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 499  
     Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 572-5  
     Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 56  
     Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
     Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 243  
     Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 90  
     Davis Gen. 95-8  
     Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 112  
     Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 270  
     Dennysville Me. Centen. 103  
     Derby's Foster Gen. (1872) 35 pages  
     Driver Gen. 275  
     Dwight Gen. 634-60, 671-4  
     Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 80  
     Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 79  
     Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 229  
     Foster Gen. (1871) 6 p. (1872) 35 p. (1876)  
         24 p. (1885) 32 p.  
     Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 111, 765  
     Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 31  
     Green's Todd Gen.  
     Guild's Stiles Gen. 286-8, 353-7  
     Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 105-8  
     Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 308-10  
     Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 581-5  
     Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 54  
     Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 348  
     History Clermont Co. Ohio 435  
     Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 202  
     Holton's Winslow Mem. i. 148-62  
     Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y. 247-56  
     Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada  
         137  
     Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 404  
     Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 376  
     Kilbourne Family 126  
     Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 532-4  
     Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me. 502  
     Leach's Morton Ancestry  
     Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 371  
     Locke Gen. 64, 145, 300  
     Machias Me. Centen. 160  
     Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 216  
     Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 13  
     Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 89

- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 352-4; xx, 227, 308; xxv, 67-71, 394-9; xxx, 83-103  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 574-6  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 547  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 377-9  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 31  
 Poore Gen. 177-82  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 307-10  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 340  
 Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison Me. 59-63  
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 185-91  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 79  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 612  
 Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 215  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 703-10  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 525  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 272  
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 48, 73  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 388-90  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 591-3  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 451  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 450-3  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 183-5  
 Washington N. H. History 428  
 Whitman Gen. 432-7  
 Wood Gen. 47-57  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H. 375  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 362-6  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y. 264  
**FOUNTAIN**—Bolton's Westchester 518  
**Cline's** Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 381  
**Fournier**—Howell's Southampton 256  
**Foutch**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 310  
**Fowke**—Hayden's Virg. Gen. 155-61  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 482  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 320  
 Southern Biyouac (1886) 727  
**Fowkes**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 311  
**Fowle**—Bond's Watertown Mass. 225  
 Fowle Family Reminiscences (1891)  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 279  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 192  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 594  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 612-4  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 367-72  
**Fowler**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 43, 154;  
 iii, 17; v, 91; vi, 96; vii, 280; ix, 140  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 465  
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 375  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 237  
 Bartow Gen. Part 2  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 519  
 Champion Gen.  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 137  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 525  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 531  
 Douglas Gen. 206-8  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 716  
 Driver Gen. 316, 370  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxvi, 85-7  
 Fowler Gen. (1857) 27 p. (1867) 12 p. (1870)  
 42 p. (1883) 247 p. (1889) 78 p.  
 Granite Monthly iv, 1-5  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 324-7, 651-3  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 108  
 Herrick Gen.  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 154  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 257  
 Hurd's Hist. of New London, Ct. 511  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 688  
 Maltby Gen. (1895) 75  
 Montague Gen. 203  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 131; xi, 247-54  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 690-3  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 312  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburg N. Y. 274-7  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 365-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 193-5  
 Stickney's Gen. Appendix 505  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 274  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 709-11  
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 65  
 Washington N. H. History 429-31  
**Fowlles**—Eaton's Warren Me. 542  
**Fownes**—N. E. Hist. Reg. xviii, 185  
**Fox**—Alden's Ameriean Epitaphs i,  
 229-31  
 Amer. Ancestry v, 66  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 765  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 62  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 370  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 339-401  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 500-3  
 Crosby's Obituary Notices (1858) 403  
 Cutler's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 326-8  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 1199  
 Fox Ellicott and Evans Gen. (1882) 281 p.  
 Fox Gen. (1890) 31 pages  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 60  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 585-91  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 175  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 337  
 Montgomery and Fulton Cos. N. Y. 151  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 576  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 547  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 190, 261-3  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23  
 Rodman Gen. 154  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 195-7  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 139-43,  
 331  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 274  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 230  
 Washington N. H. History 431  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 85-7  
**Foxcroft**—N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 171  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 548-50  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 197  
 Vinton Gen. 124  
**Foxwell**—Deane's Scituate Mass. 272  
 Folson's Hist. of Saco Me. 116  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 343  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 198  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 365-7  
**Foye**—Wyman's Charlestown 372  
**Frairy**—Leach's Morton Ancestry

- FRALEIGH—Amer. Ancestry i, 29; ii, 43  
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 216-8  
 FRAME—Guild's Stiles Gen. 22  
 FRANCE—Amer. Ancestry i, 29  
 FRANCIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 18; iv, 59; v, 16  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 162  
 Balch's Prov. Hist. Pa. 41-50  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 116  
 Brooks' Hist. of Medford Mass. 512-4  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 244  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxv, 123, 288-90  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xvii, 262; xxvii, 136: xlvi, 345  
 Old Kent Md. 296  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 550  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 86-9  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 313-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 199  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii. 274  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 374  
 FRANCISCO—Amer. Ancestry ii, 43  
 FRANK—Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Lapham's Norway Me. 503  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 73  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 235-8  
 FRANKLIN—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 323-32  
 Franklin Gen. (1857) 4 p. (1889) 8 p.  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 110  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 658  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 97-9  
 Hubbard's Roswell Franklin (1839) 103 p.  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. viii, 374; xi, 17-20; xvi, 273; xxvii, 246  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 127-30  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 723  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 412  
 Ransom Gen. 33, 68, 71-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 199  
 Spark's Life of Benj. Franklin 546  
 FRARY—Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 496  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 39  
 Morse's Frary Gen. (1850)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 201  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 230-2  
 FRASER—Hubbard's Stanstead Co. 242  
 FRAVOR—Amer. Ancestry i, 29  
 FRAZEE—Littell's Passaic Valley 154-7  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 317  
 FRAZER — Amer. Ancestry iv, 235; v, 18  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 1494-7  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 552  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 275  
 Washington N. H. History 433  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 259  
 FRAZIER — Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2  
 FREDENBURGH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 43  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 712-4  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 178  
 FREDENRICH—Amer. Ancestry i, 29  
 FREDERICK—Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 413  
 FREEBORN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 296  
 FREEBORNE — Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 202  
 FREELAND—Benedict's Sutton, 642-6  
 FREEMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 29; vii, 81, viii, 63, 219  
 Ammidown Family 36  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 4  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 389  
 Bouton Gen. 545-7  
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass 90  
 Dudley's Archael. Gen. Coll. Plate 4  
 Freeman's Gen. (1860) 92 p. (1875) 456 p. (1881)  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 151-2. 380-5, 757-65  
 Holden's Capron Gen. 252-63  
 Huntington Gen. 103  
 Journal of Smith and Dean 135, 363  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 504  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 367  
 New Eng. Gen. Reg. xx, 59-63, 353  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 379-81  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 74  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 168  
 Pratt's Hist. of Eastham Mass. 124  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 527  
 Ryder's Life Mrs. A. Freeman Ryder 44 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 203-5  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 385-7  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 94  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 260  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 375  
 FREER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 135  
 FREESE—Dow's Hampton N. H. 716  
 FRELINGHUYSEN — Frelinghuysen Memorial by Chambers  
 Honeyman's Our Home 56-8  
 FREMONT—Richmond Standard ii, 7  
 FRENCH—Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 6-8  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 44; iii, 145; iv, 50; v, 157; vi, 11, 198; vii, 281  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 752-4  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 209  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 144  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 138-40  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 525-9  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 532  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 576  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 379  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 338-43  
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 91  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 717  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 542  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 231  
 Fillow Gen. 98  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable N. H. 243-5  
 French Family Gathering (1879) 24 p.  
 French's Gen. (1870) 12 p. (1885) 15 p. (1890) 8 p.  
 French Hist. Turner Me. 52

- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 591  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 42, 213  
 Hill's Dedham's Mass. Records  
 History of Bedford N. H. 301-5  
 Hurlbut Gen. 428  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 44  
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 504-7  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilman N. H. 263  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 505  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 338  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 157  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 372-5  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 163-5  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 174  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xliv, 367-72; xvii, 357-  
     61  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 118-20  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 720-3  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1204  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 551  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. iv, 108-12, 234-40  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 285-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 205-9  
 Sharp's Hist Seymour Ct. 154  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 88  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 593  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 459-61  
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 90-9  
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Council Man.  
     (1853) 400  
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 42  
 Vinton Mem. 89-91, 193-6, 317-32  
 Walker Gen. 140-7  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 41  
 Washington N. H. History 433-8  
 Whitman Gen. 25-8  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 375  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 376  
 FREW—Young's Chautauqua Co. 248  
 FREY—Amer. Ancestry v, 161; ix, 19  
 Frey Gen. (1870)  
 History Montgomery and Fulton Cos. N.  
     Y. 151  
 FRIAR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44  
 FRIEND—Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 191  
 Washington N. H. History, 428-40  
 FRINK—Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass.  
     754  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 342  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 98  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 453  
 FRISBEE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44; ix,  
     191, 219  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 80  
 FRISBIE—Frisbie's Middlebury Vt. 65  
 FRISBY—Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt.  
     262-4  
 Old Kent Md. 80-2  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 477-9  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 184  
 Thomas Family of Md. 153  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 95  
 FRISSELL—Chandler Gen. 129  
 Mack Gen. 39-42
- FRITZ—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44  
 FRIZELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 209  
 FRIZZELL—Barry's Framingham Mass.  
     246  
 FROGG—Green's Kentucky Families  
 FROST—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44; ix, 83  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 755-9  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 409  
 Barlow Gen.  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 246-8  
 Blake's Mendon Association 87-9  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 204  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 417-20  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 140  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 383  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 244-50  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 334-42  
 Cutts Gen. 287  
 Essex Inst. Coll. vi, 113; xxv, 284-7  
 Frost Gen. (1852) 27 p.  
 Frost (Charles) Memoir and Gen.  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 622  
 Hazen's Hist. of Bellerica Mass. 60-3  
 Jordan's Leighton Gen. (1885) 80-82  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 535-7  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me 507-11  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 330  
 Leland Gen. 172  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H 339  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 90  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 249; v, 165-70;  
     x, 45; xvii, 425  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 118-20  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1205  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 480  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 552-6  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 381  
 Parsons' Frost Gen. (1852) 27 pages  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me 167  
 Redfield Gen. 12  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 355  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 210-2  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 368  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 710  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 275  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 269  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 449  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 185  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 96  
 Tuttle Gen. 25-9  
 Wells' Amer. Family Antiq.  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 49-55  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i,  
     377-80
- FROTHINGHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 29,  
     viii, 46  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 604  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 212  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i,  
     381-5
- FRY—Amer. Ancestry i, 29; v, 183  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 298  
 Fry (Va.) Gen. (1880) 112 pages  
 Goode Gen. 119  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 405

- Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 90  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 124  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16, 20, 28  
 Slaughter's St. Marks Parish Va. 132-4  
 FRYE—Abbott's Andover Mass. 23-5  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 231  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 16  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 537  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 375-8  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iv, 284  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 532  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 226  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 213  
 Wight Gen. 84  
 FRYER—Babson's Gloucester 94  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 124  
 FULHAM—Bond's Watertown 227  
 FULLAM—Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 577-9  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 594  
 FULLENWIDER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 193  
 FULLER—Amer. Ancestry i, 29  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 194  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 46  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 362  
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 397  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 145  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 646  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 227, 761-6  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Family 247  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 113-6  
 Dawson Gen. 59  
 Dedham Hist. Register iv, 156-62  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 718  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 543-5  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 232  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47  
 Fiske Family of Amherst N. H. 136  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 154, 485  
 Fuller Gen. (1859) 16 p. (1869) 16 p. (1888)  
     8 p. (1893) 8 p.  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass 111-3  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 133  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 592  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 155  
 Humphreys Gen. 410  
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Ct. 512  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 277-88  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 480  
 Joslyn's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 264  
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass.  
     507  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 605-8  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 220  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 378  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 165  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 85; xiii,  
     321-3; xlvi, 345  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 869-74  
 Noyes Gen. (1861) 10  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 556  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 382  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 75  
 Rummel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 287  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 215-20  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 595-7  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 80  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 614  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 275  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 371-84  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 454-7  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 185  
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 274-8  
 Vinton's Richardson Mem. 555  
 Wight Gen. 115  
 Wilbur Life and Gen. Appendix  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 261  
 FULLERTON—Eager's Orange Co. 413  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 508  
 Whitman Gen. 329-33  
 FULLINWIDER—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co.  
 FULLONTON—Chase's Chester 529  
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 219-  
     23  
 FULTON—Egle's Penn. Gens. 221-5  
 Ellis Gen. 119-26  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 555-8  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 259, 312, 361  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2  
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 199  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 834  
 FUNDERBURK—Power's Sangamon 319  
 FUNSTON—Boyd Gen. 232-5.  
 FURBER—Cogswell's Nottingham 687  
 FURBISH—Eaton's Thomaston 233  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 477-9; ii, 37  
 FURBUR—Whitmore's Copps Hill Epit.  
 FURBUSH—Hatch's Industry Me. 623  
 Rice Gen.  
 FURMAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 184;  
     viii, 65, 72  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. 74-8  
 FURNALD—Cogswell's Nottingham N.  
     H. 379.  
 Cutts Gen. 180-2  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 309-12, 313-15  
 FURNELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 220  
 FURNESS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 206  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxx, 63  
 FUSSELL—Dawson Gen.  
 FUTHEY—Futhey's Chester Pa 558.  
 FYFE—Perry, Strong, Fyfe and Gray  
     Memoranda (1878)  
 FYLER—Boyd's Winchester Ct. 188  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 212  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 694-9  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 275-7  
 GAAR—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 418  
 GAASBECK—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 106  
 GACHET—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 344  
 GAGE—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 259  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 18, 155; iv, 212, 220;  
     v, 67; vi, 69.  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 769-71  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 230-7  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 534-6  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Gage Gen. (1889) 16 p. (1894) pamph.  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 442  
 Granite Monthly vi, 62-4

- Heraldic Journal iii, 148-51  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 538  
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 378-81  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 848  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 579  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 288-92  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 230  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 597  
 Washington N. H. History 440-5  
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. i, 397  
 GAGER—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 103  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 155  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 221  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 81  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 675-7, 732  
 GAGNON—Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 594  
 GAIGE—Amer. Ancestry i, 30  
 GAINES—Amer. Ancestry vii, 191  
 Cunnabell Gen. 85  
 Goode Gen. 124, 290, 470  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 117  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 321  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 149, 164  
 GALBRAITH—Egle's Penn. Gens. 226-40  
 GALE—Amer. Ancestry i, 30; vi, 9  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 249  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 647-9  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 229-31  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 662-4  
 Denny Gen.  
 Gale Gen. (1866) 254 pages  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 36  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 487  
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanston N. H. 265  
 Morse's Grout Gen. 24-34  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 189-97  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 292-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 221  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 711  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 241  
 GALES—Wheeler's N. Carolina ii, 416  
 GALESPY—Gregg's Old Cheraw S. C. 62  
 GALLANDET—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xix, 118-21  
 GALLATIN—Gallatin's Works iii (1879)  
 GALLAUDET—Bolton's Westchester 734  
 GALLAWAY—Balch's Prov. Pa. 75  
 GALLIGER—Temple's Palmer Mass. 473  
 GALLISON—Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 511  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 745-8  
 GALLOP—Babson's Gloucester 94  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 291  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 233  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 468  
 GALLOW—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 81  
 GALLOWAY—Thomas Fam. of Md. 78  
 GALLUP—Amer. Ancestry i, 30; ix, 111, 113  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 249  
 Gallup Gen. (1893) 329 pages  
 Gregory's Hist. of Northfield Vt. 220  
 Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 179  
 Hurd's New London Co. Ct. 478  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 222  
 Smith Gen. (1889) 123 pages  
 GALPIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 189  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 410  
 Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1047  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 544  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1206  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 223  
 GALT—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 19  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 32  
 GALUSHA—Huntington Gen. 99  
 GAMAGE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 71  
 GAMBEL—Chase's Chester N. H. 530  
 GAMBLE—Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 545  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 234  
 Gilmer's Georgians 34  
 Goode Gen. 402  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 2, 51  
 GAMBLIN—Ellis' Roxbury Mass. 118  
 GAMBY—Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 528  
 GAMMELL—Hudson's Lexington 75  
 GAMMETT—Miller's Colchester Co. N. S.  
 GAMMON—Lapham's Norway Me.  
 Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison Me. 64  
 GAMWELL—Temple's Palmer Mass. 469  
 GANNETT—Deane's Scituate Mass. 273  
 Harris' Bascom Gen. 45-50  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 166  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 224  
 GANO—Amer. Ancestry vii, 229  
 GANONG—Amer. Ancestry viii, 144  
 Ganong Gen. (1893) 27 pages  
 GANSEVOORT—Munsell's Albany 124  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 84  
 GANUNG—Cleveland's Yates Co. 299  
 GARA—Washington Co. Ohio 717  
 GARBER—Goode Gen. 407  
 GARDENER—Peirce Gen. (1894)  
 GARDENIER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 125  
 GARDINER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 81  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 95  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 336  
 Chandler Gen. 57  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Cregar's White Gen.  
 Gardiner Gen. (1890) 210 pages  
 Gardiner Papers and Gen. (1883)  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 83, 105  
 Hedge's Easthampton N. Y. (1850)  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 81; iv, 97-102  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 212  
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 58  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 497  
 Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City 570  
 Narragansett Reg. i, 211-3; ii, 306-9  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog Rec. xxiii, 159-90  
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions, 43-51

- Preble Gen. 259  
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 301-3  
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y.  
     387-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 225  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 378-  
     81  
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 125-30;  
     330  
**GARDNER**—Allen's Worcester Assoc. 52  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 31; ii, 44, 154; ix, 126  
 Austin's Allied Families 100-3  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 311  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 222  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 659  
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 57  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 251  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 104  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 190; vi, 161-3  
 Gardner Gen. (1858) 14 pages  
 Greene Gen.  
     Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 404  
     Kitchell Gen. 412-4  
     Machias Me. Centen. 162  
     Morse's Gen. of Sherbon Mass. 90  
     New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 48-51  
     Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 557  
     Peirce's Life of Gardner Dean (1883) 307  
         pages  
     Pickering Gen.  
     Poole Gen. 144-6  
     Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 321  
     Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 308  
     Rhode Island Hist. Mag. 217-20  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 226-31  
     Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 589  
     Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 614  
     Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 527  
     Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 469-71  
     Walworth's Hyde Gen. 253-5, 520-2  
     Whitman's Gen. 90-2  
     Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs  
     Winchester Mass. Record i, 244-6  
     Worden Gen. 59-62  
     Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 398-402  
**GARFIELD**—Amer. Ancestry i, 31; iii,  
     163, 181; ix, 190  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 231  
 Bridge Gen. 77  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 198-200  
 Garfield Gen. (1876) 15 p. (1892) 16 p.  
 Montague Gen. 123  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlix, 194-204  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 580  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 231  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 32  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 290-2  
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. Co. N.  
     Y. 238  
**GARIT**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 322  
**GARLAND**—Amer. Ancestry v, 195  
 Caverno Gen. 12  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 577  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonfield Me. 380  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 720-6  
 Goode Gen. 240  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 324  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 232  
     **GARLICK**—Orcutt's New Milford 795  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 127  
 Trubee Gen. 118-20  
     **GARNER**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44, 154  
     **GARNETT**—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 11, 14, 23, 26,  
     93  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 134-6  
     **GARNSEY**—Andrews' N. Britain Ct. 208  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 411  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 391-5  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 36  
     **GARRABRANT**—Winfield's Hudson Co.  
         N. J. 520-4  
     **GARRATT**—Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass.  
         312  
     **GARRETT**—Brown's W. Simsbury Set-  
         tler 66-8  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 274  
 Futhey's Chester Co Pa. 560  
 Maris Gen. 160  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 233  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 464  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 449  
     **GARRETSON**—Power's Sangamon 323  
     **GARRIGUES**—Thomas Fam. of Md. 80  
     **GARRINGER**—Plumb's Hanover Pa.  
         420-2  
     **GARRISON**—Amer. Ancestry i, 31; iii,  
         19, 83; iv, 161  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 384  
 Garrison Gen. (1877) 4 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 418-21  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 419  
     **GARVEY**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 325  
     **GARVIN**—Wentworth Gen. ii, 88-90  
     **GARY**—Andrews Gen. (1890) 130  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 512  
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 580  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 402  
     **GASKERIE**—Schoonmaker's Kingston  
         480  
     **GASKILL**—Ballou's Milford Mass. 162-4  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 395  
 Richard Mowry Gen. 219, 222  
 Southwick Gen. 586-90  
     **GASKINS**—Hayden's Virginia Gen. 440  
     **GASLEY**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 27  
     **GASQUE**—Roome Gen. 115c-115i,  
     **GASSETT**—Hayward's Gilsum N. H. 310  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 592  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 53  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 344  
     **GASTON**—Amer. Ancestry v, 86, 103  
 Bay State Monthly ii, 246  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 635  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 137-9  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 114  
     **GASUE**—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 562  
     **GATCHELL**—Futhey's Chester Pa. 561  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 234  
     **GATES**—Amer. Ancestry i, 31; ii, 45;  
         v, 15; viii, 10, 212

- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 250-2  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 258  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 503  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 198  
 Dwight Gen. 449  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 545  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 234  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 45  
 Gates Gen. (1887) 4 pages  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 78  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 311  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 594  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 55  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 349  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 366  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 217  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 401  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 557  
 Phoenix's Whitney Family i, 603  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 326  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 235  
 Smiths Gen. (1890) 155-9  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 711-4  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 270-2  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 463-6  
 Turner's Phelps and Gorham's Purchase  
     206  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 756  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct.  
     207  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 271-3  
 GATEWOOD—Richmond Va. Standard  
     iii, 31  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 237  
 GATTON—Power's Sangamon Ill. 326  
 GAUL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 45  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 595  
 GAULT—Chase's Chester N. H. 530  
 Granite Monthly ix, 71  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 595  
 GAUNT—Amer. Ancestry v, 59  
 GAUTIER—N. Y. Gen. Rec. iii, 1-10  
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 549-65  
 GAVIT—Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. App. 58  
 GAY—Amer. Ancestry i, 31; ii, 154  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 249-51  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 471-6  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 235  
 Gay Gen. (1879) 15 p.  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 156  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 156  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 487  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 794  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 373; xxxiv,  
     45-57  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 558  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 147  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 344  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 236  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 81  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 451  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 273  
 Washington N. H. History 445
- GAYER—Amory's Life of I. Coffin 83-5  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 297-302  
 GAYLORD—Amer. Ancestry v, 127; vi,  
     48  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 747-50  
 Gaylord and Gaillard Gen. (1872) 64 pp.  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 497  
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. 354  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 579-84  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 699-702  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 699  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 238  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 277-84, 837  
 GAZZAM—Amer. Ancestry v, 69  
 GEARY—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 240  
 GEBHARD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 45  
 GEDNEY—Baird's Rye N. Y. 468-70  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi, 241-70  
 Gedney and Clarke Gen. (1880) 52 p. re-  
     print  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 118  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 240  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 134  
 GEE—Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 581  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 GEER—Amer. Ancestry i, 32  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 235  
 Geer Gen. (1856) 84 pp.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 178  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 525  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 91  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 358-60  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 239  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii 285-7  
 Wight Gen. 47  
 GELLING—Power's Sangamon Ill. 323  
 GELSTON—Dwight Gen. 1065-76  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 258-  
     60  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 131-8  
 Strong Gen. 354  
 GENDALL—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 GENIN—Griffin's Journal L. I. 183  
 GENTLE—Stearns' Ashburnham 714  
 GEORGE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 45  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 83  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 237  
 Corliss Gen. Appendix  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 599  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 91  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 418  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 296-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 242  
 Thomas Family of Md. 81  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 392-4  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 404  
 GERALD—Spare Gen. 35-9  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 461  
 GERARD—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 137  
 Tulcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 80-5  
 GERE—Stanton Gen. 248  
 GEREARDY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.  
     300  
 GERMAIN—Amer. Ancestry  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 236  
 GEROULD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 152; vi, 8

- Gerould Gen. (1885) 85 p. (1890) 15 p.  
 (1895) 17 p.
- Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 312  
 GERRETSON—Bergen's Kings Co. 119  
 GERRISH—Amer. Ancestry iv, 103, 124,  
 223
- Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 445-8  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 537-51  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 302  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 202, 380  
 Cutts Gen. 38-40, 48-50, 70-2  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 545  
 Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Coll. v, 27-30  
 Gerrish Gen. (1880) 13 pages  
 Little Gen. 18, 190  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 258  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 243  
 GERRITSEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 126  
 GERRY—Alden's Epitaphs v, 25, 45  
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 223  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 432  
 GEST—Amer. Ancestry v, 48  
 GETCHELL—Eaton's Thomaston ii, 236
- Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 835  
 GETTY—Marshall Gen. (1884) 219-21  
 GHEEN—Cope Family of Pa. 66, 146  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 210, 213, 403  
 GHEER—Egle's Penn. Gens. 617-20  
 GHOLSON—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29  
 GIBB—Hubbard's Stanstead 149  
 GIBBARD—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 244  
 GIBBINS—Folsom's Saco Me. 112  
 GIBBON—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 GIBBONS—Cope Fam. of Pa. 55, 126
- Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 564-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 245  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 406  
 GIBBS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 192  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 765-7  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 252-6  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 649  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 236  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 116  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 147, 156, 164  
 Gibbs Association Report (1848) 28 p.  
 Gibbs Gen. (1845) 8 p. (1879) 52 p. (1893)  
 77 p. (1894) pamphlet  
 Gibbs' Hist. of Blandford Mass. 67-71  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 12-4, 166  
 Hinman's Conn Settlers 1st ed. 213  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 292  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 245-8  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 88  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 91-3  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 714  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 287  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 595  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 406  
 GIBSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 45; ix,  
 155
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. i, 83  
 Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. 29 pages ?  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 505  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 578-86
- Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Gibson Association (1867) 20 p. (1869) 4 p.  
 (1876)
- Gibson Gen. (1881) 27 pages  
 Granite Monthly v, 329  
 Jackson Gen. 108-16
- Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 265  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 512  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 888-92  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 581  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 558  
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 306  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 328-30  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 298-301  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 248  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 600  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 718-20  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 329-32  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 466  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 407  
 GIDDING—Bell's Exeter N. H. 14-6  
 GIDDINGS—Babson's Gloucester 95  
 Baldwin Gen. 1134-6  
 Giddings Gen. (1882) 227 pages  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 116  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 266-8  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 702-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 249  
 Wight Gen. 77  
 GIFFEN—Paige's Hardwick Mass. 383  
 GIFFIN—Temple's N. Brookfield 595  
 GIFFING—Hall's Trenton N. J. ch. 73  
 GIFFORD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 45  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 84  
 Austin's Allied Families 103-6  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 175  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 164, 426  
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 21-3  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 191  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 245  
 GIGER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 330  
 GILBERT—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 378-80  
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 260-2  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 158; vii, 32  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 181,  
 350
- Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 240  
 Blake's Hist. of Hamden Ct. 246-9  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 155  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 702  
 Champion Gen.  
 Cope Family of Penn. 90, 192  
 Cutts Gen. 214  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 116  
 Essex Mass. Inst. Coll. xvii, 40-50  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 62  
 Gilbert Gen. (1848) 240 p. (1850) 23 p.  
 (1864) 2 p.
- Gilmer's Georgians 216  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 113-5  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 24  
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 289-99  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 223-32, 339-49;  
 xlvi, 280-2

- Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1206  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 383  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 311  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 249-52  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 368  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 406  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Famis. 513  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 596-  
     602  
 Turner Gen. 57  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 407  
     GILCHRIST—Chase's Chester N. H. 531  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 236  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 600  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. 337  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 340  
     GILE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 46; iv, 224  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 204  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 228  
 Guild and Gile Gen. (1887) 381 pages  
     GILES—Crawford Fam. of Va. 113  
 Giles Gen. (1864) 600 pages  
 Johnson's Hist. of Bristol Me. 181-4  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 301-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 253  
     GILKEY—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 108-10  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 210-5  
     GILL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 74  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 551-3  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Ely Gen. i, 125-7, 255-7  
 Gill Gen. (of Canada) (1887-9) 126 p.  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxiii, 339-41; xlvi,  
     212-5  
 Roome Gen. 222  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 254  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 345-7  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 408-10  
     GILLAM—N. E. Hist. Reg. xix, 344  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 255  
     GILLESPIE—Bartow Gen. part 2. See  
         also, under Galespy  
     GILLET—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlvii, 168-77  
     GILLETT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 154; iii,  
         19; ix, 117  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 35, 70  
 Douglas Gen. 127-9  
 Goode Gen. 259, 291-4  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 156  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 498  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 420, 584,  
     633  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 701-4  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 482-4  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 129  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 255  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 82  
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 199  
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 117  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 289-300  
     GILLETTE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 46, 154;  
         iii, 19; viii, 157  
     GILLIAM—Jones Gen. (1891) 157 pages  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 33, 35,  
     36, 40  
     GILLATT—Amer. Ancestry v, 188  
     GILLINGHAM—Amer. Ancestry v, 167  
     GILLSON—Deane's Scituate Mass. 275  
 Gillson Gen. (1876) 266 pages  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 83  
     GILMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 20  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 128  
 Bell's Hist. Exeter, N. H. 16-21  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 283-9  
 Coit Gen. 175-81  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Driver Gen. 336  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 229-32  
 Gilman Gen. (1863) 51 p. (1864) 24 p. (1869)  
     324 p.  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 115  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 154-8  
 Heraldic Journal i, 150  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 219  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 267-72  
 Little Gen. 81  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 258  
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vi, 189  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 874  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 581  
 Prescott's Paige Gen.  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 304-14  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 372  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 380-4  
     GILMER—Amer. Ancestry v, 99  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Minor's Meriwether Gen. 65-7  
 Page Gen. 200  
 Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 288  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 46  
     GILMORE—Cochrane's Antrim 507  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 587  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 345-9  
 Gilmore Gen. (1888) pamphlet  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 623  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 218  
 Montague Gen. 418  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 534-7  
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 273  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 601  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 452-4  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 602  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 394-6  
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 149  
 Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me. 95  
     GILPIN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 60; ix,  
         134  
 Futchey's Chester Co. Pa. 570  
 Gilpin Gen. (1870) 12 pages  
 Johnson's Hist. Cecil Co. Md. 511-3  
 Memorial of H. D. Gilpin 112  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 406  
 Thomas Family of Md. 83  
     GILSON—Butler's Groton 402, 471  
 Green's Groton Mass. Settlers 7  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 241  
 Gilson Gen. (1876)  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 601-4  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 582

- Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 64-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 258  
   GINGRICH—Brubacher Gen. 22  
   GINX—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 238  
   GIST—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 297  
 Penn. Mag. of History v, 457-61  
   GIVEN—Cushman's Sheepscott 381  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 835  
   GLADDEN—Andrews' New Britain Ct.  
   GLADDING—Amer. Ancestry i, 32  
 Hayes' Wells Family 164  
   GLADWIN—Buckingham Gen. 282-7  
   GLASCOCK—Power's Sangamon 331  
   GLASS—Paul's Hist. of Welles Vt. 92  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 259  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 602  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 262  
   GLASSELL—Hayden's Virginia Gen. 3-44  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 136-8  
   GLAZIER—Hastings Gen. 95-101, 164  
 Hemmeway's Vermont Gaz. v, 525  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 351  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 20  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 615  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 603  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 296  
   GLEASON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 173  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 256-60  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 236  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 13  
 Clarke Family Watertown Mass. 44, 79-81  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 117  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 205  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me ii, 237  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 314  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 63  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 76  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 367-9  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 405  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N.H. 341  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 90  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 583  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 559  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 384  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 260  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 455-7  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 445  
 Washington N. H. History 446  
 Wight Gen. 68  
   GLEIM—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 240  
   GLEN—Bulloch Gen.  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 126  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 76-9  
   GLEEN—Chase's Chester N. H. 533  
 Pa. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. xviii, 516  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 304  
   GLIDDEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 231  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 382-7  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 373  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
   GLINES—Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 539  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 331  
   GLOINGER—Egle's Penn. Gens. 499, 511  
 Fahnstock's Wolff Family of Pa. 99  
   GLOVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 46  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 96  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 260  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 238  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. v, 130-2  
 Glover Gen. (1867) 602 pages  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 332  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 213  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1207  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 559  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 261-3  
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 71-4  
   GLOYD—Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 238  
   GOBIN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 24  
   GOBLE—Wyman's Charlestown 411  
   GODBOLD—Gregg's Old Cheraws 67  
   GODDARD—Amer. Ancestry v, 167: vii, 115  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 20  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 261-3  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 397  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 649  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 237-56  
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 104  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 119-21  
 Driver Gen. 347-52, 513  
 Goddard Gen. (1833) 99 pages  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 314  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 76  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 397  
   401  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 299  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 112  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 540  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 333  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 583  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 560  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 488-90  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 345  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 264 .  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 533  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 603  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 153-7  
 Wall's Hist. of Worcester Mass. 356-9  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 283-90  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 412  
   GODDELL—Temple's N. Brookfield 603  
   GODDING—Eaton's Thomaston 239  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 78  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 266  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 534  
   GODEY—Thomas Family of Md. 84  
   GODFREY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 194;  
     vii, 69  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 84  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 768-72  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 133  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 727-35  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 375, 609  
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws S. C. 103  
 Pa. Mag. of Hist. iv, 211; xviii, 124  
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 52-98  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 265  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 372-4

- Walker Gen. 25  
 GODFROY—Hall's Gen. Notes 113-8  
 Hall Gen. (1892) 23-33  
 GODWIN—Lapham's Rumford Me. 334-6  
 GOES—Munsell's Albany iv, 126  
 GOEWEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 39  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 127  
 GOFF—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 55  
 GOFFE—Bedford N. H. Centen. 306-8  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 178  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 561  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 267  
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs  
     GOING—Chandler's Shirley 420-6  
     GOLD—Amer. Ancestry vii, 7, 15  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 284-98  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 220  
 Maltby Gen. 78  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 90-5  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1207  
 Pompey N. Y. Re-union 309  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 333  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 370-2  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 193  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 823  
     GOLDEN—Morris' Bonsecou Gen. 126  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 91  
     GOLDER—Berger's Kings Co. N. Y. 123  
     GOLDING—Amer. Ancestry vii, 6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 269  
     GOLDSBOROUGH—Amer. Ancestry ix, 87  
 Old Kent Md. 276-96  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography  
     GOLDSMITH—Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 772  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 381-3  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 584  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 269  
     GOLDSTONE—Bond's Watertown 774  
     GOLDTHWAITE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 7  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 651  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 397  
     GONSAULUS—Munsell's Albany iv, 127  
     GOOCH—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 145  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Machias Me. Centen. 163  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 270  
     GOODALE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 176; ix, 158  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 263  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 651  
 Felton Gen. (1886) 247  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 352  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 260  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 21-3  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 584  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 490  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 270  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 721  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 294  
     GOODALL—Howell's Southampton 226  
     GOODE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 21; iv, 101  
 Goode Gen. (1887) 526 pages
- GOODELL—Cochrane's Antrim 507-9  
 Dwight Gen. 596  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 472  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 498  
 Leland Gen. 102  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 332  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 373  
     GOODENOUGH — Lapham's Bethel Me. 541  
     GOODENOW—Amer. Ancestry vi, 39  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 476  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 203  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 372  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 271  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 293  
     GOODHOW—Barry's Framingham 264  
     GOODHUE—Chase's Chester N. H. 533  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 509  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 407  
 Driver Gen. 249  
 Goodhue Gen. (1834) 16 p. (1845)  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 119-21  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 604-9  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 239  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 450  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii. 314  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 272  
     GOODING—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 118  
 Walker Gen. 39  
     GOODLOE—Amer. Ancestry v, 143  
     GOODMAN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 6  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 499  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 274  
 Tuttle Gen. 95-100  
 Whitman Gen. 600-4  
     GOODNO—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 146  
     GOODNOW—Norton's Fitzwilliam 585  
 Rice Gen.  
     GOODRICH—Adams' Fairhaven 37  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 46; iv, 239  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 154-9, 214  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 777  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 205  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 546  
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem. 167  
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 171  
 Goodrich's Recollections i, 523-33  
 Goodrich Gen. (1883) 109 p. (1889) 417 p.  
 Goodwin Gen. Notes 69-85, 308  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 497-9  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 81  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 78  
 Leland Gen. 143-5  
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xvii, 357; xviii, 53-5  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 945  
 Poor's Hist. of Gen. Researches 128-30  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 274  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 83  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 300  
 Talcott Gen. 233-5  
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 512-42

- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 604  
 Tuttle Gen. 104-9  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 263-5  
**GOODRIDGE**—Goodridge Gen. (1884) 78 p.  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 624-6  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchenden Mass. 455  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 275  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 535  
**GOODSELL**—Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 120-  
**GOODSPEED**—Freeman's Cape Cod 479  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 207  
 Hadley Gen. 61-6  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 192  
 Howland Gen. 304  
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. iii, 86  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 384  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 93-100  
 Ransom Gen. 36  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 276  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 274-6  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 391-405  
**GOODWILLIE**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 9-11  
**GOODWIN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 32; iii, 216; iv, 98; ix, 132, 177  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 96  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 33-5  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 189  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 246  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 13  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 588  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 119-21  
 Dawson's Historical Mag. (1858) 192-7  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 80  
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. i, 634  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 570  
 Goodwin Gen. (1891) 798 pages  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes of Conn. 14-20  
 Goodwm's Buxton Me. 88, 134, 209, 289  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 626-8  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 64  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 78  
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 421  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 537  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 704  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 277  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 84  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 82-4  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 721  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 301  
 Walker Gen. 23  
 Walsworth's Hyde Gen. 337  
 Washington N. H. History 447  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 326-8  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 398-400  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 414-22  
**GOODWYN**—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
**GOODYEAR**—Fiskes of Amherst 145-7  
 Haniden Ct. History 449-65  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 278  
**GOKKIN**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 206  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 735  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 92  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. i, 345; ii, 167-74; iv, 185-8  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 563-6  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 14  
 Salisbury Family Mem. ii, 375-455  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 278-80  
**GOOLD**—Amer. Ancestry i, 32; ii, 47, ix, 107  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
**GORBEY**—Pott's Carter Gen. 141  
**GORDAN**—Richmond Critic (1889)  
**GORDON**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 23, 195; iv, 155; vii, 50; viii, 53  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 308-10  
 Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 21-4  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 426  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 510-2  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 590-4  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1498-1501  
 Goode Gen. 122  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hall Gen. by T. P. Hall (1892) 66-72  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 249-53  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 610-3  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 538-42  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 31, 47  
 Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants 236  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 203  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 93-5  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 667-9  
 Washington N. H. History 448-50  
 Whitehead's Hist. Perth Amboy N. J. 60-8  
**GORE**—Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 119  
 Gore Gen. (1875) 8 p. reprint  
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. (1873) (1875) 423-5  
 Payne and Gore Gen. (1875) 30 p.  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 415-8  
 Preble Gen. 243-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 280  
**GORGAS**—Rittenhouse Gen. 229  
**GORGES**—Gorges Gen. (1875) 11 p.  
 N. E. Reg. xv, 18 : xxix 42-7  
**GORHAM**—Austin's Allied Families 106-8  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 702  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 121  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 273  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 25  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 38  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 268  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 513  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 86 ; x, 298  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct.  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 385, 1208, 1351  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 169  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 281  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 407-44  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 263  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 423-5

- GORTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 302  
 Austin's Allied Families 111,  
 Ely Gen. 183  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vi, 89-91  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 282  
 Goss—Amer. Ancestry v, 121  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 594-7  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 736  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 188  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 541  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 610  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 336-8  
 Lawrence and Goss Gen. (1881)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 284  
 Secombe's Hist. Amherst N. H. 603  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 604  
 GOSSARD—Ely Gen. 375  
 GOSSOM—Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me.  
 542  
 GOT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 239  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 284  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 605  
 GOUD—Thurston's Winthrop Me. 186  
 GOULD—Amer. Ancestry i, 32; iii,  
 197; iv, 178; vi, 158  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 66  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 304  
 Austin's Allied Families 113-5  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 773-5  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 238  
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 127  
 Binney Gen. 24, 88-93  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me.  
 247  
 Burr Gen. (1891) 142-9  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 477-80  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 428  
 Cleveland's Topfield Mass. Anniv. 52  
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 512  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 597-603  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 92-5  
 Dwight Gen. 976-80  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 81  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 240  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xi, 115-21  
 Gould Gen. (1841) 2 p. (1872) 109 p.  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 24  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 613  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 78  
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 51  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 379-  
 83  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 93  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 585  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 707  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 284-7  
 Secombe's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 604  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 85  
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 256  
 Stearns' Hist. of Ridge N. H. 536-8  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 605  
 Vinton's Giles Mem. 169-80  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 813-6  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 306  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 401  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 425-9  
 GOULDING—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 84  
 Morse's Gen. of Ancient Puritans (1857)  
 Pierce Hist. of Grafton Mass. 490-4  
 Wall's Rem. of Worcester Mass. 48-53  
 Ward's Rice Gen. 39  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 297  
 GOURLEY—Miller's Colchester 328-33  
 GOVE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 122  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 219-25, 257-60  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 603-5  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 206-9  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H. 737-9  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 219-21  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 566  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 314-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 287-9  
 Washington N. H. History 450  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 429  
 GOWDY—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 301  
 GOWEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 137  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 585  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 430  
 GOWER—Butler's Farmington Me. 481-5  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 628-30  
 GOWEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 115; v, 184  
 GOWING—Benedict's Sutton 652  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 352-4  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 342-4  
 Secombe's Hist. Amherst N. H. 605  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 95  
 GRACE—Well's Amer. Family Antiq.  
 GRACEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 165  
 GRAFF—Graff Assoc. (1866) 10 p.  
 Graff Gen. (1891) 103 p.  
 GRAFFAM—Eaton's Thomaston 240  
 GRAFTON—Eaton's Warren Me. 546  
 Pierce Gen. by West (1894)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 289  
 GRAGG—Brown's Bedford Fams. 14  
 Power's Sangamon Ill. 333.  
 GRAHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 33; viii,  
 91; ix, 23  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 466  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 68-70  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 534  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 291-7  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 545, ii,  
 1501  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 198  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 625  
 Graham Gen. (1864)  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 630  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 163  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 190  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 78  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 338-40  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 208-12  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 166-71  
 Miller's Hist. of Colchester Co. N. S. 239  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H. 542  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 189-91  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 334  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland, Mass. 124  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 233

- GRAMMER—Slaughter's Bristol Va. 177  
 GRANDY—Temple's Northfield 454  
 GRANGER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 165 :  
     viii, 86 ; ix, 119  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 703  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 275  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 121  
 Granger Gen. (1893) 587 pages  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 385  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 290  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 606  
 GRANNS—Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 122  
 Fletcher's Hatch Gen. 9-12  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada  
     147  
 Hughes Gen. 161-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 290  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 98-100  
 GRANT—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 262  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 47 ; vii, 72, 113 ; viii, 9  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 51  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 145  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 260, 775  
 Chauncey's Ancestry of U. S. Grant (1869)  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Driver Gen. 85  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 241  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 99  
 Grant Gen. (1869) 186 p. (1885) 17 p.  
 Grant Biog. (1869) 104 pages  
 Hanson's Gardiner Me. 134  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 613  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 487  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 174-6  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 586  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 704-7  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 495  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 153  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 290-4  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 302-44  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. i  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 122  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 132 ; ii, 21-4  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 431  
 GRANTHAM—Martin's Chester Pa. 290  
 GRANVILLE—Dearborn's Parsonsfield  
     381  
 GRATER—Crater Gen.  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 607  
 GRATIOL—Beckwith's Creoles 78-104  
 GRATON—Washburn's Leicester 275  
 GRATTAN—Gilmer's Georgians 31  
 GRAVE—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 341  
 GRAVES—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 384-6  
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 263-7  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 33; v, 49; viii, 17, 136  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 42  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 265  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 485  
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 268  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 739  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 242  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 129  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxv, 125  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 123  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 501-4  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 28, 76  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 221  
 Montague Gen. 517  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 587  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H. 346-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 294-8  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 68-70  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 466-8  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 233-40  
 Washington N. H. History 455-7  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 202  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 835  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 332  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 341  
 GRAY—Abbott's Hist. Andover Mass.  
     36  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 34; ii, 47; iv, 217; vi,  
     17  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 85  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 192  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 314  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 155  
 Bridgeman's Copps Hill Epitaphs 227  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 346  
 Cushman's Sheepscott Me. 387  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 121  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 276  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 243  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 693-5  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 188  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 227, 525, 758  
 Gray Gen. (1882) pamph. (1887) 316 p.  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 614-30  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 38  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 611  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 383-8  
 Our Ancestors (1882) 23-30  
 Pierce Gen. (1894)  
 Perry Strong and Gray Mem. (1878)  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 67  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 298  
 Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield Ct. 374  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 55  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 121  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H.  
     96-8  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 240  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 194  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 21  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 434  
 GRAYBILL—Brubacher Gen. 214-28  
 GRAYHAM—Hayward's Hancock N. H.  
     621  
 GRAYSBURG—Clement's Newtown N.J.  
 GRAYSON—Balch's Md. Papers 99-105  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 GREATON—Draper's Spencer Mass. 204  
 GREELE—Livermore's Wilton N. H.  
     388  
 GREELEY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 90  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 629

- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 42  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 266  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 388  
 Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches 89  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 299  
     GREEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 47; iv, 16,  
     43, 214; v, 132; vi, 109; vii, 55  
 Amer. Annals of Deaf for Apr. 1861  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 776-80  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v. 192  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 261  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 664  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 486-8  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 404, 472  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 471  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 404, 533  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 606  
 Cooley's New Jersey Gens. 78-92  
 Copes of Penn. Gen. 41, 136  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 121  
 Dimond Gen. 120  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 739-42  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 200-2  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 82-5  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii. 244  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 219, 290, 332  
 Goode Gen. 177, 349  
 Goss' Melrose Mass. Hist. Address 12  
 Green's Facts on the Virginia Family  
 Green Gen. (1858) 16 p. (1861) 5 p. (1876)  
     67 p. (1894) 500 p.  
 Green's Todd and other Families  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 548  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 707-10  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 27-31  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 202  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 193  
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 261  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 79  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 39  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 504  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 612  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 389  
 Malden Mass. Bi Centen. 234-7  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. iv, 75; xv, 105-9; xvi,  
     12  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 588  
 Updyke Gen 214-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 795  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 567-9  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 121-4  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 713  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 310  
 Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches 173  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 340-2  
 Ransom Gen.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46; iii, 16, 18,  
     20, 52  
 Rumel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 318  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 374  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 299-307  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 375  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 608-10  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 615  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen.
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 138-42  
 Spooner Gen. i, 147-9  
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 118  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 721-3  
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 159  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 345  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 276-8  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 445-8  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 607  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 471-3  
 Vinton's Mem. 394-456  
 Wall's Rem. of Worcester Mass. 341-4  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 295  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 366-73  
 Whitman Gen. 23-5  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wight Gen. 106  
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 152-4  
 Worden Gen. 65  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 435-43  
 Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 228  
     GREENAWALT—Egle's Lebanon Co. 240  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 253-65  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 339  
     viii, 255  
     ix, 30  
     vii, 43; viii, 155; ix, 30  
 Austin's Ancestries 25-7, 79  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 21  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 86-9  
 Chandler Gen. 222-5  
 Douglas Gen. 465-8  
 Greene Gen. (1877) 71 p. (1885) 64 p. (1894)  
     500 pages  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 104-15  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. ii, 137-44, 161-77, 258-  
     65; iii, 20-33  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 75  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 348  
 Strong Gen. 726-8, 780-2  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 377  
 Vernon's (Thos.) Diary and Gen. 140-50  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 247  
     GREENHALGH—Eaton's Thomaston 245  
     GREENHOW—Richmond Standard ii, 34  
     GREENING—Power's Sangamon 338  
     GREENLEAF—Binney Gen. 61.  
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 383  
 Brooks' Hist. of Medford Mass. 515  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 303  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. 24  
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 214  
 Greenleaf Gen. (1854) 116 pages  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 631-5  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass. 79  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 514  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 285-7  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 152; xxi,  
     88; xxxviii, 299; xii, 210  
 Preble Gen. 246-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 308  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 715-9  
 Washington N. H. History 457-60  
 Whitman Gen. 145-51  
 Willis' Law and Lawyers of Me. 522-36  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 444

- GREENLEE—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 65  
 GREENMAN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 308  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 714-20  
 GREENOUGH—Amer. Ancestry iii, 23;  
     v, 157; vi, 128  
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 366  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 535  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 553  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 674  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 295  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 167-9  
 Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches 79  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 309  
 Sheppard's Lewis Memoir (1863)  
 Sumner and Trask's Sumner Gen. 63  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
     GREENSLATE—Power's Sangamon 340  
     GREENWAY—Meade's Old Fam. of Va.  
     GREENWOOD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 80;  
     v, 121; vii, 86; viii, 8  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 266  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 653  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 488-91  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 227-9, 246  
 Dunster Gen. 251  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 635-7  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 352-4  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 289-91  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 543  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 344-8  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 94  
 N. E. Reg. xiv, 171; xv, 239; xxii, 303  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 569  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 494  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 335-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 311  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 723  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 276-81  
 Ward Gen. 29  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
     GREER—Jackson Gen. 105  
     GREGG—Brook's Medford Mass. 517  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 514-20  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 695  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 353-5  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 241-52  
 Gregg's Old Cherawas S. C. 86  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 390  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 223  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 543-54  
 Parker's Londonberry N. H. 274-6  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 98-101  
     GREGORY—Amer. Ancestry i, 33  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 262  
 Douglas Gen. 237  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 245  
 Fillow Gen. 79-83  
 Greenwood's Gregory Gen. (1869)  
 Hall's Rec. Norwalk Ct. 186-99, 234-46  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 304  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1208  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 342  
 Ransom Gen.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 312  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 86  
 Slanchter's Fry Gen. 73  
     GREGSON—Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 123  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 151-3  
     GRESHAM—Goode Gen. 338  
     GRETER—Crater Gen.  
     GREVENRADT—Talcott's N. Y. Fams.  
     430-3  
     GREVERAAD—Munsell's Albany iv, 128  
     GRIDLEY—Andrews' N. Britain 259-63  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 84  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 312  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 100-6  
     GRIER—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 49-52  
 Meginness' West Branch Valley Pa.  
     131-6  
     GRIEVENRAET—N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 60  
     GRIFFIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 34; ii, 47;  
     iv, 165; v, 153; vi, 112; viii, 165, 171  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 239  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 467  
 Chandler Gen. 95-8  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 536  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 520-2  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 389-90  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 123  
 Douglas Gen. 235  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 204  
 Griffin Family Gathering (1863)  
 Griffin Gen. (1888) 21 p.  
 Griffin Journal L. I. 84-101, 168  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 122  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 110  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass 450  
 Huntington Gen. 172  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 158  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 554  
 Nash Gen. 65  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xiii, 108-10; xxxix, 163  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii, 191-204  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 589  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1209  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 152  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 10; iii, 11  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 313  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 346  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 608  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 196; ii, 998-1008  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 445-7  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 323  
     GRIFFING—Amer. Ancestry viii, 200  
 Griffing Family (1881) 194 p.  
     GRIFFITH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 120;  
     viii, 121  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 742  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 524  
 Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 573  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 350  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 314  
 Thomas Family of Md. 85  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 75-7  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 150-2  
     GRIFFIS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 201  
     GRIFFITS—Griffitts Gen. (1887) 88 p.  
     GRIGGS—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 653  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 405

- Thurston Gen. (1892) 425  
 GRIMES—Hayward's Gilsum 316  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 622-4  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 80  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 370  
 Nealley Chart  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 350  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 101  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 282-4  
     GRINPLE—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 193  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 215  
     GRINNAN—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 29  
     GRINNELL—Amer. Ancestry viii, 94  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 308  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 1263  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 215  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 457-9  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1018-20  
     GRISCOM—Shourds Fenwick Col. 142  
     GRISWOLD—Aldrich's Walpole 267-9  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 34; ii, 47; iv, 213; v, 63; vii, 14, 38; viii, 75  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 142  
 Backus Gen. 137-41  
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 135  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 156  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 176  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1497-9  
 Cregar's White Gen.  
 Field's Griswold Family of Vt. (1880)  
 Griffin's Jour. Sonthold L. I. 203-5  
 Griswold Gen. (1856) 6 p.  
 Hall's Gen. Notes 94-8, 104, 170-2  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 195  
 Humphreys Gen. 342-4  
 Huntington Gen. 72  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 43  
 Mag. of Am. History for Feb. Mar. Apr. 1884  
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 113  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 355-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 708  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 707-9  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 183  
 Salisbury's Griswold Fam. of Ct. (1884)  
 Salisbury's Memorial (1887)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 316-8  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 86  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 724  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 346-62  
 Strong Gen. 1371-4  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 51, 182; ii, 884  
 Washington N. H. History 460  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 539  
     GROAT—Amer. Ancestry i, 34; ii, 48  
     GROCE—Barry's Hanover Mass. 314  
     GROENENDYK — Munsell's Albany iv, 128  
     GROESBECK—Amer. Ancestry i, 34  
     Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 128  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 86-91  
     GROOME—Old Kent Md. 180-3  
     GROOT—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 129  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 8-12  
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 80-6  
     GROSE—Barry's Hanover Mass. 314  
     GROSS—Barry's Hanover Mass. 314  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 655, 695-8  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 682, 772  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 51  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 528-33  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 318  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 724  
     GROSVENOR—Clarke Fam. (1866) 39  
 Davis Gen. 147  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 458-60  
 Whitman Gen. 105-7  
     GROUT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 48  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 53  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 267  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 263  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 202  
 Grout Gen. (1858) 86 pages  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 162  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 224  
 Morse's Ancient Puritans i,  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 95  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 495  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 375-81  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 319  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 454  
 Wall's Reminisc. Worcester Mass. 108  
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 77-84  
     GROVE—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 241  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 121  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 343-5  
     GROVER—Babson's Gloucester 273  
 Clarke's Hist. of Norton Mass. 82  
 Ely Gen. 319  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 216  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 81  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 545-55  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 589-91  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 100  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 320  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 468  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 448  
     GROVES—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 407  
     GROW—Norton's Fitzwilliam 590  
     GROZIER—Rich's Truro Mass. 533  
     GRUBB—Amer. Ancestry iv, 125; ix, 46  
 Grubb Gen. (1893) 12 p.  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 345  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 465  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 449  
     GRUBE—Heinecke Gen. 33-6  
     GRUMMAN—Schenck's Fairfield 375  
     GRYMES—Carter Family Tree  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 370  
 Page Gen. 155  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29, 38  
     GUE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 34  
     GUERNSEY—Bronson's Waterbury 491  
 Kasson Gen. 29-31  
     GUEST—Penn. Mag. vii, 495; xii, 496  
     GUFFY—Meginnes' W. Branch Val. 551  
     GUILD—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 269  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 39, 56, 152, 155, 187  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 23  
 Guild Gen. (1867) 132 p. (1873) 21 p. (1878)  
     40 p. (1886) 20 p. (1887) 381 p. (1891)  
     42 p.

- Hill's Dedham Mass Records  
 History of Middlefield Ct.  
 Washington N. H. History 461  
**GUILFORD**—Adams' Fairhaven, 381-4  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 203  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 624  
**GULLOW**—Hayward's Gilsum 317-9  
**GUIMAR**—Gumaer's Deerpark N. Y. 53  
**GUION**—Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 467  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 734  
**GUTEAU**—Oneida Hist. Trans. ii, 103-9  
**GULCH**—Ruttenber's Orange Co. 355  
**GULDNER**—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 156  
**GULICK**—Hayward's Hancock 624  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xxxi  
**GULLIVER**—Temple's N. Brookfield  
 Walker Gen. 77.  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 249  
**GUMAER**—Gumaer's Deerpark N. Y. 53  
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 130-3  
**GUNN**—Hayward's Gilsum N. H. 319  
 Montague Gen. 380-7, 513-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 723  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 708  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 352  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 323  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 362  
**GUNNISON**—Amer. Ancestry vi, 67  
 Cutts Gen. 182-4  
 Gunnison Gen. (1880) 222 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 324  
**GUPTILL**—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 246  
**GURLEY**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 24  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 86-96  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 324  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 886  
**GURNEY**—Barry's Hanover Mass. 315  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 383-6  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 211-5  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 515  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 168  
 Poole Gen. 83  
**GUSHEE**—N. E. Hist. Gen. Rég. i, 344  
**GUSTIN**—Hubbard's Stanstead Can. 225  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vi, 353-5  
**GUTHRIE**—Amer. Ancestry v, 165  
 Buckingham Gen. 262-5  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 337-9  
 Guthrie Gen. (1889) 61 pages  
 Prime's Sands Gen. 54  
**GUTTERSON**—Cogswell's Henniker 607  
**GUTTREDGE**—Austin's R. I. Dict. 89  
**GUY**—Goodwin's Foote Gen. 185  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 45½  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 325  
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 80  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass 609  
**GUYON**—Amer. Ancestry i, 34; viii, 44  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 386  
**GWATHMEY**—Richmond Standard ii,  
 35; iii, 39; iv, 2  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 203, 230  
**GWYNN**—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 469  
**GYLES**—Whitmore's Copps Hill Epit.  
**HABERSHAM**—Amer. Ancestry v, 129  
**Bullock** Gen.  
**HACK**—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 417  
 Hack Circular by C. A. Hack (1881) 4 p.  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 243  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 453-6  
**HACKER**—Austin's Allied Families  
 116-9  
**HACKETT**—Lancaster's Gilmanton 273  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen.  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 319  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 381  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 326  
**HACKLEY**—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1059  
**HADLEY**—Babson's Gloucester 967  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 735  
 Hadley Gen. (1887) 80 pages  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 625-32  
 Hemmway's Vermont Gaz. v, 163  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 451  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 81  
 Machias Me. Centen. 164  
 Maris Gen. 101  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 102-7  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 725-26  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass Gens. i, 451  
**HADLOCK**—Babson's Gloucester 97  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 327  
**HADWIN**—Williams' Danby Vt. 154  
**HAEFFNER**—Haefner Gen. (1886)  
**HAFFIELD**—Hammett Papers Ipswich  
 Mass. 127  
**HAGADORN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 35  
**HAGAMAN**—Cope Fam. of Pa. 83-7  
**HAGAR**—Barry's Framingham 268  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 264-9  
 Childs Gen. 560-76  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 373-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 328  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 327  
**HAGEDORN**—Pearson's Schenectady 86  
**HAGEMAN**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 48; vii,  
 36; ix, 153  
**HAGER**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 48  
**HAGGARD**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 7  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 352  
**HAHN**—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 247  
 Iowa Illus. Hist. Atlas 275  
**HAIG**—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 632  
**HAIGHT**—Amer. Ancestry i, 35; ii, 48;  
 v, 73  
 Wetmore Gen. 220  
**HAINES**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 73; iv, 4;  
 v, 197; vi, 151; vii, 169  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 471  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 271, 140-2  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 390-404  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 577-84  
 Haines Gen. (1887) 85 p.  
 Kirk Gen. 26, 42-8, 94-104  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 346-8  
 Rhoad's Chronicles, Phila. (1893)  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 321-3  
**HAIR**—Temple's N. Brookfield 609  
**HAIRSTON**—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
**HAIT**—Huntington's Stamford 47-54

- HAKE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 152  
 HAKES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 86  
 Hakes Gen. (1886) 87 p. (1889) 220 p.  
 HALBROOK—Bassett's Richmond N. H.  
 HALCOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 35  
 HALE—Amer. Ancestry i, 35  
 Babson's Hist. Leicester Mass. 324  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 780  
 Barry's Hist. Farmingham Mass. 269  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 400  
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 343-5  
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 304  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 84-7  
 Driver Gen. 513  
 Ely Gen. 41, 90  
 Emery's Rem. Newbury Mass. 156-60  
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 166  
 Hale Gen. (1877) 19 p. (1881) 8 p. (1887) 427 p.  
 Hale's Lawrence Gen. 8-11  
 Hurlbut Gen. 406  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 56  
 Kilbourne Fam. 56  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 516  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 171  
 Little Gen. 574-81  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 64-6  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 457  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Morse's Grout Gen. 48-55  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. vii, 271; xxxi, 83-99;  
     xxxv, 358; xxxvi, 75  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 591  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 99  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 348  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 353  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 329-32  
 Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 539-52  
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 38  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 285  
 Strong Gen. 331-54  
 Stuart's Life of Hale 185-202  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 610-11  
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 488  
 Tuttle Gen. xxxvi  
 Vinton's Giles Mem. 99  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 249  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 698  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 403-6  
 Wymans's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 452-5  
 HALENBECK—Munsell's Albany Collections, ii, 415; iv, 129  
 HALEY—Bradbury's Kennebunkport Updyke's Narragansett Churches R. I. 160  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 836  
 HALL—Adam's Haven Gen. 2d part 27  
 Aldrich's Hist. Walpole N. H. 270-4  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 78; iii, 24, 68, 88; v,  
     68, 158; vi, 69, 106, 203; vii, 109, 167,  
     175, 238; ix, 96, 188, 204, 233, 237  
 Atkins' Hist. of Hawley Mass. 47  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 90  
 Austin's Allied Families 119  
 Baldwin Gen. 843  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 310  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 654-7  
 Blake's Mendon Association 92-4  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 707  
 Brooks' Hist. Medford Mass. 517-27  
 Carter Tree of Va.  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 704  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 429  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 142  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 536-9  
 Clarke's Hist. of Norton Mass. 82  
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 523-6  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 387-8  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 254  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 750-87  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 128  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 211  
 Dwight Gen. 272  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 547  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me. ii, 247-50  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 376-83  
 Ellis Gen. 394  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 137, 202, 707-9  
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 8  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 107  
 Greene Gen. (1894)  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hall Gen. (1876) 26 p. (1881) (1882) 31 p.  
     (1883) 790 p. (1886) 192 p. (1892) 105 p.  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 129-31  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 319  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 632-6  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 65  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 203  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 170-88  
 Hist. of Middlefield Ct.  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 451  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 272  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 83  
 Humphrey Gen. 426-31  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 295-7  
 Jenning's Hist. Bennington Vt. 502  
 Johnson's Cecil Co. Md. 480-5  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 33  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 529  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 516-19  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 614-6  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 341-3  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 390  
 Maltby Gen. 83  
 Matthews' Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 286  
 Maginnis' Biog. Annals 161-3  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 169  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 555-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 259-60; xiii,  
     15; xv, 59, 238; xlvi, 303-7  
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 381  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 591  
 Old Kent Md. 87  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Me. 485-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1210  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 570  
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 53-6  
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 102  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 88  
 Penn. Mag. of History iv, 353-5; xi, 309-  
     17  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 496-500

- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 348-52  
 Prentice Gen. 412.  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 354  
 Ridlon's Hist. Harrison Me. 68  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 382-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 332-9  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 375  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 616  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 93-104  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 726-28  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 363  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 450-6  
 Thurston Gen.  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 186  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 106  
 Tuttle Gen. xliii  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 637  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 304  
 Washington N. H. History 461-3  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 234  
 Wentworth Gen. i, ii, 319, 479-81  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 837  
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 106-12  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 406-9  
 White Gen. (1879) 127-9, 132-50  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 534  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 922-36  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 263  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 454-60  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y.  
**HALLAM**-Caulkins' New London 358.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 339  
**HALLENBECK**-Amer. Ancestry i, 35; ii, 49.  
 History of Greene Co. N. Y. 187, 431-2  
**HALLETT** -Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod  
 Howland Gen. 302-4  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 402-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 340  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 473-521  
**HALLIBURTON**-Amer. Ancestry v, 85  
**HALLIDAY**-Jackson Gen. 222  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 192  
**HALLOCK**-Am. Ancestry iii, 25; v, 77  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 85  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 96-102  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Hallock Gen. (1863) 8 p. (1866) 20 p.  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 226  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 165  
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 165  
**HALLOWAY**-Sullivan Gen.  
**HALLOWELL**-Hallowell Gen. (1893)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 340  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 466  
**HALSALL**-Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 341  
**HALSEY**-Amer. Ancestry iv, 154, 182, 226; vii, 36, 132  
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 262-77  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 156-69  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 136  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 364  
**HALSTEAD**-Am. Ancestry ii, 49; vi, 13  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 474  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 341
- HAM**-Amer. Ancestry ii, 49; iv, 145  
 Caverno Gen. Rec. 14-6  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 250  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 83  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvi, 388-94  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 342  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 165-8, 483  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 837  
**HAMANT**-Temple's N. Brookfield 613  
**HAMBLEN**-Andrews Gen. (1890) 195-9  
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Fams. i, 522-36  
**HAMELET**-Read's Swanzey N. H. 354  
**HAMBLETON**-Amer. Ancestry iii, 101  
 Hambleton Gen. (1887) 108 pages  
 Man and Hambleton Fam. (1876)  
**HAMBLIN**-Andrews' N. Britain 273  
 Cleveland Gen. 24-6  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 161, 340  
 Kitchell Gen. 54  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 171  
**HAMEL**-Amer. Ancestry vii, 202  
**HAMER**-Amer. Ancestry ix, 29  
**HAMIL**-Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 584  
**HAMILTON**-Adams' Fairhaven 390  
 Alexander Gen. 27-41  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 266-85  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 603  
 Hamilton Gen. (1893) 32 pages  
 Humphrey Gen. 285  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 348  
 Locke Gen. 103  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 353-61  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliv. 361-5  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 62-5  
 Penn. Mag. xvii, 175-84  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 353  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 343  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 87  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 158, 185  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 287  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 613-5  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 476-8, 487  
**HAMLEN**-Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
**HAMLET**-Hazen's Billerica Mass. 65  
**HAMLIN**-Amer. Ancestry iv, 37; v, 160; viii, 20  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 192-4  
 Dwight Gen. 504-8  
 Hamlin Gen. (1885) 4 p. (1894) pt. 1  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 214-9  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 451  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 620-2  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. vii, 6  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 170  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 133-5  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 875-80  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 353  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 385-8  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 87-8  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 543-51  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 251-3  
**HAMLINE**-Collin's Hillsdale 59-62  
**HAMM**-Amer. Ancestry ii, 49

- HAMMAKER—Brubacher Gen. 164-71  
 HAMMELL—Roome Gen. 128  
 HAMMETT—Spooner Gen. i. 421  
 HAMMON—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 HAMMOND—Aner. Ancestry ii, 50; iii, 183, 212; v, 42, 49; vi, 17; vii, 109, 113; ix, 210  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 97  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 211-3  
 Battell's Hammond Gen. (1866)  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 269-72, 779-86  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 705  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Fam. 242  
 Collins Gen. 148  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 50  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 251  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 72  
 Hammond Gen. (1890) 17 p. (1894) 311 p.  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsnum N. H. 320  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 298-305  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 616-20  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 167  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 387  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 500  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 354  
 Prentice Gen. 410  
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 45-59  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 355-61  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 345-8  
 Stark's Hist. Dumbarton N. H. 224  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 728  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 67  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 375  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 461  
 HAMOR—Neill's Va. Carolorum 19  
 HAMPTON—Power's Sangamon 396  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 17  
 HANFORD—Hall's Norwalk Ct. 183-7, 225-8, 250-3, 296-301  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 323  
 HANCHETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 147; viii, 83  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 275-8  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 88  
 HANCOCK—Amer. Ancestry viii, 212  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 781  
 Bridgeman's Granary Grounds 384-9  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 171-3  
 Goodwin's Hist. Buxton Me. 278, 169  
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 17  
 Davis Gen. 61  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 99  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 83-8  
 Kelly Gen. (1892)  
 Lee Gen. (1888) 369-75  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 66-8  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. ix, 352; xxxvi, 75-7  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 571-4  
 Penn. Mag. x, 100-6  
 Prentice Gen. 3, 413  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 325  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 348  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 85  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 462  
 HAND—Amer. Ancestry i, 35; ii, 50  
 Crawford Fam. of Va. 84-7  
 Ely Gen. 182  
 Howell's Southampton, N. Y. 277-82  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 170-9  
 HENDERSON — Henderson Gen. (1885) 80 p.  
 HANDLEY—Eaton's Thomaston 251  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 729  
 HANDY—Bassett's Richmond N. H.  
 Neill Fam. of Delaware 112-7  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 591  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 361  
 Thomas Fam. of Md. 86  
 HANER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 51  
 HANFORD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 176  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 521  
 Chapman Gen. 226  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 102-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 349  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 21  
 HANGER—Peyton's Augusta Co. Va.  
 HANK—Jenkins' Gwynedd Pa. 328  
 HANKS—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 196  
 Walker Gen. 150  
 HANLEY—Eaton's Thomaston 252  
 HAMMER—Deane's Scituate Mass. 278  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 170  
 HANN—Goode Gen. 300  
 HANNA—Egle's Hist. Reg. of Pa. i, 81-5  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 124  
 HANNAFORD—Dearborn's Parsonsfield  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 519  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 108-10  
 HANNAH—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 91  
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 294  
 HANNAHS—Kilbourn Fam. 204  
 HANNAY—Amer. Ancestry i, 35  
 HANNIS—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 432  
 HANNU—Doolittle's Belchertown 267  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 605  
 Jackson Gen. 244  
 Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton Mass. 190  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 351  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 456  
 HANSCOM—Machias Me. Centen. 164  
 HANSEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 131  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 434-7  
 HANSET—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 351  
 HANSFORD—Forrest's Norfolk Va. 71  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 HANSON—Am. Ancestry vi, 64; vii, 148  
 Austin's Allied Families 120-3  
 Caverne Gen. Rec. 22-6  
 Cogswell's Hist Nottingham N. H. 693-6  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 252  
 Hanson's Old Kent. Md. 99 et seq.  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 315-17  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. 329-32  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 352  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 23  
 HAPGOOD—Hudson's Marlborough 375  
 Morse's Grout Gen. 65-9  
 Morse's Hapgood Gen.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 352  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 553

- Vinton's Richardson Gen. 497  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 306  
 Waterford Me. Centen. (1879)  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 253-5  
 HARADEN—Babson's Gloucester 98  
 Pickering Gen.  
 HARBACK—Bass' Braintree Vt. 147  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 657  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 305  
 HARBAUGH—Harbaugh Gen. (1856) 148 p.  
 HARBESEN—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 363  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 149  
 HARBOUR—Power's Sangamon Ill. 354  
 HARCOURT—Harcourt Pedigree (1870)  
 HARDAWAY—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 HARDCastle—Hardcastle Anniv.  
 HARDEE—Amer. Ancestry v, 127  
 HARDEN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 112, 256  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 743  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 253  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 170  
 HARDENBURGH—Munsell's Albany 131  
 Schoonmaker's Kingston  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 167  
 HARDENBROOK—Roome Gen. 205-21  
 HARDIN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 231  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 194  
 Collins' Hist. Kentucky ii, 749  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 356  
 HARDING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 38  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 92  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 316  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 249  
 Crawford Fam. of Va. 112  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 253  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 366, 599  
 Hardling Gen. (1864) 84 pages  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 488-92  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 556  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 95-8  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvi, 382  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 172  
 Richmonnd Va. Standard iii, 7; iv 9  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 535  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 353  
 Wright Gen. 24  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i. 464  
 HARDY—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 178  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 526  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 157  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 637-9  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 349  
 KcKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 318-29  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 226  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 557  
 Peirce Gen. by West (1894)  
 Poor's Hist. Researches 113, 123-6, 160  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 355  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 615  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 376  
 HARE—Amer. Ancestry i, 36  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 383  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 729
- HARFORD—Cleveland's Yates Co. 287  
 HARGER—Orcutt's Derby Ct. 724-6  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1211  
 HARGILL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 92  
 HARGIS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 361  
 HARGREAVES—Benton Gen. 204  
 HARING—Amer. Ancestry iv, 152  
 Burdge's Haring Gen. (1878) 12 pages  
 Green's Todd Gen.  
 HARKER—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 356  
 HARKNESS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 59  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 402-6  
 Southwick Gen. 364-6, 531-5  
 HARLAKENDEN—Darling Memorial  
 Harlakenden chart by Jones (1863) 17x22  
 Harlakenden Gen. by Jones and Chauncy  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. x, 129; xiv, 319; xv, 327-9; xlvi, 368  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 574  
 Prentice Gen. 415  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 1162-74  
 HARLAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 18  
 Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 587  
 Jackson Gen. 125  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 362  
 HARLEY—Cushman's Sheepscott 383  
 HARLOW—Am. Ancestry iii, 193; vii, 88  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 199; iv, 98  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 124-9  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 623-5  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 227-33  
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions.  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 388  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 329  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 264  
 HARMAN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 25  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 165  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 357  
 HARMER—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 HARMON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 52  
 Atkin's Hist. of Hawley Mass. 59  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 197-9  
 Machias Me. Centen. 165  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 357  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 76-81  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 616  
 Worden Gen. 65-8  
 HARNDEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 93  
 HARNDEN—Eaton's Reading 85  
 Morse's Harnden Gen. (1864)  
 Washington N. H. History 463-5  
 HARNEY—Temple's Whately 241  
 HARPER—Browne Fam. (1887) 40 p.  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 68  
 Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 588  
 Gould's Hist. of Delaware Co. N. Y. 30-3  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 343  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 361  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 326-8  
 Stearns' Hist. Asburnham Mass. 729  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 365  
 HARRIMAN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 164  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 610  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 787

- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 744  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 548  
 Essex Inst. Coll. xxi, 101-6  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 234-40  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 442  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 358  
 Washington N. H. History 465  
 HARRINGTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 120; ix, 99, 110  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 270  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown 264-9, 786  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 431-3  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 612-4  
 Cutler's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 256  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 209  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 254  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 639  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 89-99  
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 397-401  
 Leland Gen. 52  
 Locke Gen. 47, 93, etc.  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 592-4  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 501-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 259  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 616  
 Wall's Reminisc. Worcester Mass. 361  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 317-23  
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 87-9  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 157-60  
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal 327  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 466  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 601  
 HARRIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; ii, 52; iii, 114; iv, 120; v, 118, 149; vi, 94, 146  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 24  
 Austin's Allied Families 125  
 Austin's Ancestries 29  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 310-5  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 240  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 271  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 406-9  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 284, 787  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 70  
 Butler Gen. (1888) 86-134  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 269  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 432-4  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 554  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 235  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 255  
 Ely Gen. 314-6  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 106-10  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 443  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 124-7  
 Harris' Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa.  
 Harris Gen. (1861) 56 p. (1878) 239 p.  
 (1883) 135 p. (1887) 32 p.  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 282-4  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 99  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 270  
 Kingsman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 522  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 557  
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. (1882)  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 234-7  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 171-4  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 558-63  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 218; xxv, 185  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 594-6  
 Preble Gen. 248-50  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 362  
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 233-8  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 27, 36, 46-9  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Rumel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 328  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 360-6  
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 207  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham 730-37  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 617  
 Thomas Family of Md. 87  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 126, 546-9  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 325  
 Washington N. H. History 466-8  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 409  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 467-75  
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 218  
 HARRISS—Goode Gen. 231-3  
 HARRISON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 52; iii, 172; iv, 159; vi, 28; ix, 90  
 Balch's Prov. Hist. Pa. 131-3  
 Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1060-4  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 495  
 Campbell's Hist. of Va. 654  
 Carter Family Tree of Va.  
 Condit Gen.  
 Dwight Gen. 675, 723-5  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 298-303  
 Goode Gen. 113, 379, 478, 486  
 Harrison Ancestry (1893) 96 pages  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies. 510-13  
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches, 94-6  
 Mag. of Am. History, xxi, 403-9  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 311  
 Montague Gen. 62  
 New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, Supp. 119  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 490-6  
 Page Gen. 97, 130, 224, 245  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 358-60  
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 24-9, 38, 41  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 366  
 Slaughter's Bristol 28, 170, 177, 188, 230  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 130  
 White Gen. (1879) 159-64  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 86-90  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 475-7  
 HARSHA—Amer. Ancestry i, 36  
 HARSSEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 131  
 HART—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; ii, 52; v, 131, 140, 176; viii, 112  
 Andrews' N. Britain Ct. 149-51, 170-91  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 26  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 314  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 735  
 Caldwell Gen. 66  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 95-119  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 787-9  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 305-12  
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraw 67, 105  
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 131

- Hart. Gen. (1867) 159 p. (1875) 606 pages  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 639-41  
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn Mass. 227  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 179  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 36-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 709  
 Poore Gen. 131-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 367  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 459  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 107-30  
 Tupper's S. Carolina Baptist Ch. 26-32  
 Tuttle Gen. 657  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 HARTFORD—Wentworth Gen. i. 171-4  
 HARTHORN—Cogswell's Henniker 611  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 378  
 Washington N. H. History 468  
 HARTLEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 165  
 Life of R. M. Hartley (1882)  
 HARTPENCE—Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 HARTSHORN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 504  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 641  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.  
 Johnston's Cecil Co. Md. 535  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 391  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 613-9  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 272  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 157, 725-9  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 486  
 HARTSHORNE—Eaton's Reading 85-7  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. Y. xxxiii  
 HARTWELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 20  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 14-7  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 405  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 435-43  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 479-81  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 527  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 257  
 Hartwell Gen. (1887) 197 p.  
 Hartwell Reunion (1885) 15 p. (1891) 19 p.  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 99  
 Kingsman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 530  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 174  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 881  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 596-8  
 Potter's Old Families Concord Mass.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 369  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 287-9  
 Winchell Gen. 251  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 478  
 HARTZELL—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 423  
 HARVARD—N. E. Hist. Reg. xl, 362-80  
 HARVELL—Secomb's Amherst 619-21  
 HARVEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 52; vi, 24; vii, 76  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 99-104  
 Cogswell's Nottingham 209-13, 696-9  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 129  
 Futey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 591  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 473  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 174  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 313  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill 363  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 363  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 329  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 369  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 88  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 456  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 488  
 HARVIE—Gilmer's Georgians 62, 139  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 207  
 HARWOOD—Am. Ancestry ix, 204, 207  
 Bass's Hist. of Braintree Vt. 147-9  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 658  
 Davis Gen. 45  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 245  
 Harwood Gen. (1879) 33 pages  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 295  
 Jennings' Hist. of Bennington Vt.  
 Montague Gen. \*341-7  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 36  
 Robinson and Harwood Gen. (1837) 96 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 370  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 617-20  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 241  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 374  
 HARZEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 131  
 HASBROUCK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 63, 142; viii, 203; ix, 58  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 261-7  
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 278-81  
 Ruttenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 369-71  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 480  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 86  
 HASCALL—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 199  
 Strong Gen. 132-6  
 HASELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 174  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 147-9  
 HASELTINE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 27  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 709  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 539-42  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 110-2  
 Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton Me. 219  
 Haseltine Chart (1890) 12x18 in.  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 400-2  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 568-74  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 625-7  
 HASELTON—Lapham's Bethel Me. 558  
 HASEY—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 122  
 HASSELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; vii, 76  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 99-104  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 443  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 548  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 256  
 Haskell Fam. Tree by W. O. Haskell  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 598  
 Ridlon's Harrison's Me. Settlers 74-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 371  
 Spooner Gen. i, 65, 119-27  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 368  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 620-2  
 Vinton Gen. 251  
 White and Haskell Gen. (1872) 81 pages  
 HASKETT—Austin's Allied Fams. 127  
 Driver Gen. 281  
 HASKINS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 130

- Haskins' Emerson Ancestry 2-27  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 391  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 622  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 255  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 159-61  
**HASLEY**—Kulp's Wyoming Valley  
**HASSAM**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 69-71  
 Hassam Gen. (1870) 10 p. (1880) 11 p.  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiv, 414; xlivi, 320  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 390-2  
**HASSELL**—Fox's Dunstable Mass. 245  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 574  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 372  
**HASSON**—Bouton Gen. 196-8  
**HASTINGS**—Adams and Hastings Gen. (1880) 66 pages  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 271  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 285-95, 789-93  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 528  
 Corliss Gen.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 257  
 Hastings Gen. (1866) 183 pages  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 100-3  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 305-7  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 505-9  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 100  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 558-60  
 Maine Genealogist iii (1877) 33-44  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 134; xxi, 350-2  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 575-9  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 392-4  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 102  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 130-4; 152-8  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 392-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 372-5  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 622  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 737-41  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 555  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 457  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 421  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 301-4  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 480  
**HASTY**—Libby Gen. 55  
**HASWELL**—Peirce Gen. (1894)  
**HATCH**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53; vi, 9, 81, 118  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 787  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 190  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 529  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 130  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 210  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 258  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 217-23  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 438, 473  
 Hatch Gen. (1850) (1879) 36 p. (1883)  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 638-42  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1052  
 Lancaster's Hist. Lancaster N. H. 272  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 519  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 634  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 175  
 Montague Gen. 85  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 197-9  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 394  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 174  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 535  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 375  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 89  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 461-73  
 Tanner Gen. 66-70  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 89-92  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 411  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 740-4  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 275  
**HATFIELD**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 387  
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 76-8  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 623  
**HATHAWAY**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 28  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 113-7  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 130  
 Hathaway Gen. (1869) 43 p.  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 139-42  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 243-53  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 519  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 625-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 236  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 394-6  
 Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford Mass. 185  
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 313  
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 405  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 376  
 Spooner Gen. i, 186-97  
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 457-61  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 266  
**HATHEWAY**—Benedict's Sutton 658  
 Dwight Gen. 924-6  
 Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate 12-5  
**HATHERLY**—Deane's Scituate 280-2  
**HATHORNE**—Eaton's Thomaston 260  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvii, 153-5  
 Hathorn or Hawthorn Pedigree  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 363  
**HATLER**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 364  
**HAUGH**—Eaton's Reading Mass. 87  
**HAUGHTON**—Caulkins' N. London 299  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 106  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 378  
**HAUGHWOUT**—Alexander Gen. 162-4  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 388  
**HAVEN**—Ballou's Milford Mass. 788  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 272-81  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 659  
 Haven Gen. (1843) 54 p. (1849) 104 p. (1859)  
 Haven Reunion (1844) 27 p. (1849) 28 p.  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 33  
 Leland Gen. 49  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 99  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 599  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 378  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 741  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 623  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 330-2  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Croydon N. H. 112  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 412-4  
**HAVENER**—Eaton's Thomaston 259  
**HAVENS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 93  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 288-90  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 603

- Ellis Gen. 136  
 Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City 507  
     HAVILAND—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 475  
     HAWES—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; v, 128  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 529  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 529  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 841  
 Farrington Mem. App.  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 202  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 272  
 Leland Gen. 268  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 99  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 379  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 459-64  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 345-9  
     HAWK—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 259  
     HAWKE—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 380-2  
     HAWKES—Amer. Ancestry vi, 119  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 66  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 161-80  
 Hawkes Gen. (1887) 20 p. reprint  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 509  
     HAWKINS—Adams' Fairhaven 391-4  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 94, 316  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 295  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hawkins Gen. by M. W. S. Hawkins  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 520  
 Leavenworth Gen. 107  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 393-6  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 574  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 259  
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 360  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 726  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 709  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 382-4  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 369  
 Wheeler's N. Carolinians 450  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina 426  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 482  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 420  
 Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 341  
     HAWKRIDGE—Cotton Gen. 11  
     HAWKS—Barrus' Goshen Mass. 147  
 White's Discourse Charlemont Mass. 42  
     HAWKSWORTH—Penn. Mag. x, 100-3  
     HAWLEY—Am. Ancestry ii, 53; vi, 129  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 692  
 Futch's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 593  
 Hawley Gen. (1880) 12 mo. (1887) 8 p.  
     (1890) 608 p.  
 Hughes Gen. 211-7  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 509  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 142  
 New York Gen. Rec. xvi, 160  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 709  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1212-8  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 364  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 384  
 Strong Gen. 1435  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 242  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 195  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 780  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 363  
     HAWN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 365  
     HAWTHORNE—Hawthorne Tabul'r Ped.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 377  
     HAWVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53  
     HAXALL—Hayden's Vir. Gens. 582  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 178-81  
     HAY—Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 91  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 286-90  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 483-7  
     HAYDEN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 135; viii,  
         156  
 Binney Gen. 30  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 273  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 260  
 Faxon Gen. 52  
 Hayden Gen. (1885) 20 p. (1888) 329 p.  
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883)  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 26  
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 145-50  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 521  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 521  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 591, 736  
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 114-8  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 176  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 147  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 600-4  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 710-2  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 313-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 386  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 742  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 369-83  
 Thayer's Memorial 72-4  
 Vinton Mem. 23-30  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 488  
     HAYDERSCHATT—Am. Ancestry ix, 24  
     HAYDOCK—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 216  
     HAYES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53; iii, 25,  
         161; ix, 148  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 11  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 42  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 593-5  
 Goode Gen. 83-5  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 642-7  
 Hayes Gen. (1876) 1<sup>st</sup> ed. (1884) 354 p.  
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 150-8  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 67  
 Hurd's Rockingham Co. N. H. 632-6  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 118-20  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 333; xxxii, 79  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 45  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 330-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 387  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 467  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 383-5  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 223-36, 429-31, 675-8  
     HAYFORD—Faxon Gen. 60-2  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 104-6, 155  
     HAYHURST—Amer. Ancestry ix, 112  
     HAYMAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 75  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 388.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 489  
     HAYNER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53

- HAYNES—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; vi, 128; ix, 28  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 21  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 309  
 Corliss Gen. 241  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Darling Memorial  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 223  
 Frisbie's Hist. of Middlebury Vt. 35-7  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 284-7  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 408  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Moore's Mem. Am. Governors i, 311  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. ix, 349-51; xxiv, 125,  
     442; xxxii, 310-2; xlvi, 71-5  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 6  
 Roome Gen. 253  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 388-91  
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 501  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 755  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 491-3  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1170  
 Washington N. H. History 468  
 HAYS—Clyde's Irish Sett. 54-9, 387-97  
 Eggle's Hist. Reg. Interior Pa. i, 208-13  
 Eggle's Penn. Gen. 286-90  
 Goode Gen. 83-5  
 Humphrey Gen. 368  
 HAYWARD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 35; v,  
     148; vi, 37; viii, 86; ix, 136  
 Austin's Allied Families 127-9  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 790-815  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 17  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 530  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 131  
 Hayward Fam. Gathering (1879) 35 pages  
 Hayward Gen. (1863) 1 p.  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 322-5  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 641-51  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 474  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 517-21  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 351  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 783  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 226  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 176-85  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 51+
- Potter's Old Families Concord Mass.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 391-5  
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 373  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 742  
 Whitman Gen. 116-9  
 Wood Gen. 109-15  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 489
- HAYWOOD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54  
 Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina 143
- HAZARD—Am. Ancestry iv, 48; v, 201  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 311  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 27  
 Austin's Ancestries 31  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 320  
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 135  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 680-5  
 Hazard's Olden Times in R. I.  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. ii, 45-52  
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 312  
 Robinson and Hazard Gen. (1878)
- Rodman Gen. 73  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 395  
 Updyke's Narragansett Ch. 247-50, 320-2  
 HAZELTINE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 104  
 HAZELTON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 94  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46  
 Hazelton Gen. (1892) 367 pages  
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 379  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 333  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 377  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 364
- HAZEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 32-4  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 445-53  
 Cope Fam. of Penn. 96, 195  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 385  
 Hazen Gen. (1879) 7 p.  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 67  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 229-36  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 78  
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 33
- HAZELTINE—Benedict's Sutton 659  
 Crane's Rawson Family 22-7  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 395
- HAZLETT—Marshall Gen. (1884) 222-6  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 366
- HEACOCK—Heacock Gen. (1869) 28 p.  
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 118
- HEAD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 94  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 542  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 549  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 144  
 Runnels' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 334
- HEALD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 178; vii,  
     281; ix, 194  
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 112-4, 159  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 223-36  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 453  
 Clark's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 95, 162  
 Dunster Gen. 245-8  
 Heald chart by Drury (1880) 11x17 in.  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 452  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 386-8  
 Locke Gen. 113  
 McFarlan and Heald Gen. (1885)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 396  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 743  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 289-91  
 Washington N. H. History 469-71
- HEALEY—Barry's Framingham 281  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 543  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 745  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 261-4  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 232-4  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 307  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 579  
 Saunders' Charlestown N. H. 399  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 396
- HEALY—Davis Gen. 65, 69-71  
 Washington N. H. History 471-6  
 Wight Gen. 43
- HEARD—Caldwell Gen. Rec. 69  
 Heard Gen. (1880) 61 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 47-9  
 Otis Family of N. H. (1851)

- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 397  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 160, 258-62  
   HEARNDEN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 95  
   HEARSAY—Mitchell's Bridgewater 185  
   HEATH—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; ii, 54;  
     v, 208  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 233  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 149  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 492  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 614-6  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 744  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 121  
 Hnbbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 184, 311  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 180  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 235  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 398  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 89  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 386  
 Vinton's Giles and other Families 123  
 Wheeler's Newport N. H. 415-7  
   HEATHCOATE—Heraldic Journal iii, 73  
   HEATHCOTE—Bolton's Westchester  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City 409  
   HEATHCOTT—Valentine's Manual (1853)  
   HEATON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 55  
 Childs Gen. 539  
 Hamden Ct. History 256  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 325  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 365  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 399  
 Tuttle Gen. 657  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 491  
   HEATWOLE—Heatwole Gen. (1882)  
   HEBARD—Strong Gen. 785  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 624  
   HEDGE—Davis' Landmarks 132  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 59  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 194  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 396  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 400  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 376-8  
 Sears Gen. 148  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 325  
   HEDGES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 687  
 Hedges' Anniversary Easthampton N. Y.  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 287-93  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 172  
   HEDGMAN—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 303  
   HEDLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 71  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 97  
   HEDRICK—Power's Sangamon Ill. 19  
   HEEMSTRAAT—Munsell's Albany 132  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 91  
   HEERMANCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54  
 E HEERMANS—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxi, 58-61  
 HEFFERMAN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 97  
 HEFFRON—Temple's N. Brookfield  
 HEGEMAN—Bergen Gen. 166  
 HEILMAN—Egle's Lebanon Co. 242  
 HEINECKE—Heinecke Gen. (1869) 241 p.  
     (1881) 302 p.  
 HEINER—Munsell's Albany iv, 132  
 HELM—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 322  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 693  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 367  
   HELTRIBIDAL—Cleveland's Yates Co.  
     709-11  
   HEMENWAY—Adams' Haven Gen. 25  
   Amer. Ancestry iii, 182  
 Bartow Gen. 196  
 Haven Gen. 25  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 327  
 Hemenway Gen. (1880) by A. H.  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 100  
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 604  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 743  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 308-10  
   HEMINGWAY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 282-9  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 123-6  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 121  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 343  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 401  
 Tuttle Gen. 656  
   HEMPHILL—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 59-  
   61  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 616  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 227  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 575-84  
   HEMPSTEAD—Amer. Ancestry v, 85  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 272-4  
 Iowa Hist. Rec. i, 3-12  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 401  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1014  
   HENCHER—Turner's Phelps Purchase  
     410  
   HENCHMAN—Deane's Scituate 282  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 403  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 624  
   HENDEE—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 705  
   HENDER—Wyman's Charlestown 492  
   HENDERSHOT—Plumb's Hanover Pa.  
     433  
   HENDERSON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 149  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 318  
 Caldwell Gen. Rec. 72  
 Driver Gen. 262  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 264  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 723  
 Judl's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 510  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 233  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii 23  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 387  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina i, 116; ii, 102  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 179-81  
   HENDLEY—Hudson's Lexington 103  
   HENDRICK—Lyman's E. Hampton 192  
   HENDRICKS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 159  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 134-42  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 368  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 335  
   HENDRICKSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 36  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 119-23  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. lxviii,  
 Smith's Hist. of Deleware Co. Pa. 467  
   HENDRY—Am. Cath. Hist. Rec. ii,  
     369-74  
   HENDY—Caulkin's Norwich Ct. 178  
   HENERY—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 265

- HENFIELD—Pickering Gen.  
HENING—Goode Gen. 225  
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 255  
HENLEY—Wyman's Charlestown 493  
HENLY—Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3  
HENNION—Roome Gen. 42-4  
HENRAHAN—Eaton's Thomaston 265  
HENRY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 48  
Campbell's Virginia 520  
Goode Gen. 375  
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 438  
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 850  
Marshall Gen. (1884) 99-102  
Richmond Standard i, 37, 46; ii, 39, 42;  
ix, 2, 7  
Roome Gen. 228  
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 140, 186  
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 400  
Smith's (Rev. Wm.) Biography  
  HENSLOW—Bill Gen. 241  
Denney Gen. 82  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 105-15  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 404  
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 616  
Ward Gen. 146  
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 328  
Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 378  
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 838  
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 495  
  HENSLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 370  
  HENVIS—Penn. Mag. vii, 474  
  HEPBRON—Hanson's Old Kent Md.  
  HEPBURN—Hepburn Gen. (1894) 190 p.  
Meginess' Hist. Jour. ii, 62-87, etc.  
Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Ct. 1218  
Tuttle Gen. 65  
  HERBERT—Amer. Ancestry vi, 73  
Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 665-79  
Meade's Old Families of Va.  
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 41-3  
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 30  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 353  
Slaughter's Bristol Parish 107, 169  
Thomas Family of Md. 87  
HEREFORD—Welles' Washington Gen.  
  204, 233  
HERKIMER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 97  
Benton's Herkimer Co. N. Y. 149-52  
Frey Gen. (1870)  
  HERMAN—Mallery's Bohemia Manor  
Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. iv, 100-7  
  HERMANCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54  
Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 280  
  HERMANS—Munsell's Albany iv, 132  
New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 60-2  
  HERMON—Power's Sangamon Co. 371  
  HERNDON—Power's Sangamon Ill. 372  
  HERO—Ballou's Milford Mass 816-8  
  HERR—Harris' Lancaster Co. Pa. 281-4  
  HERREHOFF—Bulkley's Browne Mem.  
  106  
  HERRICK—Amer. Ancestry i, 37; ii, 54;  
  iii, 26; v, 76; viii, 114  
Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 409  
Brockway Gen. 13-7  
Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Anniv. 64  
  Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 531  
  Driver Gen. 308-19  
  Guild's Stiles Gen. 221  
  Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 101-3  
  Herrick Gen. (1846) 69 p. (1885) 516 p.  
  Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 293-7  
  Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 273  
  Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 523  
  Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 396-400  
  Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches 145  
  Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 336-8  
  Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 405  
  Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 625-7  
  Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 744  
  Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 161-3  
  HERRINGTON—Green's Todd Gen. 109-12  
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 522-4  
  HERRINGTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 64  
  HERSEY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 317  
Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 393  
Dennysville Me. Centen. 104  
Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 627-9  
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 337-50  
Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 5-18  
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 376  
  HERSHIE—Brumbacher Gen. 38-8, 186-8  
Harris' Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa. 306  
  HESELTON—Livermore's Wilton 400-2  
  HESELTON—Washington N. H. 693  
  HESS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54  
Hess Gen. (1880) 68 pages  
  HESELTON—Livermore's Wilton 400-2  
  HESSER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 373  
  HESTON—Evans' Fox Gen. 251-6  
Heston Gen. (1883) 57 pages  
Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography 50-5  
  HETH—Paxton's Marshall Gen.  
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 26  
  HETT—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 407  
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 496  
  HEWES—Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 120  
Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 296  
Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 224  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 103  
Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 405  
Pott's Carter Gen. 154  
Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 367  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 407  
  HEWETT—Deane's Scituate Mass. 283  
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 266  
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 930  
  HEWINS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 205  
Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 194  
Morse's Hewins Gen. (1859)  
North's Hist. of Augusta Me 882  
  HEWITT—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 707  
Stanton Gen. 555  
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 266  
  HEWLETT—Holton's Winslow Mem. i,  
  453  
Queens Co. N. Y. History 432-4  
  HEYDEN—Heyden Gen. (1877) 46 p.  
  HEYDRICK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 117  
  HEYL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 71  
  HEYWOOD—Goode Gen. 171

- Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 355  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 560  
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 458  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 505  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 401-9  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 745  
 Wall's Reminisc. Worcester Mass. 30  
 Ward Gen. 40  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 299  
 Wheeler's North Carolinians 63-5  
 HIATT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 26  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 328  
 HIBBARD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 35  
 Cleveland's Gen. of Benj. Cleveland 142  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 120  
 Montague Gen. 124, 439-41  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 423  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 408  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 624  
 HIBBERD—Futhey's Chester Pa. 598  
 HICKES—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 660  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 133  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 283  
 HICKEY—Goode Gen. 188  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 49  
 HICKMAN—Futhey's Chester Pa. 600-3  
 Goode Gen. 101-3  
 Jones Gen. (1891) 189-92  
 Lewis Gen. of Va. (1893) 131-86  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 374  
 HICKOK—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 394-7  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 304-7  
 HICKOX—Bronson's Waterbury 496-9  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 202  
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 228-31, 271-7, 290  
 Heacock Gen.  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 376-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 409  
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 169  
 Strong Gen. 383-6  
 HICKS—Amer. Ancestry i, 37; ii, 54;  
     vii, 76; viii, 61  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 97  
 Barton Gen. Appendix 189  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 660  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 212-5  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 244  
 Dwight Gen. 582-6  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 357  
 Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws S. C. 81  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City N. Y. 763  
 Leland Gen. 72  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 580  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 410  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 72  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 510-2  
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Coun. Man. (1853)  
     409  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 266  
 HICOCK — Cothren's Woodbury Ct.  
     564-7  
 HIDDEN—Essex Inst. Coll. xxi, 181-4  
 HIDE—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1218  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 89  
 HIESTER—Dotterer's Perkiomen Region 18  
 HIGGIE—Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 370  
 HIGGINS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 55  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 98  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 267  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 371, 388, 725  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 647  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 652  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 104  
 Leland Gen. 167-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 496-9  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 397  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 175  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 377-9  
 Pratt's Hist. of Eastham Mass. 120  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 537  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 411  
 Walker Gen. 339  
 HIGGINSON—Essex Inst. Coll. v, 33-42  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 117  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 13  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 412-4  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 321-3  
 HIGH—Littell's Passaic Valley 183-5  
 HIGLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 143; vi,  
     190-1  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 59  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 76-8  
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 19-21  
 Humphreys Gen. 160, 443  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 387-91  
 HILDRETH—Cleveland Gen. 90-2  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 267  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 648-59  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 52  
 Hildreth Gen. (1857) 8 p. (1892) 71 p.  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 452-5  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 297-9  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 279  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 7-12  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 414  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 627-30  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 58  
 HILL—Amer. Ancestry i, 37; vi, 32,  
     110; vii, 26; viii, 218; ix, 129  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 98  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 104  
 Ballon's Hist. of Milford Mass. 819  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 290  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 17  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Conn. Settlers 70-2  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 193-8  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 307  
 Chapman Gen. 223  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 617  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 699, 708  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 62-4  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gen. 123  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Woodbury Conn. 567; ii, 1505  
 Cutler's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 257-62  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass. 205-7  
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 162-6

- Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 81  
 Eggle's Penn Gens. 76  
 Eliot Me. Early Settlers 13-5  
 Emerson's Hist. of Douglas Mass. 153-62  
 Essex Inst. Coll. viii. 118-23; xxi, 184  
 Fogg Hill and Moody Gen. (1881)  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 652  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 68-72  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 356  
 Hill Gen. (1858) 16 p. (1879) (1880) 29 p.  
     (1887) 18 p. (1889) 16 p.  
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. 162  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 157  
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 43-5  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 306  
 Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield Co. Ct. 583-5  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 492  
 Jordan's Leighton Gen. 101-3  
 Kilburn Gen. 189  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 524-6  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 630  
 Leland Gen. 269  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 186  
 Locke Gen. 77  
 Machias Me. Centen. 179  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. v. 158-61, 240  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 173  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 186-8  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 100-5  
 Nealley and True Families Chart  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xii. 139-45, 261-4; xli, 52  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 605  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 710  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 581-5  
 Penn. Mag. of History xi, 497-9  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 745  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 322-4  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 368-71  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 305-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 415-21  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 378  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 617  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 193  
 Smith's Letters of Richmond Hill (1854)  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 745-50  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 392  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 625-7  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 478  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 243  
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 196  
 Washington N. H. History 476  
 Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina 253  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 163  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 267  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 499-502  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 342  
     HILLEAS—Am. Hist. i, 23-8  
 Hillegas Gen. (1891) 118 pages  
 Penn. Mag. of History xviii, 85-9  
     HILLES—Jackson Gen. 311-9  
     HILLHOUSE—Tilley's Mag. N. E. Hist.  
         i, 92-7  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 504-6  
     9  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 925-37  
     HILLIARD—Austin's R. I. Dict. 98  
 Cleveland's Gen. of B Cleveland 200-4  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 746  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 526  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 421  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 69-71  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 164-6  
     HILLIER—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 422  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 391  
     HILLMAN—Butler's Farmington 494-6  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 398  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co Ill. 379  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 526  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 627  
     HILLS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 55; iii, 177  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 410  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 254  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 44-7  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 544-7  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 532-6  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 550  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 268  
 Green's Gen. of Thos. Greene Appendix  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 652-7  
 Hills Gen. (1878) 23 p. (1891) 47 pages  
 Humphrey Gen. 176  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 388-90  
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 561  
 Longmeadow Mass Centen. 68-70  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 231  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 584-9  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 77, 165  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 712-5  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 152  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 371-3  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 464  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 392  
 Vinton Gen. 459-61  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 503  
     HILLYER—Clute's Staten Island 389  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 459  
     HILT—Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 551  
     HILTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 37; ii, 55  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 143  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 213  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 305  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 404-6  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 134  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 382  
 Dudley Gen. 125  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 650  
 Hilton Gen. (1877) 15 p. (1879) by Kelly  
     (1882) by Hassam  
 Johnson's Hist. of Bristol Me. 446-9  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 132  
 N. E. Reg. vii, 50-2, 155; xxxi, 179-94  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 38, 40, 48  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 422-4  
 Savage's Winthrop's New Eng. i, 116  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 750  
 Woodman Gen. Appendix C. 42-8  
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. i, 504  
     HIMROD—Cleveland's Yates Co. 426

- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 134  
 Mellick Gen. 656-70  
   HINCHMAN—Clement's Newtown N. J.  
   HINCKLEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 184  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v. 194-6  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 284  
 Dwight Gen. 193  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 343; ii, 574  
 Glover Gen. 170, 178  
 Hinckley Gen. (1859) 7 pages  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 157  
 Messinger's Hinckley Fam. (1859) 7 p.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 208-12  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 398  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 533-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 424-6  
 Strong Gen.  
 Swift's Barnstable Fams. ii, 30-48  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 627-9  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 74  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 68  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 838  
   HIND—N. E. Hist. Reg. xviii, 267  
   HINDS—Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 78  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 24  
 Pierce's Life of Gardner Dean (1883)  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 750  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 291-3  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 629-31  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 305  
   HINE—Orcutt's N. Milford 711-7  
   HINES—Heinecke Gen. 36  
 Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 47-50  
   HINKLE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 368  
   HINKLEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 148  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 552  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 268  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 651-3  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 14.  
 Moore's Memoirs of Am. Governors i, 231  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 135  
   HINKSON—Lapham's Rumford Me. 345  
 Libby Gen. 27  
   HINMAN—Am. Ancestry ii, 55; iv, 240  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 72  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 556-64; ii, 1502-4  
 Dolbeare Gen. 21  
 Hinman Gen. (1856) 80 pages  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1218-20  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 327  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 380  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 426  
   HINSDALE—Am. Ancestry ii, 55; iii, 169  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 185  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 338-42, 371  
 Hinsdale Gen. (1883) 31 p.  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 511  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 32  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 715  
 Pompey N. Y. Rennion 318-21  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 427  
   HINSLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 381  
   HIPSLEY—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 378  
   HIRD—Temple's N. Brookfield 631  
   HIRONS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 159  
   HISCOCK—Butler's Farmington, 497-9  
   HISCOX—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 99  
   HISERODT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 55  
   HITCHCOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 37; ii,  
     56; v, 134; vi, 6; viii, 84, 174  
 Atkins' Hawley Mass. 48  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 158  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 707  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 51  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 792-6  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 126  
 Dwight Gen. 604  
 Hitchcock Gen. (1894) 555 p.  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 257  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 409, 415  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 121  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xl, 307-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 717  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 399  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 428  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 90  
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 220  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 393  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 474-6  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 298  
   HITCHINGS—Amer. Ancestry v, 82  
   HITE—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 316  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 146, 178  
   HITT—Williams' Hist Danby Vt. 166  
   HIX—Bassett's Richmondt N. H. 411  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 269  
   HIXON—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 274  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 820  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 493  
   HOADLEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 192  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 384  
 Hoadley Gen. (1894) 288 pages  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
   HOADLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 429  
   HOAG—Amer. Ancestry i, 38; ii, 56  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 407-9  
 Wight Gen. 136  
   HOAGLAND—Amer. Ancestry vi, 35  
 Hoagland Gen. (1891) 276 pages  
   HOAR—Amer. Ancestry iv, 38; vii, 271  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 343-5  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 297-9  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 285  
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 23  
   Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 415-8  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 104  
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 391  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 149  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 585  
 Parsons Gen. by L. B. P. (1894?) 5-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 430-2  
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 374  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 632  
 Westuinter Mass. Centen. 19  
   HOBART—Butler's Groton Mass. 406  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 286  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 105  
 Granite Monthly v. (1882) 380  
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 201  
 Hobart Gen. (1886) 182 pages

- Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 386-401  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 308  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 374-9  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x. 149  
 Porter Gen. 195-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 432-6  
 Savage's Winthrop's New Eng. ii. 272  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 751  
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 100-8  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 377  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis Me. 377  
**HOBBS**—Bond's Watertown Mass. 300  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 383  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 747-55  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 653  
 Hobbs Gen. (1855) 16 pages  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 106  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 526-30  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix. 255-63  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 72-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 436  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 293  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 632  
**HOBBY**—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 437  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
**HOBSON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 99  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 243-6  
 Essex Inst. Coll. xxi. 185-8  
 Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 605  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 443  
 Page Gen. 104  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii. 36  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 438, 463  
**HODGDON**—N. E. Hist. Reg. vii. 155  
**HODGE**—Austin's Allied Fams. 130  
 Judd's Hadley Mass. 512  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 606  
 Ransom Gen. 48  
**HODGES**—Amer. Ancestry v. 8; ix. 120  
 Ammidown Gen. 36  
 Clarke's Hist. of Norton Mass. 83\*  
 Deane's Leonard Gen. 19  
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws S. C. 101  
 Hodges Gen. (1837) 22 p. (1853) 71 p.  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Old Kent Md. 309-11  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 717-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 439  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii. 394  
**HODGKINS**—Aldrich's Walpole 274-7  
 Amer. Ancestry i. 38  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 104  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 135  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 438  
**HODGMAN**—Am. Ancestry iv. 15; vi. 132  
 Dowse Gen. 98-100, 198-201  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 553  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 92  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii. 270  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 203  
 Hodgman Golden Wedding (1865)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 440  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 631  
**HODGSON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 100  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 603  
**HODSDON**—Bradbury's Kennebunkport  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 383  
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 562  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 345  
 Wentworth Gen. i. 420-4  
**HOES**—Amer. Ancestry ii. 53  
 Hoes Gen.  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv. 126  
**HOFFMAN**—Amer. Ancestry ii. 56; v. 62; vii. 80; viii. 168; ix. 52  
 Bartow Gen.  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 382  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii. 33  
 Rittenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 300  
 Rittenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 386  
 Schoemaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 481  
**HOFFSES**—Eaton's Warren Me. 553  
**HOGAN**—Munsell's Albany iv. 133  
**HOGE**—Egle's Penn. Gens. 633-6  
 Foote's Hist. Biog. Sketches of Va. ii. 23  
**HOGEBOOM**—Amer. Ancestry ii. 57  
 Zabriskie's Claverack N. Y. Church 89  
**HOGELAND**—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 200  
**HOGG**—Bedford N. H. Centen. 311  
 Cogswell's New Boston 423-6  
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 221  
**HOISINGTON**—Timlow's Southington Ct.  
**HOIT**—Amer. Ancestry v. 54.  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 671, 682  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 548  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 708-21  
 Machias Me. Centen. 167  
**HOLAHAN**—Amer. Ancestry iii. 92  
**HOLBROOK**—Amer. Ancestry i. 38; vii. 6  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 29  
 Austin's Allied Families 131-3  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 820-6  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 311  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 661  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 135  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 286  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 129  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 225  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii. 678  
 Harris (W. C.) Ancestors  
 Holbrook Gen. (1851) 19 pages  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 279  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass 419  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 494  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 526  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 107-54  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 729-31  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 719  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 505-7  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 324-6  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 373-80  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 441-3  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 633  
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 160  
 Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 752  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 482-7  
 Vinton Gen. 185-8, 330-40  
**HOLCOMB**—Amer. Ancestry ii. 57; iv. 109; vii. 21  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 60  
 Lambertville N. J. Record (Aug. 11, 1886)

- Loomis Gen. Fem. Branches 471, 759-68  
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 118  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 443  
**HOLCOMBE**—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 394-7  
**HOLDEN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 38; iii, 190;  
 iv, 92; vii, 62; viii, 67  
**Atkins'** Hist. Hawley Mass. 51  
**Austin's** Ancestral Dictionary 30  
**Austin's R. I. Gen.** Dict. 100  
**Barry's** Hist. Framingham Mass. 291  
**Bond's** Hist. of Watertown Mass. 301  
**Butler's** Hist. of Groton Mass. 407, 491  
**Chandler's** Hist. Shirley Mass. 455-82  
**Clapp's** Jones Hill Dorchester 65-8  
**Dwight's** Strong Gen. 526  
**Hayward's** Hist. Hancock N. H. 657  
**Hazen's** Hist. of Billerica Mass. 73  
**Hill's** Hist. of Mason N. H. 203  
**Holden Gen.** (1859)  
**Kidder's** Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 390  
**Lapham's** Hist. of Norway Me. 530  
**Narragansett** Hist. Reg. iii, 139-43  
**Paige's** Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 585-7  
**Saunderson's** Charlestown N. H. 410  
**Savage's** Gen. Dict. ii, 444  
**Secomb's** Hist. of Amherst N. H. 634  
**Stearns'** Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 753-5  
**Temple's** Hist. Northfield Mass. 459  
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 14-7  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 507-12  
**HOLDER**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 102  
**HOLDRIDGE**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 57  
**Savage's** Gen. Dict. ii, 446  
**HOLE**—Littell's Passaic Valley 187  
**HOLKINS**—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 397  
**HOLLADAY**—Hayden's Virginia Gens.  
 357-76  
**HOLLAND**—Aldrich's Walpole 277  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 38; iii, 163  
**Bangor** Hist. Mag. iii, 84-6  
**Barry's** Hist. of Framingham Mass. 291  
**Bond's** Hist. of Watertown Mass. 302  
**Holland** Chart (1882) by H. W. H.  
**Holton's Winslow Mem.** i, 509-16  
**Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll.** iv, 134  
 New York Biog. Gen. Rec. ix, 129-31  
**Pierce Gen.** (1894)  
**Power's** Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 382  
**Savage's** Gen. Dict. ii, 447  
**Temple's** Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 633  
**Ward's** Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 323  
**HOLLOWAY**—Savage's Dict. ii, 450  
 Worcester Mag. Hist. Journal ii, 153  
**HOLLENBECK**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 57  
**Loomis Gen.** Female Branches 801  
**Power's** Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 383  
**HOLLEY**—Amer. Ancestry v, 142  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 499-503  
**Kitchell Gen.** 80  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 719  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 90  
**HOLLIDAY**—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Old Kent Md. 246-50  
**HOLLIMAN**—Austin's R. I. Dict. 102  
 Austin's Allied Families 134  
**HOLLINGSHEAD**—Haines Anc. 13-5  
**HOLLINGSWORTH**—Hollingsworth Gen.  
 (1884) 144 p.  
**Rodman Gen.** 168  
**Savage's** Gen. Dict. ii, 448  
**Smith's** Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 469  
**HOLLINSHEAD**—Penn. Mag. xvi, 123-5  
**HOLLIS**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 25  
**Barry's** Hist. of Hanover Mass. 318  
**Davis' Landmarks** Plymouth Mass. 135  
**Lapham's** Hist. of Bethel Me. 567  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 51-61  
**HOLLISTER**—Am. Ancestry ii, 58; iv, 172  
**Child Gen.** 802  
**Cothren's** Woodbury Ct. 583-7 ; ii, 1506  
**Ely Gen.** 261  
**Glastenbury** Ct. Centen. 183  
**Goodwin's** Gen. Notes 97-106  
**Hollister Gen.** (1886) 805 pages  
**Hollister's** Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 202-4  
**Savage's** Gen. Dict. ii, 449  
**Sedgwick's** Hist. of Sharon Ct. 90  
**Talcott's** N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 552-7  
**HOLLOWAY**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 192  
**Sullivan's Mem.** 85-95  
**HOLLOWELL**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 271  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 736-9  
**HOLLY**—Huntington's Stamford 41-5  
**Tuttle Gen.** 340-2  
**HOLMAN**—Am. Ancestry iii, 197; viii, 32  
**Bass'** Hist. of Braintree Vt. 194-51  
**Benedict's** Hist. of Sutton Mass. 663-5  
**Blake's** Mendon Association 144-6  
**Collin's** Hillsdale N. Y. App. 64-6  
**Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.**  
**Driver Gen.** 304  
**Mitchell's** Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 188  
**Norton's** Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 607-10  
**Paige's** Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 587  
**Savage's** Gen. Dict. ii, 450  
**Stiles' Hist.** of Windsor Ct. ii, 398  
**Temple's** Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 633  
**Young's Wayne Co. Ind.** 179, 342-5  
**HOLME**—Shourds Fenwick Colony 91  
**HOLMES**—Adams Fam. of Kingston  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 58; iii, 175 ; iv, 19,  
 68 ; v, 203 .  
**Austin's** Ancestries 71  
**Austin's R. I. Gen.** Dict. 103  
**Ballou's** Hist. of Milford Mass. 827  
**Bergen's** Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 144  
**Bliss' Hist.** of Rehoboth Mass. 207  
**Bolton's** Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 736  
**Bridgeman's** Granary Burial Ground 339  
**Clute's** Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 390  
**Cochrane's** Hist. of Antrim N. H. 536-8  
**Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.**  
**Cushman's** Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 391  
**Davis' Landmarks** of Plymouth 136-45  
**Deane's** Hist. of Scituate Mass. 287  
**Dedham** Mass. Records  
**Eaton's** Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 271  
**Essex Inst.** Hist. Coll. xxi, 188  
**Field's** Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47  
**Hayward's** Hist. Hancock N. H. 658-60  
**Holmes Gen.** (1865) 76 pages  
**Holmes of So. Carolina** Chart (1893)

- Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 106  
 Humphrey Gen. 373  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 45  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 559-71  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 533  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 632-4  
 Machias Me. Centen. 166  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 188  
 N. E. Hist. Reg xix, 362; xxiii, 148, 439  
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. (1883) 174  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 277  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 356  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 451-4  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 87-90  
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 500  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 110-7  
 Stanton Gen. 556-8  
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 241  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 633-5  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. ii, 17-41  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 181-234  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 267  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 513  
 HOLASAPPL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 58  
 HOLSTEIN—Buck's Montgomery Pa. 25  
 Holstein Gen. (1892) 307 pages  
 HOLT—Abbot's Andover Mass. 22  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 38; ii, 59; iv, 217; v,  
     24, 118; vii, 31, 101; ix, 121  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 196  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 314  
 Chandler Gen. 469-73  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 538-41  
 Coit Gen. 145-7, 233-6  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 796-8  
 Dawson Gen. 42  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 127  
 Goode Gen. 98  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 330  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 660  
 Holt Assoc. (1868) 20 pages  
 Holt Gen. (1864) 367 pages  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 133  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 25  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 563-7  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 531-3  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 634  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 346  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 402-14  
 Maine Hist. Rec. ii, 39  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 478  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 400  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 454  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 635-9  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 117  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 556  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 294  
 Washington N. H. History 478  
 HOLTON—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 405, 414  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 665  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 541  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 228  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 28  
 Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 69, 149-51  
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 93-101, 155-81  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 327-395  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 453-6  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 460-6  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 167  
     HOLWAY—Freeman's Cape Cod 161  
 HOLYOKE—Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 27-9  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. iii, 57-61  
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn Mass. 121  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 456  
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 568  
 Tuttle Gen. xxxii  
     HOMANS—Amer. Ancestry v, 107  
     HOMER—Amer. Ancestry v, 107  
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epit. 199-203  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 713  
 Homer Gen. (1889) 27 pages  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 415-8  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 457  
     HOMES—Amer. Ancestry i, 38  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 211  
 Pierce's My Ancestors (1864)  
 Tappan Memoir (1834) 119-32  
     HONEYMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 185  
     HOO—Salisbury Gen.  
     HOOD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 59  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 64-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 457  
 Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 469  
     HOOE—De Bow's Review xxix, 265  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 716  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5  
     HOOGEBOOM—Munsell's Albany 134  
     HOOGHKERKE—Munsell's Albany 134  
     HOOGHTELING—Munsell's Albany 135  
     HOOLAND—Bergen's King Co. 145  
 Hoogland Gen. (1891) 276 p.  
     HOOGS—Jackson's Newton Mass. 310  
     HOOK—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 457  
     HOOKER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 129, 230  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 569-77  
 Hooker Reunion (1891) 83 pages  
 Hooker Gen. (1894) 5 pages  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 274-8  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 105  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 189-92  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 589  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 14  
 Robinson Gen. Appendix (1857)  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 458-60  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 399-403  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 635  
 Tuttle Gen. 88  
     HOOPER—Aldrich's Walpole 278-82  
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 138  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 302  
 Dwight Gen. 844, 1043-50  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 635  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 189-91  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 287  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. ii, 460  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 515  
     HOOPES—Cope Family 49, 105, 297-9  
 Jackson Gen. 235

- Palmer and Trimble Gen. 192-5, 198  
 Hoos—Amer. Ancestry i, 38  
 Hoover—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 428-30  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 345-50  
 Hope—Titcomb's N. E. People 102-15  
 Hopkins—Amer. Ancestry ii, 59; iv, 83, 218, 227, 237; v, 138, 1877; ix, 82  
 Austin's Ancestries 33  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 31  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 105, 324  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 5  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterford Ct. 502-5  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 218  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 708  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 542-7  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 391-3  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 145  
 Durfee's Mem. of Rev. Mark Hopkins  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 272  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. ii, 115-23  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 384, 508  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 107-18  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 74  
 Holbrook's Hopkins Gen. (1881)  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 204  
 Hooker's Thompson Family Mem. 103-6  
 Hopkins Gen. (1881) 82 pages  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 513  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 414  
 Maine Genealogist iii, 1-8  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 460  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H. 589-95  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 137-55  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 43  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 500  
 Page Gen. 130  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 321  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 536  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 461-3  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 639  
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 158  
 Thomas Gen. 89-93  
 Thompson Gen. (1854) 103-6  
 Tuttle Gen. 350-4  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 516-8  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 643  
 HOPKINSON—Benton's Guildhall Vt. 242-4  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 207-10  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 189-92  
 Penn. Mag. ii, 314  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 88, 120  
 HOPPER—Amer. Ancestry v, 232; ix, 92, 93  
 Clayton's Bergen Co. N. J. 233-6  
 HOPPIN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 45, 87  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 383  
 Tuttle Gen. 664-6  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 518  
 HOPSON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 167  
 Hughes Gen. 108-10  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 720  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 93  
 HORD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 27; iv, 45  
 HORN—Barry's Framingham 292  
 Felton Gen. (1886) 245  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 464  
 HORNBECk—Schoonmaker's Kingston  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 264  
 HORNBLOWER—Hornblower Gen. (1883)  
 80 p.  
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Pro. vii, 237-47  
 HORNE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 156  
 Wentworth Gen. 454-6, i, 398-400; ii,  
 206-9  
 HORNER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 175  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 63-71  
 Eggle's Hist. Int. Reg. Pa. i, 213-5  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 188-97  
 HORR—Lapham's Norway Me. 533  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 257  
 HORSELEY—Goode Gen. 70, 132, 261-3  
 HORSLEY—Hodgman's Westford 456  
 HORST—Brubacher Gen. 203  
 HORSWELL—Austin's R. I. Dict. 105  
 HORTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 38; ii, 59  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 413-5  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 197  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 736  
 Ely Gen. 25  
 Horton Gen. (1876) 13 p. (1879)  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 430-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 465  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 167  
 HOSFORD—Joslin's Poultny Vt. 278  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 95  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 465  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 403  
 HOSKIN—Boyd's Winchester Ct. 61  
 HOSKINS—Barbour's My Wife 74  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 55  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 721  
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 139-95  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 466  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 470  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 404-8  
 HOSLEY—Hayward's Hancock 661-70  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 74  
 HOSMER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 142  
 Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. 21-6  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 18  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 555  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 366  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 330  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 203-10  
 Hosmer Gen. (1861) 16 pages  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 495  
 Potter Old Families Concord Mass. (1887)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 466  
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 375  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 408  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 466  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 911  
 HOSTETTER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 175  
 HOTALING—Amer. Ancestry i, 39; ii, 59  
 HOTCHKISS—Andrews' New Britain Ct.  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 505-8  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 579  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 798-801  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 129  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 731

- Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 718  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 721  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 502-5  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 105-7  
 Tuttle Gen. 652-7  
     HOUGH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 182; vii, 98, 231, 232; viii, 6  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 352  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 105  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 302  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 233  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 120  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 802-6  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xvii, 97  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 506  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 468  
 Tuttle Gen. 220  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 1100-11, 1152-9  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 280  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 290-9  
     HOUGHTALING—Amer. Ancestry i, 39; vi, 119  
 Fillow Gen. 94-6  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 254  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 495  
     HOUGHTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 175; iv, 229; vii, 154; ix, 113  
 Douglas Gen. 163-6  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 331  
 Houghton Assoc. Report (1848) 27 p.  
     (1869) 60 p.  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 534  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 635  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 225  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 20  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 469  
 Waterford Me. Centen. 258  
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour. 281, 342  
     HOUTON—Essex Inst. Coll. xxix, 148-63, 184-92  
 Felton Gen. (1886) 245  
     HOUSE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 59  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 319  
 Dean's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 289  
 French's Hist. of Turner Me. 54  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 212-4  
 Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 370  
     HOUSMAN—Clute's Staten Island 391  
     HOUSTON—Cooley's Trenton 124-9  
 Houston Gen. (1882) 420 pages  
 Johnson's Hist. of Bristol Me. 382-4  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 228  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 384  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 755  
 Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me. 96-8  
     HOVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 59  
     HOVEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 152, v, 23, 46, 139  
 Ammidown Fam. 35  
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 50-3, 61  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 666  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 251  
 Caldwell Gen. Rec. 71  
 Cleveland Gen. 10-20, 96-125, 134-55  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 263  
     Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 146  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 554  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 272  
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 49  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 107  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 246-8  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 311  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 514  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 589-91  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 102  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 380  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 470  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 118  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 521  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 281-3  
     How—Bond's Watertown Mass. 303  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 789-92  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 133  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 46  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 391  
 Morse's Mem. Appendix 67<sup>2</sup>  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 314  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1221  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 113, 125  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 637-41  
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 130  
     HOWARD—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 400-3  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 198  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 3-5  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 651  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 666  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 227-9  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 146  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 555  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 273  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 41-8  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 332-4  
 Howard Gen. (1884) 238 pages  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 533-46  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 568, 655  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 353  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 415  
 Lock Gen. 111  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 246  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 191-202  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 882-4  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 124  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 400  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 381  
 Rhode Island Hist. Mag. v, 223-7  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 12; ii, 7  
 Ridlon's Garrison Me. Settlers 70-2  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 398-401  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 471-3  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 640  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 756  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 409  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 415  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 636  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 488-91  
 Thomas Family of Md. 94-6  
 Washington N. H. History 479  
 Whitmore's Copps Hills Epitaphs  
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 153  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 522

- HOWE—Amer. Ancestry i, 40; iv, 173  
v, 86; vi, 148; vii, 135; viii, 36, 38  
Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 830  
Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 292-8  
Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 414-6  
Blake Gen. 42, 50-4  
Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 528  
Chapman's Weeks Gen. 144  
Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 618-26  
Davis Gen, 49, 51, 131-3, 148-50  
Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 130  
Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 207-9  
Dwight Gen. 480  
Ellis Gen. 394  
Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 189-214, 708-12  
Glover Gen. 356-8  
Gregory's Hist. of Northfield Vt. 194-6  
Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 334  
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 671  
Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 357-9  
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 386-401  
Howe (Rev. J. M.) Biog. (1889) 254 pages  
Howe fam. gathering (1871) 46 p.  
Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can 321  
Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 380-97  
Ireland Gen. 23-7  
Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 280  
Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 567, 653-5  
Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 535  
Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 677-9  
Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 347-53  
Little Gen. 162-5  
Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 415  
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 229  
Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 595  
Nason's Howe Gen. (1871) 46 pages  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 63-5  
Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 610-4  
Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 401  
Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 107  
Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 507-9  
Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 382  
Rice Gen.  
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 357  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 473-6  
Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 120-2  
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 757-58  
Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 557-9  
Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 295  
Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 469  
Thayer Memorial 88  
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 187  
Tuttle Gen. 485  
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 310-7  
Washington N. H. History 481-3  
Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 419  
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 523  
HOWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 40; v, 191  
Bulkley's Browne Mem. 42, 57-9, 87-9  
Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 129-41  
Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyterian Ch. 286  
Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 300-22  
Hughes Gen. 113-5
- Kellogg's White Gen. 53  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 476-8  
Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 169  
Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 136  
HOWES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 60  
Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 52  
Austin's Allied Families 136  
Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 655-60  
Howes Gen. (1892) 208 p. (1893) 16 p.  
Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1220  
Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 383  
Sears Gen. 56, 147, 159  
Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 54-7  
HOWLAND—Aldrich's Walpole 287-9  
Amer. Ancestry vi, 178; viii, 63; ix, 100  
Austin's Allied Families 137  
Bill Gen. 176-8  
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 549  
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 147-56  
Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 209  
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 556  
Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 403  
Howland Gen. (1885) 463 pages  
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 379  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 192-4  
Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 105-38  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 478-80  
Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 49-53  
Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass. 129-33  
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 269-71  
HOWLETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 12  
Guild's Stiles Gen. 111  
HOXIE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 60; ix, 91  
Austin's Allied Families 140  
Freeman's Cape Cod. Mass. iv, 163  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 385  
HOXWORTH—Jenkin's Gwynedd Pa.  
Penn. Mag. x, 100-3  
HOYSRADT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 61  
HOYT—Amer. Ancestry i, 40; vi, 136,  
145  
Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 412  
Bouton Gen.  
Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 626  
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 156  
Dwight's Strong Gen. 665  
Hall's Rec. Norwak Ct. 183-90, 193-9  
Hoyle Gen. (1857) 144 p. (1871) 686 p.  
Hoyle Family Meeting (1866) 64 p.  
Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada  
276  
Huntington Gen. 77  
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 47-54  
Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 514  
Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families  
Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 354-6  
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 722  
Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 358-64  
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 480-2  
Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 247  
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 410-4  
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 641  
Washington N. H. History 483-5  
Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 421  
HUBARD—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
HUBBARD—Aldrich's Walpole 289

- Amer. Ancestry iii, 106; iv, 156, 232; v, 135, 224; vi, 29, 122; ix, 89, 90, 94, 95, 101, 115, 117, 229, 230, 234  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 106  
 Benton's Hist. of Guildhall Vt. 237  
 Bergen Gen. 127, 156  
 Blake Gen. 71  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 755-9  
 Champion Gen.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 157  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 82-6  
 Ely Gen. 40, 86-9  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46  
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 172  
 Glover Gen. 123  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 20  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 105  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 104  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 335  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 671-3  
 Hubbard Gen. (1859) 27 p. (1872) 34 p.  
 Hubbard Stanstead Co. Canada 126-8  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 54  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 419  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 515-7  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 98  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 639  
 Loonis Gen. Female Branches 652-4  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 444  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Montagne Gen. 310-2  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. v, 326-8  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 213  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1221  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 591  
 Potter's Old Families Concord Mass.  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 107-9  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 416-30  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 482-7  
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 376  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 559-62  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 414  
 Sullivan Gen. 275-8  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 642  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 470  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 247  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 824-38  
 Ward's Rice Gen. 34  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 376  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 525  
 HUBBELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 41; ii, 61, 41; v, 67; viii, 223  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 214  
 Hubbell Gen. (1881) 463 pages  
 Jennings' Hist. Bennington Vt. 278-62  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1221-4  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 379-81  
 Sears Gen. 73  
 HUBBS—Cope Fam. of Pa. 96, 194-5  
 HUBLEY—Egle's Hist. Reg. Int. Pa. i, 75-7  
 HUCKEL—Amer. Ancestry vi, 145  
 HUCKINS—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 487  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 58-66  
 HUCKLEBERRY—Power's Sangamon Ill.  
 HUDDERS—Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa.  
 HUDE—Whitehead's Perth Amboy 373  
 HUDSON—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 31  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 61; v, 118; ix, 159  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 415  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 152  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 709  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 107-10  
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 397-401  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City 27  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 201  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 722-5  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 592  
 Penn. Mag. of History xvi, 108-10  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 385-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 488-90  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 758  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 525  
 HUESTED—Amer. Ancestry ii, 61  
 HUESTIS—Bolton's Westchester Co.  
 HUET—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 490  
 HUFF—Bradbury's Kennebunkport 252  
 HUFFMASTER—Hudson's Lexington 110  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 388  
 HUGER—Amer. Ancestry v, 124  
 HUGGINS—Dow's Hampton N. H. 757  
 Power's Sangamon Ill. 390  
 HUGH—Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 470  
 HUGHES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 189; iv, 77, 104  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 130  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 576  
 Gilmer's Georgians 91  
 Holstein Gen.  
 Hughes Gen. (1879) 245 p.  
 Minor's Meriwether Gen. 148  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 596-603  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 389  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 42, 45; iii, 14  
 HUGHSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 62  
 HUIT—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 415  
 HULBERT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 62; v, 5; ix, 155  
 Hurlbut Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 491, 505  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 92  
 HULET—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 205  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 168-70  
 HULING—Amer. Ancestry iii, 153  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 32  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 107  
 HULL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 62, 154; iii, 27; v, 110; vii, 50  
 Am. Antiquarian Soc. Trans. iii, 267-77  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 367  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 108  
 Bouton Gen.  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 194  
 Cotheren's Woodbury Ct. 577-9; ii, 509  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 806-21  
 Greene Gen.  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 199  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 312

- Hull Gen. (1863) 36 p. (1869) 20 p. (1894) 79 p.
- Livermore's Block Island R. I. 330-2
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 59-107
- Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 732-7
- Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1225
- Phoenix Gen. iii, 2003
- Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 292
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 430-2
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 492-5
- Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 381
- Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 172
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 416
- Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 19-29
- Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 199-204
- Tuttle Gen. 658-64
- HUME**—Martin's Chester Pa. 294
- HUMISTON**—Davis' Wallingford Ct.
- Tuttle Gen. 64-8
- HUMPHREY**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 63
- Austin's Allied Families 141
- Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 831
- Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 46-9
- Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 73-85
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 695, 833
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 275
- Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 15
- Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 331-3
- Humphrey Gen. (1882) 22 pages
- Jenkin's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 96
- Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 524-6
- Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 603
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 495-8
- Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 471
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. 673
- Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen 114
- HUMPHREYS**—Humphreys Gen. (1883)
- Mansfield Gen. 64-6
- Neill Family of Delaware 124-6
- New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iii, 33
- Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 735
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 391
- Rhoad's Chronicles, Phila. (1893)
- Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 156-8
- Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me. 839
- HUMPHREYVILLE**—Stiles Gen. 29
- HUN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 41
- Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 135
- Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 92-112
- HUNGERFORD**—Amer. Ancestry i, 41
- Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 173
- Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 281
- Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47
- Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 725
- Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 602
- HUNKIN**—McKeen's Bradford 201-9
- Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 364-77
- HUNKING**—Wentworth Gen. i, 180-2
- HUNLOCK**—Kulp's Wyoming Valley
- HUNNEWELL**—Amer. Ancestry vi, 77
- Fowle Family (1891)
- Hunnewell Chart by Ruggles (1893)
- Libby Gen. 44
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 526-8
- HUNT**—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 18
- Amer. Ancestry ii, 63; iv, 57; viii, 213
- Atkins' Hist. of Hawley Mass. 55
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 109
- Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 477
- Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 832-41
- Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 155
- Bethune and Faneuil Gen. (1884)
- Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 738
- Bridgeman's Old Granary Burial Gr. 187-9
- Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 651-4
- Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 141-50
- Cregar's White Gen.
- Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 373-6
- Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 131
- Draper's Hist. of Spenceer Mass. 211
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 275
- Emerson's Hist. of Douglas Mass. 163-72
- Gifford's Our Patronymics 19-21
- Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyterian Ch. 195
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 673-6
- Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 756
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 289-92
- Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 157
- Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 404
- Holton's Winslow Mem. 411-22
- Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 110
- Hunt Gen. (1862) 414 pages
- Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 495
- Jessup Gen. 378-87
- Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 105
- Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 719
- Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 401-3
- Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 175
- Prime's Sands Gen. 78-86
- Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 384
- Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 377-84
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 432-44
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 499-502
- Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 91
- Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 472
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 123-6
- Spooner Gen. i, 228-35
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 758-63
- Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 562-5
- Strong Gen. 331-54, 1175-82
- Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 471
- Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 479
- Wetmore Gen. 218
- Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 840
- Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
- Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 271
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 528-30
- Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 273
- Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 149
- HUNTER**—Amer. Ancestry i, 41; iv, 205, 234
- Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 129
- Bullock Gen.
- Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 503-5
- Cogswell's Hist. of Heuniker N. H. 627
- Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 401
- Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 291-4
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 392
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 11, 35, 36
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 502
- Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 92

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 153  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 642  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 473  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 840  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina 156  
 HUNTING—Ballou's Milford Mass. 841  
 Dedham Hist. Mag. iii, 123-5  
 Hedge's Anniv. E. Hampton N. Y.  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 250  
 Hunting Gen. (1888) 83 pages  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 496  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 502  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 296-9  
 HUNTINGDON—Stiles' Windsor ii, 417  
 HUNTINGTON—Aldrich's Walpole 291  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 41; vii, 141  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 153  
 Buckingham Gen. 153-6  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 179-86  
 Champion Gen.  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 628  
 Coit Gen. 104, 165-72, 226-33  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 1509  
 Dolbeare Gen. 20  
 Dwight Gen. 548-56  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 159  
 Huntington's Memories (1857) 119 p.  
 Huntington Gen. (1863) 428 pages  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 524  
 Larned's Hist. of Windham Co. Ct.  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 163; x, 283; xi, 156  
 Norwich Ct. Jubilee 208  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 725  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 503  
 Todd Gen. (1867)  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 72-4  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 297-93, 428-35  
 HUNTLEY—Champion Gen.  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 676  
 HUNTON—Dow's Hampton N. H. 757  
 Hunton Gen. (1881) 113 p.  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 423  
 HUNTOON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 66  
 HUNTING—Amer. Ancestry i, 41; iii,  
 90; ix, 111  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 322-7  
 Hunting Gen. (1888) 83 pages  
 HURD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 63; vii, 216  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1509  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass ii, 375  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 337-41  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 76  
 Hurlbut Gen. 410-2  
 Kilbourn's Sermon on Mrs. Bowers 17-9  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 123-5  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1222-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 505  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 417  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 241-5  
 Washington N. H. History 485-7  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 530-4  
 HURLBUT—Amer. Ancestry i, 41; iv,  
 61; v, 98, 179  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 96-100  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct. 358  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 580-2  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 245  
 Hall's Rec. Norwalk Ct. 243, 281, 284  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 170  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 207  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 534  
 Hurlbut Gen. (1861) 22 p. (1888) 545 p.  
 Mathew's Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 286  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 58  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 425-8  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 472  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 426-31  
 HURRIN—Littell's Passaic Valley 189  
 HURRY—Wyman's Charlestown 534  
 HURSEY—Cogswell's Henniker 630  
 HURST—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 506  
 HUSBAND—Amer. Ancestry viii, 124  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 393  
 HUSE—Coffin's Newbury Mass. 305  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 629  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 556  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 384-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 507  
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 217  
 HUSKE—Wentworth Gen. i, 287  
 HUSSEY—Austin's Allied Families 142-5  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 393  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 758-61  
 New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 157  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 394-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 507  
 HUSTED—Amer. Ancestry i, 41; iii, 175  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 55  
 HUSTON—Hatch's Industry Me. 660  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 176  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 394  
 HUTCHINS—Am. Ancestry i, 42; v, 123  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 670  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 252-4  
 Childs Gen. 382  
 Corliss Gen. 237  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 226  
 Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 55, 71  
 Hutchins Gen. (1885) 16 pages  
 Hutchins (Levi) Autobiography (1865)  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 356-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 508  
 HUTCHINSON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 122;  
 vii, 50  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 153-5  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 667  
 Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association 97  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 551-3  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 56-8  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 264  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 158  
 Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass. 227  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. x pt. ii  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 341  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 677-9  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 171-6; iii, 104-7  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 158  
 History of Clermont Ohio 548  
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 512  
 Hutchinson Chart (1888) 14x 24 in.

- Hutchinson Gen. (1852) 48 p. (1857) 26 p.  
 (1865) 9 p. (1865) 38 p. (1866) 24 p.  
 (1870) 107 p.
- Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 273  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 640-2  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 415-21  
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. ii, 177  
 N. E. Reg. xix, 13; xx, 355-67; xxii, 236-  
 54
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 508-13  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 642-6  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 92  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 473  
 Thompson Gen. (1890) 238-48  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 106  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1126-8  
 Washington N. H. History 487  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 424  
 Whitmore's Coppers Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 535-8  
 HUTTON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 139, 181  
 Hutton Gen. (1872)  
 Jackson Gen. 229, 246-8  
 Plumsted Gen. 63  
 HUYCK—Munsell's Albany iv, 136  
 HYATT—Am. Ancestry vi, 82, 139, 153  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 411  
 Hall's Rec. of Norwalk Ct. 183, 223-90  
 Hoyt Gen. 633-6  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 328  
 HYDE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 176; vii,  
 110; viii, 154; ix, 215  
 Annidown's Hist. Coll. ii, 68  
 Bliss' Hist. of Rehoboth Mass. 207  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 304  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 186-9  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 533  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Douglas Gen. 178-80  
 Dwight Gen. 579  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 61  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 337-41  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 157  
 Huntington Gen. 81, 90  
 Hyde Gen. (1864) 1446 pages  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 313-26  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 282-4  
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 459  
 Norwich Ct. Jubilee 203; 206-12  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1218  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 592  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 424  
 Reed's Hist. of Bath Me. 322  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 27  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 514-6  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 418  
 Ward's Rice Gen. 352  
 Whitney Family of Conn. i, 96  
 HYLAND—Deane's Scituate Mass. 290  
 Johnston's Hist. of Cecil Co. Md. 522-4  
 HYLER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 275  
 HYNSON—Hanson's Old Kent Md.  
 HYSLER—Eaton's Warren Me. 557  
 HYSLOP—Bridgeman's Granary Ep. 95  
 Summer and Trask's Summer Gen. 66-8  
 IDE—Daggett's Attleborough 91
- Davis' Hist. of Redding Vt. 157  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 496  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 333  
 ILES—Power's Sangamon Ill. 397-401  
 ISLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 190  
 Jour. of Smith and Dean Portland 128  
 Little Gen. 9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 517  
 INCHES—Sigourney Gen. 28  
 INDICOTT—Indicott Gen. (1888) 15 p.  
 INGALLS—Abbott's Andover Mass. 33  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 63; iii, 28  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 149-56  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 417  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 549  
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn Mass. 111  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 421  
 Merrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 231  
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 375  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 614  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 401  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 82  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N.H. ii, 389-92  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 519  
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 126  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 566-70  
 Thompson's Hist. of Swampscott Mass.  
 Washington N. H. History 488  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 540  
 INGELL—Norton's Fitzwilliam 616  
 INGERSOLL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 218;  
 vi, 6; viii, 4  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 106  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Driver Gen. 254  
 Essex Inst. Coll. i, 12, 153; xi, 228-34  
 Goodrich's Recoll. of a Lifetime i, 516  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 119-28  
 Hayes' Wells Family 169  
 Hindson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 111  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 56  
 Ingerson Gen. (1893) 107 pages  
 Journals of Smith and Dean Portland 54  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 210  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 519-22  
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith  
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 105, 123  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 540  
 INGHAM—Am. Ancestry iv, 177; viii, 16  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 301  
 Evans' Fox Gen. 119-23  
 Ingham Gen. (1871)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 522  
 Smith's Gen. (1890) 167-72, 195  
 INGLIS—Penn. Mag. v, 335-9  
 INGRAHAM—Amer. Ancestry iv, 6  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 136-8  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 276-9  
 Gladding's Ingraham Estate (1859) 69-75  
 Goode Gen. 150  
 Kip's Hist. Notes 35-8  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 885-8  
 Redfield Gen. 61  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 523  
 INGRAM—Judd's Hadley Mass. 519  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 90

- INMAN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 326  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. vi, 30  
 Mowry Gen. (Richard) 212, 229-31  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vi, 76-9  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 434-6  
 INNES—Green's Kentucky Families  
 Lindsay Gen.  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 21  
 INNIS—Innis Association (1871)  
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 283  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 375  
 IRBY—Meade's Old Farms of Va.  
 IREDELL—McRee's Life of Iredell 1-3  
 Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina ii, 93  
 IRELAND—Amer. Ancestry iii, 91; v, 92  
 Ireland Gen. (1880) 51 pages  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 541-4  
 IRISH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 63  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 110  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 158  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 177  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 524  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 465  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 171-6  
 IRWIN—Meginness' Biog. Annals West Branch Valley Pa. 167-9  
 IRVINE—Bullock Gen.  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hall Gen. by T. P. Hall (1892) 49-58  
 Sketches of Lynchburgh Va. 84-93  
 IRVING—Bolton's Westchester 739-41  
 Page Gen. 97  
 IRWIN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 157  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 76-8  
 Irwin Gen. (1893) 50 p.  
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 27-38, 96-9, 150-7  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 274  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 402-6  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 142  
 ISAACS—Dwight Gen. 168-70  
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 212, 240  
 ISABELL—Cregar's White Gen.  
 Isbell and Kingman Gen. (1889) 30 p.  
 ISHAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 28  
 Champion Gen.  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 63-7  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 343  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 74  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 127  
 ISUM—Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 73  
 IVES—Amer. Ancestry iv, 36; v, 48; vii, 269  
 Blake's Hist. of Hamden Ct. 256-61  
 Bulkley's Brown Mem. 78-82  
 Cunnabell Gen. 101  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 823-38  
 Driver Gen. 320-67  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 278-80  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 271  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 525  
 Tuttle Gen. 463  
 IVINS—Salter's Monmouth Co. N. J.  
 IVORY—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 526  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 545  
 IZARD—Deas' Life of Izard  
 Goode Gen. 182  
 JACK—Gilmer's Georgians 226  
 Morrison's Gen. 257  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 160  
 JACKMAN—Coffin's Boscowen 556-6  
 JACKSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 42; iii, 88; v, 78, 230; viii, 169; ix, 212  
 Austin's Ancestries 35  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 415  
 Balch's Provincial Hist. Penn. 109-21  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 300  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 19  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 220-6  
 Cole Gen. 21  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 159-62  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 291  
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 761  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 279  
 Elderkin Gen.  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 193-6  
 Goode Gen. 149  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 130  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 359-61  
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 76-8  
 Jackson Chart (1829) 25x27 inches  
 Jackson Gen. (1878) 371 pages  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 326-53  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 546-8  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 537  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 642-7  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 202  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 605  
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 616  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 720  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1226  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 593  
 Queens County N. Y. History 159, 408  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 386  
 Roome Gen. 330-5  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. lxxiv  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 526-32  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 382  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 93  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 473  
 Swift's Barnstables Families ii, 113  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 643  
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 109-14  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 37  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 204  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 379  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 546  
 JACOB—Austin's Allied Families 149  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 319-35  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 291  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 405  
 JACOBIA—Amer. Ancestry ii, 63  
 JACOBS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 444  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 319-35  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 152  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 280  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 52-5  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 314, 339-42  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 407  
 Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 392-4

- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 532-4  
 JACOBSON—Clute's Staten Island 392  
 JACOBUS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 183-9  
 JACOBY—Perkiomen Region Pa. 109  
 JACQUELINE—Meade's Old Families i, 103-6  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 333  
 JACQUES—Austin R. I. Gen. Dict. 110  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 120  
 Runkels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 394-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 538  
 JAFFREY—Jaffrey's Hist. Jaffrey N. H.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 14  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 534  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 303-5  
 JAFFRIES—Harris' Bascom Fam. 74-8  
 JAGGER—Howell's Southampton 327  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 56  
 JAMES—Amer. Ancestry vii, 243-281; ix, 95, 143  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 111  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 107  
 Barber's Atlee Gen. 32-8  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 212  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 409-11  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 386  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 292-4  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 762-5  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 559  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 612  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 535-7  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 474  
 Willard's Albany Medical Annals 283  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 547  
 JAMESON—Am. Ancestry iii, 29; iv, 44  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 544-62  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 631  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 557-9  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 281-4  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 496  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 605  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 437  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 537  
 Stark's Hist. of Dubarton N. H. 240  
 JAMISON—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 417  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 171  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 548  
 JANES—Amer. Ancestry i, 42; ix, 214  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 421-5  
 Janes Gen. (1868) 419 pages  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 394-417  
 Lyman's Hist. of E. Hampton Mass. 173-9  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 58  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 538  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 473-7  
 JANEWAY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 145  
 Roome Gen. 100-3  
 JANNEY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 137  
 Thomas Family of Md. 97  
 JANSE—Janse (Anneke) Gen. (1870) 31 p.  
 Munsell's Albany ii, 422-7; iv, 99, 136  
 Schuyler's Colonial New York ii, 337-66  
 JANSEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 64; iv, 133; v, 57; vi, 158
- Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 153-66  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 137  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 97  
 Prime's Hist. of Long Island N. Y. 360  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 482  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 338  
 JAQUES—Whitehead's Perth Amboy 365  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 548  
 JAQUINS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 64  
 JAQUITH—Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 377-80  
 Dows Gen. 79  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 344  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 679  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 77  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 618  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 763  
 Washington N. H. History 489-92  
 JARRET—Power's Sangamon III. 408  
 JARVIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 166; viii, 3; ix, 228  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 559  
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 211, 234, 257, 269  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers.  
 Jarvis Gen. (1879) 369 pages  
 Wetmore Gen. 70  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 JAUDON—Jaudon Gen. (1890) 24 p.  
 JAUNCEY—Jauncey Gen. (1876) 6 p.  
 JAY—Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 246-50  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 151  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 479-85  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 196  
 Flanders' Chief Justices of N. Y. i, 11-8  
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 234  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 602, 697  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 110-6; x, 114  
 JAYNE—Champion Gen.  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. III 406  
 JEFFERAY—Austin's R. I. Dict. 111  
 Austin's Allied Families 150-2  
 JEFFERIES — Darlington Gathering 44-52  
 JEFFERIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 197  
 JEFFERS—Hatch's Industry Me. 661  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 189  
 JEFFERSON—Campbell's Virginia 604  
 Goode Gen. 44  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Randall's Life of Jefferson i, 17  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 57  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 22  
 JEFFREY—Salter's Monmouth N. J.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 539  
 JEFFRIES—Am. Ancestry vi, 143; vii, 24  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 415  
 Cope Family of Penn. 55, 110, 126  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 613  
 Heraldic Journal 11, 166-8  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 14-7  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 184  
 JEFFRY—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 195  
 JEFTS—Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 78  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 203  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 618  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 763

- Washington N. H. History 492-4  
**JEGGLES**—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 541  
**JELLIFF**—Fellow Gen. 84-6, 150-6  
**JELLIFFE**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 132  
**JELLISON**—Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 238  
**JENCKES**—Bulkeley's Browne Mem. 27-9  
**JENCKS**—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 419  
**JENIFER**—Hanson's Old Kent Md. 124  
**JENNINGS**—Meade's Old Fams of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38  
**JENKINS**—Amer. Ancestry i, 42; iv, 174; vi, 171  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 294-6  
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 87  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 680  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 406-9  
 Jenkin's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 371-3  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 203  
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. v, 152-66  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam 617  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 403  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 541  
 Spooner Gen. i, 471-83  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 90-105  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 550  
**JENKS**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 141  
 Ammidown. Gen. 45  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 112  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Gen.  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 166-8, 244  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 213  
 Driver Gen. 147  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 284  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. vi, 252-4  
 Jenks Gen. (1888) pamphlet  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 201  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 542-4  
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 92-6  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 644-9  
 Turner's Gen. of Humphrey Turner 55-7  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 433-52  
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 176  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 758-62  
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 114  
**JENNER**—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 710  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 602  
 Jenner Gen. (1865) 3 pages, reprint  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 246-9  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 551-3  
**JENNERSON**—Chandler's Shirley 483-6  
**JENNESS**—Bedford N. H. Centen. 312  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 411-9  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 765-9  
**JENNEY**—Paige's Hardwick 403  
 Spooner Gen. Dict. i, 91, 219-36  
**JENNINGS**—Aldrich's Walpole 293  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 114  
 Barry's Framingham Mass. 300-3  
 Bartow Gen. Appendix  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 505-9  
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 87  
 Hall's Rec. Norwalk Ct. 266, 294, 301  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 662  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 330-2  
 Jennings Assoc. Report (1863) 34 p. (1866)  
 10 p.  
 Jennings Family by Albert Welles (1881)  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 519  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 190  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 203  
 Montague Gen. 653-8  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 155  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 544-6  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 383-6  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 94  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 119-21  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 649-50  
**JENNISON**—Aldrich's Walpole 293-6  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 668  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 306-10, 800-14  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 284  
 Fiskes of Amherst N. H. 147  
 Hemenway Gen. Rec. 12  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 111  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 71  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 545  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 234-78  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 52  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 56-61  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 337  
**JENNY**—Temple's Whately Mass. 243  
**JOEFFREYS**—Austin's R. I. Dict. 330  
**JEPSON**—Sigourney Gen. 25  
**JERMAIN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 42  
**JEROME**—Amer. Ancestry v, 14, 174  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 160  
**JESSUP**—Howell's Southampton 332-5  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 57  
 Jessup Gen. (1887) 463 pages  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen.  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 357 : xxvi, 403  
 Prime's Sands Gen. 87-90  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 547  
**JESUP**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 135  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 386  
**JEWELL**—Amer. Ancestry i, 42; vii, 202  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 380-2  
 Dunster Gen. 255  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 403  
 Jewell Gen. (1860) 104 pages  
 Louinis Gen. Female Branches 626-33  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 43-6  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 720  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 399  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 547  
 Waterford Me. Centen. (1879) 261  
**JEWETT**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 154; iv, 139; v, 130; vi, 14  
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 316  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 229  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 903-5  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 409, 473  
 Cregar's White Gen.  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 382-4  
 Davis Gen. 471, 484-6  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 1-36  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 445  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 101-4  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 74, 79-81  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 137, 158

- Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 663  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 681  
 Hayes' Wells Family 157  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 456  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 279  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 569  
 Little Gen. 69  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 888-94  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 737  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 179  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii. 400-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 548  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 647  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 93  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 127-9  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 763-5  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 571-9  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 240  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 19  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i. 175-80; ii. 858-  
     73  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 262-4  
 Wood Gen. 154-66  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 378  
     JILLSON—Amer. Ancestry iii. 94  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 420-2  
 Jillson Gen. (1876) 266 p.  
 Jillson Gen. (1879) 28 pages  
     JIPSON—Barrus' Goshen Mass. 149  
     JOCELYN—Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 131  
     JOHANNES—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y.  
     JOHN—Cope Family 48, 101, 199-204  
 Jenkins' Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 66-9  
     JOHNES—Howell's Southampton 335-8  
 Johnes Gen. (1886) 46 p.  
     JOHNS—Amer. Ancestry ii. 64  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 94  
     JOHNSON—Abbott's Andover 35  
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 296-8  
 Am. Ancestry i. 42; ii. 64; iii. 154; iv.  
     122, 166; vi. 87; vii. 30, 35, 49, 91,  
     162, 240; viii. 50, 88  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 114  
 Austin's Allied Families 154  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 844-8  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v. 198  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 303  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 539-42  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 88  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 509-14  
 Champion Gen.  
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 276, 634-7  
 Child Gen. 422  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 392-4  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscowen N. H. 560-2  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 632  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 726-30  
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 14 App. 68-74  
 Cope Family of Pa. 52, 115  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 600-2; ii. 1510  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 265  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 162  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 830-6  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 296  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 770-5  
 Driver Gen. 510-2  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii. 284  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 122  
 Emery's Rem. Newbury Mass. 201-14  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii. 121-5  
 Felton's Johnson Gen. (1879)  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 246  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 446  
 Gilmer's Georgians 90, 102, 105  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 253  
 Goode Gen. 174, 321  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 394  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 663-73  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 682-6  
 Heraldic Journal iii. 43-5, 182  
 Holgate's American Gen. 22  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 273  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 111  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 403-6  
 Johnson's Wonder Working Providence  
     Poole's ed. Introduction 140  
 Johnson Gen. (1876) 85 p. (1878) 12 p.  
     (1879) 16 p. (1885) by Paxton (1891)  
     27 p. (1892) 200 p.  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 37  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 537  
 Leland Gen. 249  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 193-5  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 297-305  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 156  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 266-81  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 204-6  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 16  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherburn Mass. 155  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii. 232, 358-62;  
     xxxiii. 60-6, 81-91, 333-9; xxviii,  
     407-10  
 New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi. Supp. 121  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. xviii. 150-2; xix. 67-9  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 894-6  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 618  
 Old Kent Md. 50-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 737-41  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1226  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 726  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 588  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 593-5  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 404-6  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 97  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i. 345  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 180  
 Poor's Hist. of Researches 107  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 21, 410-4  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 248  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii. 14, 29  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 83-6  
 Runnels' Hist Sanbornton. N. H. ii. 402-8  
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888)  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 457  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 549-59  
 Sewall's Woburn Mass. 73-6, 165-8, 617  
 Sharp's Seymour Ct. 200-3, 222  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 103-18

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 124  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 765  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 579  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 420  
 Stone's Johnson Orderly Book (1882)  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 650-4  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 477  
 Thomas Gen. 98-101  
 Tinilow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 137  
 Tuttle Gen. 666-8  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 208  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 561-4  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 334-6  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 379  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 264  
 Watson's Johnson Gen. (1872)  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 178  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 554-63  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 229  
 JOHNSTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 86; vii, 81; ix, 211  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 607-10  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 172-4  
 McRee's Life of Jas. Iredell i, 35-7  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7, 39  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 408-10  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 188  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 120  
 JOHNSTONE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 186  
 Dunster Gen. 219  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 68-75  
 JOHONNOT—Bridgeman's Granary 181  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 917-9  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. vi, 357-66; vii, 141-4  
 Porter's Eddy Gen. Appendix  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 559  
 JOICE—Winsor's Duxbury Mass. 273  
 JOLIFF—Joliff Gen. (1878) 40 p.  
 JOLLS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66  
 JONAS—N. E. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 66  
 JONES—Amer. Ancestry i, 43; ii, 64; iii, 96, 124, 165, 171; iv, 33; v, 55, 140, 209; vi, 76, 133, 205; vii, 23, 73, 190, 268; viii, 190.  
 Andrew's Hist. of New Britain Ct. 311  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 33  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 107  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 846-60  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 57; iv, 55-7  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 304-7  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 255  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 310-22  
 Bullock Gen.  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 227  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 515  
 Champion Gen.  
 Chapman Gen. 52, 220  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 52  
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 1-8  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 671  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 395  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 150-2  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 394  
 Davis' Hist. of Reading Vt. 139  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 886-8  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 297  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 106  
 Denison's Hartwell Gen.  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 214  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 559-69  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 285  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 208, 476  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 55  
 Goode Gen. 36, 205, 232, 236  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 129-36  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 686  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 79  
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. (1878)  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 179  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 208  
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 335-8  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 280  
 Hughes Gen. 233  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 38  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 496-8  
 Jenkin's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 367, 378  
 Jones (of Ipswich) by Caldwell (1888) 7 p.  
 Jones (of Queens Co. N. Y.) (1849) 99 p.  
 Jones (of Virginia) Gen. (1891) 295 pages  
 Jones (of Roxbury) by Trask (1878) 75 p.  
 Jones' New York in Rev. War i, 58-67  
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 148-50  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 285-7  
 Kidder's Hist. of Ipswich N. H. 393  
 Kingsman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 549  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 273  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 647  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N.H. 355  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 186  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 422  
 Locke Gen. 34, 64, 117-22  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 156  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 66  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 260, 279-82; xiii, 34; xliv, 158-67; xlvi, 470-2  
 N. Y. Rec. iii, 195; iv, 40-2; vi, 60-2  
 N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. New Series ii, 490  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1227  
 Paige's Gen. 100  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 595  
 Palmer and Triumble Gen. 111-22  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 145  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. iv, xiii, 180  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 193  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 179  
 Potter's Old Families Concord Mass.  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co Ill. 414-20  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 552-4  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 44, 52; iii, 4, 6, 44  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 410  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 560-8  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 387-91  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 376  
 Sedwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 94  
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 376  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 138

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 191  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 767-72  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 580  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 421  
 Strong Gen. 159-62  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 106-12  
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 89  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 654  
 Thomas Family of Md. 101  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 138-43  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 278  
 Walker Gen. 40  
 Washington N. H. History 494-507  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 202  
 Wheeler's Hist. of North Carolina 188  
 Whitman Gen. 11-3, 202-8  
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs  
 Wilkesbarre Historical Record v, 6  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 563-6  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 565  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 180  
 JORDAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 65; v, 122; vi, 36; viii, 48  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 71  
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. 76  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 562  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 286-8  
 Gilmer's Georgians 144  
 Jordan Gen. (1882) 488 p.  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 569  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 538-41  
 Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 153-6  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 675  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 282  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 406  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 568  
 Walker Gen. 153  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 841  
 JOSCELYN—Wilder Gen. 289-96  
 JOSE—Wentworth Gen. i, 298  
 JOSLIN—Carter Gen. (1887)  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 634  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 386-8  
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 406  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 287-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 618  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 772-4  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 300  
 JOSLYN—Babson's Gloucester 108  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 206  
 JOSSELYN—Barry's Hanover 335-47  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 299  
 N. E. Reg. ii, 306-10; xiv, 15; xl, 290-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 570-2  
 Spooner Gen. i, 430-4  
 Stiles' Josselyn Gen. (1868) 126 pages  
 JOUET—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xix, 151-3  
 JOURNCAY—Clute's Staten Island 396  
 JOY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 115  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 74  
 Dyer's Hist. of Plainfield Mass.  
 Joy Gen. (1876) 37 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 572  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 391  
 JOYCE—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 573  
 JOYNER—Stearns' Ashburnham 774  
 JOYNES—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34  
 JUCKETT—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 94  
 JUDD—Andrews' N. Britain Ct. 140-8  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 508-13  
 Edward's Southampton Mass. Add. (1841)  
 Goode Gen. 290  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 138, 258  
 Jones Gen. 80  
 Judd Gen. (1856) 112 pages  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 520-2  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 44, 71  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 179-94  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 59-61  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 288  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 897  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 727  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 420  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 411-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 573-5  
 Strong Gen. 275-81  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 115-8  
 JUDEVINE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66  
 Morse's Grout Gen. 48  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 459  
 JUDKIN—Babson's Gloucester 109  
 JUDKINS—Lapham's Norway Me. 541  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 575  
 JUDSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 43; ii, 65; v, 209; ix, 24  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 587-600; ii. 1510  
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.  
 Emery's Taunton Ministry ii, 35  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 137-44  
 Goodwin's Foot Gen. 275  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 32  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 59  
 Judson Chart (1860) 15x20 inches  
 Leavenworth Gen. 83-5  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 741  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1228-32  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 575-7  
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 121  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 143-6  
 Tuttle Gen. 115-8  
 Wayland's Mem. of A. Judson i, 11-3  
 JULIAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 173  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 181-7  
 JUMEL—Temple's N. Brookfield 655-7  
 JUMPER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 289  
 JUNE—Huntington's Stamford Ct. 59  
 KAIGHN—Clement's Newtown N. J.  
 KALLOCH—Eaton's Thomaston 294-7  
 Eaton's An. Warren Me. 2d. ed. 563-6  
 KANE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 673  
 Greene's Todd Gen.  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 90  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settler 33  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 421  
 Thomas Family of Md. 103  
 KASSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 205; vi, 124, 127  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 603  
 Kasson Gen. (1882) 51 pages

- Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 121  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 684  
 KATHAN—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v.  
 13-9  
 KAUFFMAN—Brubacher Gen. 164  
 KAUFMAN—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 333  
 Pennypacker's An. Phenixville Pa. 272  
 KAVANAGH—Cushman's Sheepscott  
 395  
 KAY—Clement's Newtown N. J. Sett.  
 KAYE—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxv, 75-7  
 KEAN—Page Gen. 242  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 273  
 KEANE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 1  
 KEARNEY—Lamb's N. Y. City 706-756  
 Penn. Mag. v. 100  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 90-2  
 KEARNY—Plumstead Gen. 40  
 KEASBEY—Shourds Fenwick 122-31  
 KEATING—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 289  
 KEATOR—Amer. Ancestry viii, 229  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 247  
 KEELER—Amer. Ancestry i, 43  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 742  
 Bouton Gen. 34  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 710  
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 189-91, etc.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 2  
 Whitney Fam. of Conn. i, 72-84  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 642  
 KEELING—Richmond Standard iv, 16  
 KEEN—Amer. Ancestry v, 22; vii, 168  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me 290-2  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 206  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. i, 3; ii, 325-35; iii,  
 334-41; iv, 242-5, 343-60, 484-500; v,  
 85-101, 217-19  
 KEENAN—Eaton's Thomaston 292  
 KEENEY—Cunnabell Gen. 90  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 742-4  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 285  
 KEEP—Hodgman's Westford Mass. 456  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 70-3  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 313  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 657-8  
 KESEE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 115  
 Hurlbut Gen. 441  
 KEIM—Am. Ancestry viii, 219. ix, 234  
 Keim Gen. (1874) 26 p.  
 KEITH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 32; ix, 113  
 Child Gen. 475-8  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 176  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 293  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 47-9  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 280  
 Keith Gen. (1873) 24 pages (1889) 115 pages  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 551-9  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 649  
 Leland Gen. 63-5  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 212  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 207-16  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 27  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 509-12  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 3  
 Spooner Gen. i, 208-11
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 658  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 493  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 444  
 Whitman Gen. 126, 333-5  
 KEITHLINE—Plumb's Hanover 442-4  
 KELKER—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 243-5  
 Kelker Gen. (1883) 135 pages  
 KELLEMAN—Boyd's Cumesus N. Y. 161  
 KELLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 291-9  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 227  
 Page Gen. 75  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3  
 KELLERAN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 293  
 KELLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 46; vii,  
 284; viii, 228  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 862  
 Chapin Gen.  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 730-2  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 709-17  
 Hadley Gen. 66-9  
 Kelley Gen. (1892) 42 pages  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 274  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 610-2  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 619  
 Wheeler's Dict. Newport N. H. 445-7  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 179-83  
 KELLOGG—Amer. Ancestry iv, 169; vi,  
 66, 85; ix, 192  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 307  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 711  
 Chapin Gen.  
 Dwight Gen. 303  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 403  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 298  
 Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 304  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 273  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 310  
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 187-296  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 523-9  
 Kellogg Meeting (1858) 8 p. (1860) 8 p.  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 450  
 Nash Gen. 85  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 201-6; xiv;  
 xv, 125-32. xlviii, 59-64  
 Prentice Gen. 412  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 4-6  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 94  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 659  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 244  
 Thayer Memorial 61  
 KELLY—Amer. Ancestry v, 169  
 Am. Cath. Hist. Soc. Rec. ii, 369-74  
 Austin's Allied Families 156-9  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 530  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 79  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 544-6  
 Kelly Gen. (1887) 154 pages  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 423  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 6  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 179-83  
 KELSEY—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 406  
 Buckingham Gen. 237-9  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 487-90  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 213-5  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 242

- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 421  
 Stone Gen. 43  
 Thompson's Memoir of Eben. Thompson Wentworth Gen. i, 645-8  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 447-50  
     KELSO—Cogswell's New Boston 383-5  
     KELTON—Bassett's Richmond N. H.  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 361  
 Kelton Gen. (1895) 14 pages  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 774-76  
     KEMBLE—Wyman's Charlestown 568  
     KEMP—Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 409  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 80  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 456  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 232  
 Page Gen. 75  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 7  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 776  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 379  
     KEMPER—Am. Ancestry iv, 63; v, 108  
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 18  
     KEMPTON—Davis' Landmarks 163-5  
 Rickertson's N. Bedford Mass. 203-5, 209  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 450  
     KENDALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 189  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 863  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 198  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 307-10  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 325  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 565  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 165  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Douglass Gen. 265  
 Ely Gen. 299-301  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 246  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 298-300  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 81  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 362  
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 203  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 295  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 113  
 Kendall Gen. (1884) 153 pages  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 570  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 356  
 Locke Gen. 20  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 157  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 17-23  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 619-22  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 9  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 652-5  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 619-23  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 776  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 478  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 495  
 Vinton's Richardson Mem. 255  
 Wells' Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 569  
     KENDIG—Egle's Penn. Gens. 300-6  
 Heinecke Gen. 76-8  
     KENDRICK—Deane's Scituate 300  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 732  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 289  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 595  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 11  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 655-7  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 659-61  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 379  
     KENEA—Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 509  
     KENISTON—Runnels' Sanbornton 413-6  
     KENNAN—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 50  
     KENNEDY—Cushman's Sheepscott 396  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 566  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 298  
 Kennedy Gen. (1888) by E. D. Kennedy  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 296-9  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 640-4  
     KENNER—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 83  
     KENNEY—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 156  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 668  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 423  
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 56-8  
     KENNICOTT—Fiskes of Amherst 148  
     KENNISTON—Dow's Hampton N. H. 776  
 Eaton's Thomaston 299  
     KENNON—Bolling Gen. 23  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 182-7  
     KENNY—Jameson's Medway Mass. 498  
     KENRICK—Jackson's Newton 354-9  
     KENSETT—Tuttle Gen. 471-9  
     KENT—Amer. Ancestry ix, 133  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 110  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 864  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 238  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 672  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 551  
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 307  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 300  
 Dwight Gen. 405, 421-8  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 162-5  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 620  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 145-9  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 158-60  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 349-53  
 Morse's Men. Appendix No. 101  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 273  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 83  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 148-50  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 425  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 11  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 658  
 Tuthill and Kent Chart (1880) 2x2 feet  
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 126  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 570-3  
     KENTFIELD—Runnels' Sanbornton 416  
     KENYON—Amer. Ancestry i, 43; ii, 66;  
        vi, 70; ix, 21  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 116  
 Greene Gen.  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 405-7  
     KEPLER—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 240  
     KERIGAN—Temple's Palmer Mass. 501  
     KERLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 13  
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 281  
     KERN—Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 80  
     KERR—Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 81  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 375  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28  
     KERSEY—Cope Fam. of Pa. 63, 145  
     KERVEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 162

- KESSLER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 425  
 KETCHAM—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 230  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 14  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 94  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 101  
 KETCHUM—Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y.  
     296-9  
 Granite Monthly iv, 161  
 KETELAS—Alden's Am. Epitaphs 181  
 KETELHUIJN—Mansell's Albany iv, 137  
 KETTELL—Poore Gen. 38  
 KETTELLE—Wyman's Charlestown ii,  
     574-84  
 KETTLE—Babson's Gloucester iii,  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 137  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 99  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 14-6  
 KEY—Hanson's Kent Md. 38  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 167  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 28  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 476  
 KEYES—Amer. Ancestry i, 43  
 Blake's Lucy Keyes Biog. (1893) 23 pages  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 567  
 Davis' Hist. Reading Vt. 140  
 Gregory's Hist. Northfield Vt. 122-9  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 688-92  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 627  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 457  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 409  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 425-8  
 Keyes Gen. (1857) 15 p. (1880) 192 p. (1880)  
     319 p.  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 26  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 359-61  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 424-6  
 Merrill's Hist. Aeworth N. H. 233  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 427  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 16  
 Seagrave Gen. App. 34  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 777  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 582  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 339-47  
 Whitecomb Gen. 9  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 366  
 KEYS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 426  
 KEYSER—Amer. Ancestry v, 29  
 Keyser Reunion (1889) 161 p.  
 Plumly's Hist. Hanover Pa. 438-40  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 261  
 KEZAR—Chandler's Shirley 491-5  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 383  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 255-6  
 KIBBE—Hinman's Ct. Settlers 1st ed.  
     179  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 113  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 158  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 839  
 KIBBEE—Amer. Ancestry i, 43  
 KIBBY—Cogswell's Henniker 634  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 17  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 452  
 KIBLING—Stearns' Ashburnham 778-  
     82  
 KIBLINGER—Stearns' Ashburnham 779  
 KIDDER—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 406  
 Aldrich's Hist. Walpole N. H. 298-300  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 161, 181  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 157  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 669  
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 528  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 237-41  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 568  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 84  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 81-4  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 459  
 Kidder Gen. (1876) 32 p. (1886) 175 pages  
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 394-414  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 426  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 596  
 Ransom Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii 18  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 659  
 Upham Gen. 38-40  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 585-8  
 KIDNEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 44  
 Munsell's Albany iv, 138  
 KIEFF—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 299  
 KIERSEN—Riker's Harlem Mass. 512-4  
 KIERSTEAD—N Y. Gen. Rec. xiii, 24-6  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 482  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 73  
 KIES—Davis Gen. 80  
 KILBORN—Andrew's New Britain 198  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 153-5, 320  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 265  
 KILBORNE—Lapham's Bethel Me. 572  
 KILBOURN—Coffin's Boscawen 562-6  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 648  
 Kilbourn Gen. (1845) 151 p. (1856) 488 p.  
 Litchfield Co. Ct. History 161  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 372; xviii, 226  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 90  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 18-20  
 KILBOURNE—Amer. Ancestry i, 44  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 135-9  
 KILBURN—Aldrich's Walpole 300-2  
 Ballou's Hist. Medford Mass. 865-8  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 635  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 347  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 622  
 KILBURY—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. 36  
 KILBY—Dennysville Me. Centen. 107  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 48  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 20  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 94-101  
 Wilder Gen. 354  
 KILGORE—Lapham's Bethel Me. 571  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 266  
 KILHAM—Fiske Fam. of Amherst 135  
 KILLAM—Barry's Hanover Mass. 348  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 158  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 170  
 KILPATRICK—Cutter's Jaffrey 429  
 KILLSA—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 300  
 KILLUM—Hayward's Hancock 693  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 494  
 KILMER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66; viii,  
     144  
 KILMORE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66  
 KILTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict 116

- KIMBALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 30, 90; iv, 88; vii, 97; viii, 76  
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 190-5  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 199  
 Bells' Hist. Exeter N. H. 26  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 323-5  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 673-7  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 142-7  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 717  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 569-71  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscowen N. H. 566-70  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 636-8  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 732  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 88-90  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 166  
 Driver Gen. 368-86  
 Dudley Gen. 126  
 Dunster Gen. 288-99  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 300  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xviii, 148-53  
 Goodwin's Hist. Buxton Me. 292  
 Granite Monthly iv, 435-7  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 303  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 79  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 694-7  
 Kimball Gen. (1855) 103 pages  
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 572-8  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 541  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 361-4  
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 230  
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 427-30  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 277-80  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxviii, 271  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 622  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 117  
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 51-3  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 512-4  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 90  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 388  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 417-22  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N.H. 460  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 21-3  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 660  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 129  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 583-9  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 662  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 268  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 162-5  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 453-6  
 KIMBER—Jackson Gen. 129  
 Kimber Gen. (1894) 82 pages  
 KIMBERLY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 222  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1232  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 728  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 23  
 KIMMEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 44  
 KIMPTON—Bassett's Richmond N. H.  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 199  
 KINCARD—Morrisou's Windham N. H.  
 618-5  
 KINCKEL—Page Gen. 105  
 KING—Amer. Ancestry i, 44; ii, 66;  
 iii, 30; iv, 160; vi, 10, 107, 166; vii,  
 186; viii, 76, 160; ix, 188  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 44, 97  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 117  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 868  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 670-81  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 326  
 Bulloch Gen.  
 Cincinnati O. Criterion (1888) ii, 369  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cutts Gen. 64  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 167  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 301  
 Driver Gen. 236  
 Dwight Gen. 119, 550-2, 952-72  
 Elderkin Gen. 152-66  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1880)  
 Goode Gen. 25 p.  
 Goodrich's Rec. of a Lifetime i, 517-9  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 30  
 Griffin's Journal Sonthold N. Y. 148-52  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846) ed.  
 Hobart's Hist Abington Mass. 410  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 141, 424-8  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 359  
 King Chart (1887) 22x27 (1892) 22x26  
 (1892) 23x28  
 King Gen. (1866) 28 pages  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 650-3  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 430-2  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 73  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 651  
 Me. Hist. Rec. i, 1-8, 33-40, 182-6, 209-11  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 214  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 118-25  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 357-9; xvi,  
 144-50; xlvi, 370-4  
 Phoenix Family of Vt. ii, 1275  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 428-31  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 9; iii, 13  
 Roome Gen. 115 a.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 23-7  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 95  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 422-6  
 Strong Gen. 256, 578, 1256  
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 117-20  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 663  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 479  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 496-501  
 Thomas Family of Md. 104  
 Walter's King Fam. Rec. (1880)  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 285  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 229  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 299-304  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 456  
 Whitman Gen. 28  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wilson's Address at Palmer Mass. (1852)  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 589  
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 187  
 KINGMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66; vi,  
 75, 85, 116  
 Isbell and Kingman Gen. (1889) 30 pages  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 559-71  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 216-20  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 27  
 Whitman Gen. 145  
 KINGSBURY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 49

- Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 256  
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 230  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 234  
 Corliss Gen. 240  
 Dean's Kingsbury Gen. (1859) 4 pages  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 348  
 Hill's Dedham Mass Records  
 Hughes Gen. 207-11  
 Locke Gen. 106  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 157-6; xvi, 327,  
 327-41  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 514  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 28  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 589  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 426-8  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 664  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 39, 677-81  
 Wight Gen. 131-3  
 Wilder Gen. 184  
 KINGSLAND—Winfield's Hudson Co. N.  
 J. 545-9  
 KINGSLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 173;  
 vi, 207; viii, 49  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 712  
 Coit Gen. 174  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 220  
 Montague Gen. 416-8, 621-7, 634-6  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 29  
 Stanton Gen. 279  
 Strong Gen. 885-90, 1405-13  
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 104  
 KINLEY—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 241  
 KINLOCH—Campbell's Spotswood Pa-  
 pers 22  
 Page Gen. 162-7  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 166  
 KINNE—Am. Ancestry ii, 67; iv, 77, 40  
 Kinne Gen. (1881) 96 pages  
 Stanton Gen. 282-4  
 KINNEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 93; vii,  
 125; ix, 192  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 510-2  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 291  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 431  
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 215  
 KINSELA—Pearson's Schenectady 100  
 KINSLEY—Lapham's Paris Me. 653  
 Montague Gen. 472  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 429  
 KINSMAN—Kinsman Gen. (1876) 258 p.  
 KIP—Amer. Ancestry i, 44  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 174  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 741  
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 161-3  
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 109  
 Kip Gen. (1871) 49 p. (1877)  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 138  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 67-73, 124-33  
 Well's Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 KIPP—Amer. Ancestry v, 231; ix, 218  
 KIRBY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 67  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 30  
 KIRK—Amer. Ancestry iii, 170  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 638  
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 48-50
- Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 624  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Kirk Gen. (1872) 252 pages  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 476  
 KIRKBRIDE—Davis' Bucks Co. 67, 109  
 KIRKBRIDGE—Rodman Gen. 213  
 KIRKLAND—Brown's Simsbury Ct. 89  
 Burk and Alvord Gen. 187-94  
 Kirkland Gen. (1894) 5 pages  
 Muzsey's Reminiscences  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlvi, 66-70  
 Sanborn Gen. (1894)  
 Wetmore Gen. 584-7  
 Young's Life of J. T. Kirkland 78-80  
 KIRKPATRICK—Eaton's Warren Me.  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 301  
 How's Kirkpatrick Biog. (1870)  
 Kirkpatrick Gen. (1867) 312 p.  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 198-204  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 10-2, 239  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 656  
 KIRTLAND—Buckingham Gen. 151, 171  
 Chapman Gen. 71, 96, 133  
 Chapman's Pratt Gen. 260-86  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1512  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 838-40  
 Lewis' Hist. Lynn Mass. 154  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xiv, 241-5; xlvi, 66-70  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 31  
 Tuttle Gen. 542-5  
 KISSAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 31; v, 186  
 Bartow Gen. Part ii, 165  
 Kissam Gen. (1892) 94 pages  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 437  
 KISSELBRACK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 67  
 KITCHEL—Kitchel Gen. (1879) 80 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 32  
 Tuttle Gen. 667  
 KITE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 82  
 KITTINGER—Amer. Ancestry v, 114  
 KITTLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 67  
 KITTRIDGE—Aldrich's Walpole 303-5  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 32  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 552  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 217  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 697-9  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 85-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 33  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 661  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 664-7  
 KLEIN—Munsell's Albany iv, 138  
 KLINE—Mellick Gen. 648-56  
 KNAP—Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 391  
 KNAPP—Amer. Ancestry ii, 68; iv, 162;  
 vii, 166, 207  
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 416  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 682  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 327  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 149, 711  
 Cleveland Gen. 228-31  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 215  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 149  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 61-4  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 360  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 294-6  
 Knapp Gen. (1878)

- Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 365  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 408  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 422-4  
 Trubee Gen. 59-72, 122-7  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 287-90  
 KNAPPEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 63  
 KNEALE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 35  
 KNEELAND—Amer. Ancestry v, 45  
 Champion Gen.  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 364  
 Hoigman's Hist. Westford Mass. 459  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 86-9  
 KNELL—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1233  
 KNIBLOE—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 95  
 KNICKERBOCKER—Amer. Ancestry i, 45; ii, 68  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 138  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 95  
 KNIFFEN—Baird's Rye N. Y. 416-20  
 KNIGHT—Am. Ancestry ii, 68; v, 121  
 Austin's Ancestries 37  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 330  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 870  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 571  
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 307  
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 50-2  
 Davis Gen. 155  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 120  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 216  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 186  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 350  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 699-721  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 137-45  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers i, 320  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 132-4  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 280  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 415  
 Knight (Frederick) Biography (1855)  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 542  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 654-6  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 366-8  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 432  
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 181-3  
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 299-319  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 269  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 623-5  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 180  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 148-50  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 433  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 35-40  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 662  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 624  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 782  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 667-9  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 580  
 Thomas Family of Md. 104-6  
 Washington N. H. History 506  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 137-9, 467  
 Wilder Gen. 160, 172  
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. 590-2  
 KNISKERN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 68  
 KNOTTS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 434  
 KNOWER—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 40  
 KNOWLES—Austin's R. I. Dict. 332  
 Austin's Allied Families 160
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 199  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 552  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 736-43  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. i, 604; ii, 1511  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 778-81  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 393, 736  
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 248-50  
 Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 721  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. xviii, 255  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 538  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 41  
 Schenck's Hist. Farfield Ct. 392  
 Thomas Family of Md. 106  
 Walker Gen. 46  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 592  
 KNOWLTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 45; iii, 208; ix, 244  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 311  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 516-24  
 Caldwell Gen. Rec. 65  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 734-6  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 302  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 228  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 721  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 463  
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 204  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 415  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 457-9  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 160  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 344-6; xxxiv, 386  
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 34-6, 158  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 409  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 424  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 42  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 669  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 348-55  
 KNOX—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 129  
 Bent's Hist. Whiteside Co. Ill. 279  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 205  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 303  
 Gibb's Hist. Blandford Mass. 66  
 Goode Gen. 122  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 134-6  
 Knox Anniversary (1873) 107 pages  
 Knox Gen. (1890) 34 p.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 425  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 203  
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 496  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 252-4
- KNYPERS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 106  
 KOCHER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 441  
 KOELLIKER—Hess' Koelliker Gen. (1883)  
 KOEN—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 138  
 KOLB—Gregg's Old Cheraus S. C. 83  
 KOLLOCH—N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 184  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii. (1813)  
 KOMER—Peyton's Augusta Co. Va.  
 KOOL—Cole Gen. (1876)  
 KORTWRIGHT—Riker's Harlem 514-9  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 228  
 KRANSE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 501-4  
 KRAUSE—Fahnstock's Wolff Fam. 108  
 KREIDER—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa.  
 KREIDLER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 440

- KRUM—Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 75-6  
 KUHN—Penn. Mag. v, 100  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography  
 KULP—Amer. Ancestry iii, 77  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 KUMLER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 85  
 KUNDERS—Conrad Gen.  
 KUNKEL—Egle's Penn. Gens. 307-16  
 KUYKENDALL—Gumaer's Deerpark 74  
 KYUPERS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 159  
 KYES—Hatch's Industry Me. 673  
 KYN—Penn. Mag. of Hist.  
 LABAREE—Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 462-8  
 LABBADIE—Beckwith's Creoles 105  
 LABBERTSE—Bergen Gen. 53  
 LABORIE—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1233  
 LACHAPELLE—Temple's N. Brookfield  
 LACKEY—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 682  
 LA CROIX—Jameson's Medway 498  
 LACY—Am. Ancestry ii, 68; viii, 115, 143  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 390-3  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 204-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1353  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. III. 437-8  
 LADD—Amer. Ancestry v, 50, 151, 224  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 118  
 Corliss Gen. 238  
 Cutts Gen. 364  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 228  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 176  
 Kitchell Gen. 58  
 Ladd Gen. (1890) 413 pages  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 616-8  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 897  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 427-31  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 241  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 43  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 429  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 652-65  
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 123-6  
 LADOMUS—Martin's Chester Pa. 486  
 LA DOW—Amer. Ancestry i, 45  
 LAFLIN—Loomis Gen. Female 771  
 LA FORGE—Clute's Staten Island 397  
 LA GRANGE—Amer. Ancestry i, 45  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 59  
 LAIDLEY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 84, 86  
 LAIRD—Amer. Ancestry vii, 140  
 LAKE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 118  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 179  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 398  
 Crawford Family of Va. 110-2  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1254  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. III. 438  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 44  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 95  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 590-3  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 183  
 LAKEMAN—Pierce's Gorham Me. 181  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 431  
 LAKIN—Butler's Groton 410-2, 473  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 8  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 242  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 722-35  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 444-6  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 91  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 432  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 45  
 LAMAR—Amer. Ancestry v, 189  
 LAMB—Amer. Ancestry v, 125; viii, 124  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 311-3  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 158  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 327  
 Davis Gen. 29-31, 98  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 217-20  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 303  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass.  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 207  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 341  
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 109-14  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. III. 435-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 46-8  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 594  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardstown Mass. 302  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 670  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 506  
 LAMBARD—North's Augusta Me. 889  
 LAMBERT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 69  
 Blake Gen. 42  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 607-12, 1512  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 133-5  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 446  
 Lambert's Hist. New Haven Ct. 207-16  
 Lambert Gen. (1892) 46 p.  
 Littell's Passiac Valley Gen. 208-11  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 697  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 48  
 Strong Gen. 543  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 189  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 274  
 LAMBERTON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 135  
 Hyde's Ware Mass. 52  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 48  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 429  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 505  
 LAMBERTSE—Bergen's Kings Co. 180  
 LAMBING—Amer. Ancestry iii, 144  
 LAMBORN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 181; ix, 156  
 Dawson Gen. 470  
 Lamborn Gen. (1895) 500 pages  
 Maris Gen. 16, 78  
 LAMOND—Draper's Spencer Mass. 217  
 LA MONT—La Mont Fam. (1877) 16 p.  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 502  
 LAMOREAUX—Ransom Gen.  
 LAMOURE—Amer. Ancestry i, 45  
 LAMPHEAR—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 50  
 LAMPHERE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 69  
 LAMPMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 46; ii, 69  
 LAMPORD—Cleveland's Yates Co. 291  
 LAMPREY—Dow's Hampton 782-97  
 LAMPSON—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 303  
 Lampson Gen. (1881) 14 pages  
 LAMREAU—Delamater Gen. 139-46  
 LAMSON—Am. Ancestry iv, 131; v, 206  
 Bell's Hist. of Exeter N. H. 27  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 329  
 Burnet's Dod Gen. 112

- Goode Gen. 291  
 Leland Gen. 163  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1235  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 49  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 644-6  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 670  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 245  
 Wetmore Gen. 213-7  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 594-7  
 LANMUN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 437  
 LANCASTER—Cogswell's Nottingham  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 274  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 236-8  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 433-6  
 LANCEY—Livermore's Wilton 432  
 LANDERS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 20  
 Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 95-6  
 LANDES—Landis Gen. 68  
 LANDIS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 194  
 Harris' Lancaster Co. 357-65  
 Landis Gen. (1888) 90 pages  
 LANDON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 69  
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii, (1895)  
 Wyman's Hunt. Gen. 116  
 LANE—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 309  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 69 ; iii, 31  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 111, 257  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 420  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 19-23  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 198-205  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 145  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 553-5  
 Clark's Hist. of Norton Mass. 84  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 798-808  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 86  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 240-7  
 Goodwin's Buxton Me. 260-2, 286, 296  
 Gregory's Hist. of Northfield Vt. 153-6  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 88  
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 411-4  
 Lane Gen. (1856) 6 p. (1857) 24 p. (1855)  
 35 p. (1886) 58 p. (1888) 12 p. (1891)  
 296 p.  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 578  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 656  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 433  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 618  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 360; x, 356;  
 xiii, 141-52; xxvii. 176-81  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1235  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 511  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 389-94  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 35  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 436-51  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 469  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 50-4  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 783-91  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 571  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 480  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 146  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 457-9  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 184  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 597  
 LANG—Coffin's Boscowen N. H. 571  
 Driver Gen. 287  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. vi, 257  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 308  
 Montague Gen. 302-4  
 Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott 430-5  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 452-5  
 LANGDELL—Cogswell's New Boston  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 434  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 666  
 LANGDON—Am. Ancestry ii, 69; ix, 208  
 Brewster's Portsmouth ii, 53-61, 362-6  
 Champion Gen.  
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 29-31  
 Cutts Gen.  
 Green's Todd Gen.  
 Jordan's Leighton Gen. (1885)  
 Langdon Gen. (1876) by Alger  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 33-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 54  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 147-53  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 446  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 329-36  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 299-301  
 LANGFORD—Amer. Ancestry v, 132  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 336  
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. ii, 302-5  
 LANGHORN—Paige's Cambridge 599  
 LANGHORNE—Lynchburg Va. Sketches  
 164-7  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 296  
 LANGLEY—Cogswell's Nottingham 215  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 209  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vi, 304-10  
 LANGMADE—Hubbard's Stanstead 178  
 LANGSTON—Power's Sangamon 439-41  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44, 283  
 LANGSTREET—Bergen's Kings Co. 181  
 LANGWORTHY — Amer. Ancestry iv,  
 141; vi, 73  
 Austin's R. Gen. Dict. 119  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Ct. 727  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vii, 136  
 LANHAM—Power's Sangamon Ill. 441  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 535-7  
 LANIER—Life of J. F. D. Lanier 77  
 Life of Sidney Lanier  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 112 etc.  
 LANING—Shourd's Fenwick 535-7  
 LANKTON—Andrews' New Britain 166  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 56  
 LANMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 169  
 Chandler Gen. 503-5  
 Coit Gen. 137-9  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 167  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 619  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 570-91  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 892-4  
 LANNING—Cooley's Trenton 152-60  
 LANPHERE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 119  
 LANPHIER—Power's Sangamon 442  
 LANSING—Amer. Ancestry i, 46  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv 139-42  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iii, 84  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 102

- Strong Gen. 1260-4  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 113-66  
   LANSOM—Paige's Cambridge 597  
   LANT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 69, 155  
   LANTERMAN—Power's Sangamon 442-4  
   LANTMAN—Munsell's Albany iv, 142  
   LAPE—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 445  
   LAPHAM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 70; iii, 63  
   Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 34  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 120  
 Ballou Gen. 672-80  
 Cutts Gen. 203  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 302  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 138  
 Lapham Gen. (1873) 31 pages  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 578-81  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 657-9  
 Lapham's Tabular Pedigree 1864  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 234  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 56  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 594  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 184-7  
   LAPORT—Bass' Braintree Vt. 158  
   LARD—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 444  
   LARDNER—Amer. Ancestry v, 38  
   LARGE—Thomas Fam. of Md. 106  
   LARISON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 202  
   LARKIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 48  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 121  
 Clermont Co. Ohio History 357  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 57  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 200-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 57  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 565-70  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 599-605  
   LARAZERE—Clute's Staten Island 399  
   LARNED — Amer. Ancestry iii, 108,  
     vii, 99  
   LARRABEE—Chandler's Shirley 496  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 304  
 Libby Gen. 41  
 Machias Me. Centen. 168  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 57  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 595  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 841  
   LAREY—Pierce's Gotham Me. 181  
   LARZELERE—Cleveland Yates Co. 476  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 433  
   LASH—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 305  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
   LASHER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40  
   LASSELL—Bradbury's Kennebunkport  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 305  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 229  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 543  
   LATANE—Jones Gen. (1891) 136-40  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 393  
   LATHAM—Am. Ancestry ii, 71; iv, 108  
 Austin's Ancestries 127  
 Austin's Allied Families 161  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 312  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 543  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 222-4  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 445  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 58  
   LATHIM—Penn. Mag. v. 334  
   LATHROP—Am. Ancestry i, 48; viii, 150  
 Bill Gen. 182  
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 391-8  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 217-21  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 712  
 Dwight Gen. 772-90  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 106  
 Lathrop chart (1867)  
 Lathrop Gen. (1882) 13 pages (1884) 447 p.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 224-7  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 140  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 729  
 Paul's Hist. of Welles Vt. 111  
 Peirce Gen. (1894)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 119-22  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 94-7  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 246-55  
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 118  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 274  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 597  
   LATIMER—Amer. Ancestry i, 48; ii, 71  
 Bartow Gen. Part 2, 132-5  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 90  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 288  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 87-90  
 Coit Gen. 280  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 590  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 243, 317  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 59  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 430  
 Thomas Family of Md. 107-17  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 192, 953  
   LA TOURETTE—Clute's Staten Is. 400  
   LATIN—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1236  
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 500  
   LATTING—N. Y. Gen. Rec. ii, 8-22, 54, 68  
   LAUGHTON—Hudson's Lexington 114  
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 57-61  
   LAW—Amer. Ancestry ix, 196  
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 476  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 210  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 104-12  
 Hall Gen. by. T. P. Hall (1892) 11  
 Kilbourn Gen. 39-41  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 447  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 60  
   LAWLER—Temple's N. Brookfield 673  
   LAWLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 448  
   LAWRENCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 71; iv,  
     70; v, 194  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 872  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 427  
 Bergen Gen. 140  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 257  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 247  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 330-3, 817-50  
 Brook's Hist of Medford Mass. 529  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 413-6, 474  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 639-42  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 572  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 393-7  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 568  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 305  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 164, 475

- Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 9  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 243  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 106, 161  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 735-7  
 Heraldic Journal iv. 35-8  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 196-8, 204  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 169  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 459  
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 201-27  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 114-8  
 Kip's Historical Notes 39-45  
 Kip's Olden Times in New York  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 260  
 Lawrence Gen. (1847) 64 p. (1848) 20 p.  
     (1853) 70 p. (1856) 20 p. (1857) 191 p.  
     (1858) 240 p. (1860) 48 p. (1869) 332 p.  
     (1876) pamphlet (1881) 96 p. (1883) 107 p.  
     (1888) 94 p. (1888) 215 p. (1888) 223 p.  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 434  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 3  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. x, 295; xi, 208; xlvi,  
     149-51  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. iii, 10-20, 26-9, 121-31,  
     178-83  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 410  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 281-90  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xxxv  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 60-3  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 667-9  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 476  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 791-98  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 673  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 362-7  
 Tuttle Gen. preface 24  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 686  
 Washington N. H. History 506-8  
 Winchell Gen. 251  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 380  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 606-10  
     LAWREY—Eaton's Warren Me. 569  
     LAWS—Smith's Peterborough 130  
 Washington N. H. History 508-10, 696  
     LAWSON—Cogswell's New Boston 419  
 Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 71  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 173-5  
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 449  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 63  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 139-41  
     LAWTON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 121-3  
 Austin's Allied Families 164  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 497-501  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 411-3  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. iv, 195; v, 236-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 64  
     LAWYER—Amer. Ancestry i, 48  
     LAY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 72  
 Champion Gen.  
 Chapman Gen. 106  
 Salisbury Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii 64  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 880-4  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 574  
     LAZARUS—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 449-51  
     LAZELL—Mitchell's Bridgewater 227-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 65  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 275  
     LEA—Amer. Ancestry iii, 116  
     LEACH—Am. Ancestry i, 48; iv, 17, 113  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 712  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 169  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 809  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 569  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 209  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 573-5  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 229-34  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 452  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 66  
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 29  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 674  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 788  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 610  
     LEADBETTER—Barry's Framingham  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 67  
     LEADER—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 67  
     LEAKE—Valentine's N. Y. City Common Council Manual (1861) 624-8  
     LEARN—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 449  
     LEARNED—Amer. Ancestry i, 48; iii,  
         32; iv, 175; vii, 81  
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. 254-6  
 Austin's Allied Families 166  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 314-6  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 333-7, 850  
 Coit Gen. 183-6  
 Davis Gen. 15, 33-5, 110-7  
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 35  
 Learned Gen. (1882) 346 pages  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 359-61  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 272  
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 170  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 68  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 624  
 Washburne's Livermore Me. 24  
     LEATHE—Pierce's Grafton Mass. 530  
     LEATHERS—Stearns' Ashburnham 798  
     LEATHES—Smith's Peterborough 131  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. 611  
     LEAVENS—Leavens Gen. (1889) 25 p.  
     LEAVENWORTH—Am. Ancestry viii, 44  
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 515-8  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1513  
 Leavenworth Gen. (1873) 376 pages  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1236  
     LEAVER—Essex Inst. Coll. xxii, 210  
     LEAVIT—Buxton Me. Centen. 189-93  
     LEAVITT—Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 28  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 614  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 384  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 809-20  
 Dwight Gen. 406-13  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 58-62  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 581  
 Leavitt Gen. (1853) 16 pages  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 810  
 Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott 514-9  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 455-61  
 Sanborn Gen. (1894)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 69-71  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 669-71  
     LE BARNES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 72

- LE BARON—Benedict's Sutton 683  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 169-71  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 248-52  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 659  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 180  
 LEBOURNEAN—Norton's Fitzwilliam  
 LE BRETON—Emery's Newbury 188  
 LE BROKE—Lapham's Paris Me. 660  
 LECHMERE—Heraldic Journal iv, 43  
 LECK—Leck Gen. (1855) 14 pages  
 LE COMpte—Bolton's Westchester 743  
 LE CONTE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 167  
 LE DUC—Amer. Ancestry iv, 221  
 LEDYARD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 32  
 Mag of Am. History vi, 191-9  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 10-6  
 Smith Gen. (1889) 116  
 LEE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 4, 30, 82,  
     83, 91, 112, 162, 214, 218, 219, 227, 229;  
     vii, 22, 197; viii, 120, 148, 231  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 141-5  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 35  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 734  
 Campbell's Spotswood Gen. 22  
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia 659, 745  
 Carter Tree of Va.  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 644-  
     50  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 96  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 737  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. 315-8  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 159  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 155-9  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 416  
 Lee Gen. (1851) 31 p. (1868) 114 p. (1872)  
     11 p. (1874) 8 p. (1878) 180 p. (1884)  
     (1885) 116 p. (1888) 500 p. (1890) 11 p.  
     (1893) 14 p.  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 220-3, 873  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 135-45  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 329; xxvi,  
     61, 69; xxviii, 394-401; xxxviii, 6-7;  
     xlii, 103-11; xlvi, 64-78; 161-6; xlvii,  
     21-3  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 444  
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44, 48; iii, 38,  
     40; iv, 2, 8, 18, 21  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 309  
 Salisbury Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 71-4  
 Scranton Gen. 31  
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 377  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 156  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 51  
 Southington Ct. 154-6  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 432  
 Strong Gen. 956-64  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 505  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. iii, 48-61  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 154-6  
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 205  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 34  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 612  
 LEECH—Penn. Mag. iv, 214  
 LEEDS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 33  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 335  
 Cregar's White Gen.  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 570  
 Faxon Gen. 80  
 Glover Gen. 350, 383  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 65  
 Leeds Fam. Chart (1886) 2x2 feet  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 449  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 74  
 LEEK—Hist. of Hamden Ct. 262  
 LEEMAN—Worcester's Hollis 380  
 LEETE—Barbour's Wife and Mother 57  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 89  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 359  
 Leete Gen. (1884) 168 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 75  
 Stone Gen. 8, 13, 38  
 LEFAVOUR—Amer. Ancestry v, 59  
 LE FEVER—Amer. Ancestry i, 48  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 529  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y.  
 LEFFERTS—Bergen's Kings Co. 185-7  
 Bergen Gen. 109  
 Lefferts Gen. (1878) 172 pages  
 Lefferts Chart (1870) by Wheeler  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 201  
 LEFFINGWELL — Am. Ancestry ix, 126  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 189-92  
 Coit Gen. 104  
 Elderkin Gen. 86-8  
 Huntington Gen. 81  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 302  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 295  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 76  
 Sewell's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 625  
 Tuttle Gen. 204  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 30, 383, 1083-7  
 LEGARE—Richmond Standard ii, 41  
 Writings Hon. Hugh S. Legare 6  
 LEGG—Ballou's Milford Mass. 874  
 LEGGETT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 72; v, 214  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 446  
 LE GRAND—Green's Kentucky Families  
 LEIDY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 216  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 707  
 LEIGH—Richmond Standard ii, 4; iii,  
     14; iv, 2  
 Watkins Gen. 40  
 LEIGHTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 106  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 398  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 108  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 211  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 460  
 Leighton Family (1885) 127 p.  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 6-8  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 461  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 44  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 217-9, 498  
 LEIPER—Campbell's Spotswood Papers  
     21  
 Richmond Va. Standard, v, 4  
 Robins' Thos. Leiper Biog. (1886) 13 p.  
 Thomas Fam. of Md. 117-9, 181, 243  
 LEISTER—Bolton's Westchester 380  
 Leister Gen. (1877) 6 pages

- New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 145-51  
 Valentine's N. Y. City Man. (1860) 594  
 LEITCH—Minor's Meriwether Gen. 51  
 LELAND—Adams' Haven Gen. 27, 48  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 875-8  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 684-6  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 50  
 Haven Gen. 48  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 461  
 Leland Gen. (1850) 278 pages  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 160-70  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 515-30  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 76  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 304  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 421  
 LEMAN—Wyman's Charlestown 614  
 LEMOINE—Goode Gen. 227  
 LEMON—Pickering Gen.  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 450  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 502  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 615  
 LENNOX—Cushman's Sheepscott 309  
 LENT—Bolton's Westchester Co. 529  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 315-9  
 LEONARD—Adams' Fairhaven 426-9  
 Am. Ancestry i, 49; ii, 72; iv, 78; vi, 104  
 Ammidown Mem. 46  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 36  
 Baldwin Gen. 1138  
 Blake Gen. 55  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 713  
 Clark's Hist. of Norton Mass. 86  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 171  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. i, 611  
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 24  
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 150  
 Humphreys Gen. 392-4  
 Leonard Gen. (1851) 28 pages  
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st series ii, 173  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 235-8  
 Morris and Flint Gen. 54  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 403-13; xxxii, 269-71  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass 413  
 Parsons and Leonard Gen. (1867) 36 p.  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 329-32  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 395  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 78-80  
 Spooner Gen. (1871) 191-9  
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 122  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 245  
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 160, 279-310  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 279-310  
 Walker Gen. 31  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 346  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 346  
 LEPINGWELL—Sewall's Woburn 625  
 LERMOND—Eaton's Warren Me. 571-4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 306  
 LE ROUX—Bolton's Westchester 529  
 LEROY—Amer. Ancestry i, 49  
 LESLIE—Johnson's Cecil Co. Md. 520  
 Washington N. H. History 510-3  
 LESTER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 73  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 286  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 411  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1138  
 L'ESTRANGE—Baird's Rye N. Y. 44-6  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 179-86  
 LEUPP—Amer. Ancestry v, 193  
 LEVENSALER—Eaton's Thomaston 307  
 LEVERETT—Goodwin's Gen. Notes 188  
 Leverett Gen. (1850) 19 p. (1856) 203 pages  
 Moore's Mem. Am. Governors i, 374-6  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 121; xii, 288  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 598  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 82-4  
 LEVERICH—Riker's Newton 350-4  
 LEVERIDGE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 84  
 LEVERING—Amer. Ancestry viii, 153  
 Levering Gen. (1858) 193 pages  
 LEVINS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 81  
 LEVIS—Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 477  
 LEVISTONE—Hazen's Billerica 90  
 LEWES—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 271  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 451-5  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 115-47  
 LEWIN—Thomas Family of Md. 119  
 LEWIS—Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 68  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 153, 170; v, 35, 97,  
 104, 166, 175, 192, 194; vi, 37, 71, 156;  
 viii, 64, 117  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 160-7  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 124  
 Bartow's Gen. Part 2, 170-2  
 Bouton Gen.  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me.  
 257  
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 518  
 Bullock Gen.  
 Burr Gen. (1891) 248  
 Campbell's Hist. of Va. 588  
 Carter Tree of Va.  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 295  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 91  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 841-5  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 172  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 303  
 Dedham Hist. Register iv, 137-53  
 Dwight Gen. 552  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 614; ii, 285  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 628-36  
 Gilmer's Georgians 42, 105  
 Greene Gen.  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 307  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 379-94  
 Hazen's Hist. of Bellerica Mass. 91  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 195-205  
 Howe's Hist. Coll. of Va. 181-3  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 281  
 Jackson Gen. 123, 130, 142  
 Jenkin's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 367  
 Jones Gen. (1891) 141, 184-9  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 298-302  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 530  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams  
 Lewis Hist. of Lynn Mass. 180-2  
 Lewis Letter, Monthly (1887-94)  
 Lewis Gen. of Va. (1893) 454 pages

- Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 336  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 434  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 104-6  
 Meade's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 216  
 Meade's Old Fam. of Va. ii, 231-3, 325  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm. 650  
 Minor's Meriwether Gen. 10, 44, 52-8  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 620  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 162-6  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1237-41  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 513-8  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 114-20  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 93-9; 162  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 104  
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 285-301  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 181-3  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 543  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 23, 24,  
     38, 40; iv, 1, 10, 14  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 93-5  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 84-90  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 96  
 Slaughter's Fry Memoir 74  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 184  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 478-80  
 Spooner Gen. (1871) 163-89  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 432  
 Sullivan Gen. 337-40  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 156-66  
 Virginia Hist. Reg. v, 24  
 Washington N. H. History 513-5  
 Wells' Washington Gen. 164 et seq.  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 461  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Winslow and Lewis Chart (1877)  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 617-9  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 229  
 L'HOMMEDIU—Amer. Ancestry iii, 89;  
     ix, 176  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 1-7  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 LIBBEY—Dow's Hampton N. H. 821  
 Eaton's Warren Me. 574-7  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 308  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada  
     167  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 651-3  
 LIBBIE—Butler Gen. (1886)  
 LIBBY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 207  
 Cutts Gen. 144-6, 261-70  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 384  
 Libby Gen. (1882) 628 p.  
 Machias Me. Centen. 168  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 216  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 183  
 LIDDLE—Amer. Ancestry i, 49  
 LIDE—Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 77  
 LIEVENSE—Munsell's Albany iv, 143  
 LIFTWICH—Meade's Old Fam. of Va.  
 LIGHT—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 245  
 Ransom Gen. 64  
 LIGHTFOOT—Meade's Old Fam. of Va.  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 455  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen.  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 142-4
- LIGHTHALL—Pearson's Schenectady  
     105  
 LIGON—Watkin's Gen. 18  
 LIKE—Amer. Ancestry i, 49  
 LILLEY—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 686  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 95  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 90  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 188  
 LILLIBRIDGE—Irish's Richmond R. I.  
     91  
 Stanton Gen. 348  
 LILLIE—Ellis Gen. 373  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 96  
 LILLY—Lilly Gen. (1881) 4 pages  
 LINCOLN—Aldrich's Walpole 312  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 56, 141, 163; ix, 157,  
     176, 191  
 Andrew's Hist. of New Britain Ct. 222  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 38  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 400  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 304  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 108  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 577  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 308  
 Ellis Gen. 107-10  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 669; ii, 750  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 103  
 Holland's Life of Abraham Lincoln, 18-  
     21  
 Huntington Gen. 82  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 429  
 Jenkins's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 327-9  
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass.  
     571-3  
 Lincoln Gen. (1865) 10 p. (1885) by J. L.  
     (1887) 7 p. (1895) 109 p.  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 435  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 238  
 Muzzy's Reminiscences  
 N. E Hist. Reg. xix, 357-61; xli, 153-7;  
     xlviii, 327  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 69-71  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 628  
 Phoenix Whitney Gen. i, 753  
 Robbin's Sermon on Noah Lincoln 35-49  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 91-5  
 Shackford's Lincoln Lineage (1887) 7 p.  
 Smith's (Rev. Wm.) Biography  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 675  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 345  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 384  
 Washington N. H. History 516-8  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 620  
 LIND—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 188  
 LINDALL—N. E. Hist. Reg. vii, 15-24  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 95  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 311-38  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 276  
 LINDLEY—Eaton's Warren Me. 577  
 Maris Gen. 199  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 459  
 LINDSAY—Amer. Ancestry i, 49  
 Lindsay Gen. (1889) 300 pages  
 Page Gen. 202  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 21, 460

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 96  
 LINDSEY—Easton's Thomaston Me. 309  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 738  
 LINDSLEY—Cleveland's Yates Co. 614-8  
 Condit Gen.  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 605  
 Matthew's Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 287  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 519  
 LINE—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 447-9  
 LINEAWEAVER—Egle's Lebanon 246  
 LINES—Amer. Ancestry v, 82; vii, 206  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 234-8  
 Mansfield Gen. 57-61  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 723  
 Tuttle Gen. 207-9  
 LINFIELD—Bass' Braintree Vt. 159  
 Porter Gen. (1868) 67  
 LINK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 73  
 LINN—Chase's Chester N. H. 555  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 317-32  
 LINNEL—Swift's Barnstable Fam. ii, 148-61  
 LINSEY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 348  
 LINTNER—Amer. Ancestry i, 49  
 LINTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 150  
 Linton Gen. (1881) 15 pages  
 LINZEE—Heraldic Journal iv, 38-41  
 LIPPENCOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 98  
 LIPPINCOTT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 89; v, 147  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Cole Gen. 213-6  
 Lippincott Gen. (1892) 43 pages  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xxxix  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 132-8  
 LIPPITT—Austin's Ancestries 39  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 336  
 Fuller's Hist. of Warwick R. I. 112-4  
 New Eng. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 70-3  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 147; iii, 37  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 371-4  
 LISCOMB—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 310  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 238  
 LISPENARD—Bolton's Westchester 744  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York city i, 723  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 70; viii, 185  
 LISTER—Babson's Gloucester 112  
 LITCH—Stearn's Ashburnham 799  
 LITCHFIELD—Barry's Hanover 349  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 305  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 310  
 Litchfield Gen. (1855) 18 pages  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 181-8, 209-18  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 98  
 LITHGOW—Bridge Gen. 79-88  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. v, 418-23  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 901  
 LITTELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 49  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 213-61  
 LITTLE—Amer. Ancestry i, 49; iv, 184;  
 vii, 147; viii, 31, 78  
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 448-52  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 34  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 501-13  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 573-6  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 572-87  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 401  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 173  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 306  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 125-34  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 739  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 252-4  
 Little Gen. (1877) 16 p. (1877) 82 p. (1882)  
 620 p.  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 719  
 Poore Gen. 109-11  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 461  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 99  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 133-5  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 507  
 Upham Gen. 41-4  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 462  
 LITTLEFIELD—Amer. Ancestry i, 50;  
 iii, 211  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 880  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 30  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 317  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 257  
 Littlefield Gen. (1881)  
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 333-6  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 238  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 171-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 99  
 Thayer Memorial 37  
 LITTLEHALE—Lapham's Bethel Me. 581  
 Littlehale Gen. (1880) 10 p. (1889) 128  
 pages  
 LITTLEPAGE—Hayden's Va. Gens. 397-  
 402  
 LITTLETON—Littleton Gen. (1887) 7 p.  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 364-8  
 LIVERMORE—Barry's Framingham 318  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 338-52; 552-4  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 145-7  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 513-9  
 Clarke Fam. of Watertown Mass. 44, 79  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 214  
 Dwight Gen. 642  
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 36-9  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 118  
 Isbell and Kingman Gen. 27  
 Livermore Gen. Notes (1874)  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 435-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 101  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 676  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 381  
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 15-7  
 LIVEZEY—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 122  
 LIVINGSTON—Alden's Epitaphs v, 265-8  
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 312-5  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 50; ii, 73; iv, 181  
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 433  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 264  
 Clarkson's Hist. Livingston Manor (1869)  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 576  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 640-2  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 439  
 Gunn's Life of J. H. Livingston (1829)  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 76-8  
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 155  
 Hunt's Life of E. Livingston (1864)

- Jones' Hist. New York in Rev. War i, 413  
 Kip's Olden Times in New York (1872)  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 276  
 Livingston Gen. (1887-8)  
 Mag. of Am. Hist. vi, 276-8  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 158  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 143  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vi, 276-8  
 O'Callaghan's N. Y. Doc. Hist. iii, 609  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 913  
 Schuyler's Colonial New York  
 Sedgwick's Life of Wm. Livingston 17-24  
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 396  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 135-8  
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y.  
 Strong Gen. 607-9  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 380  
 LLOYD—Amer. Ancestry viii, 211; ix, 200  
 Gregg's Old Cheraws 77  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 29-40  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 73  
 Hill Gen. (1854), 27-34  
 Lloyd Gen. (1870) 88 p. (1884) 7 p.  
 Meginniss' Biog. Annals 183-7  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 425  
 Smith's Lloyd Fam. of Penn.  
 Strong Gen. 635  
 LOBAUGH—Egle's Pa. Gens. 618-20  
 LOBDELL—Amer. Ancestry viii, 99  
 Pope Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 102  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 190-4  
 LOBINGIER—Egle's Penn. Gen. 437-42  
 LOCK—Morse's Sherborn Mass. 173  
 LOCKE—Adams' Haven Gen. 36  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 70, 150; viii, 123  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 318  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 556  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 268-74  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 821-6  
 Haven Gen. 36  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 353  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 92  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 179, 312  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 119-26  
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 582  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 663  
 Locke Gen. (1853) 406 pages  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 626-31  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 414  
 Pope Gen.  
 Salisbury Gen.  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 470-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 102-4  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 177, 625-7  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 800  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 596-8  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 194-7  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 622-4  
 LOCKERMAN—N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 11-6  
 LOCKETT—Watkins Gen. 24  
 LOCKHART—Amer. Ancestry v, 190-2  
 LOCKMAN—Clute's Staten Island 401  
 LOCKRIDGE—Power's Sangamon 462-4  
 LOCKWOOD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 34; vi, 61  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 37  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 125  
 Austin's Allied Families 167  
 Barlow Gen.  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 745-8  
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 184, 265  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 67-9  
 Lockwood Gen. (1889) 910 pages  
 Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 313  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 599  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 104  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 392  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 97  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 160  
 LODER—Huntington's Stamford 70  
 LODGE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 38  
 LOECK—Munsell's Albany iv, 144  
 LOFTIS—Temple's Palmer Mass. 508  
 LOGAN—Am. Ancestry viii, 127; ix, 42  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Loganian Lib. Phil. Cat. (1867)  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 118-26  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 465  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 407  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 624  
 LOINES—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 234-8  
 LOMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 74  
 LOMAX—De Bow's Review xxvi, 129  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 405  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 649  
 LOMBARD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 146; viii, 87  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 686  
 Binney Gen. 30  
 Cutter Gen. 124, 327  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 307  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 330, 567  
 Lombard Gen. (1883) 71 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 249-53; xviii, 186-8  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 184  
 Readle's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 396  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 539-43  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 105-7  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 217  
 Vickery and Lombard Gen. (1864) 5 p.  
 LONG—Am. Ancestry vi, 75; ix, 21, 58  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 126  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 274-9  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 431  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 173  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 310  
 Gilmer's Georgians 227  
 Goode Gen. 242  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 275  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 262  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 465  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 397  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 107-9  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 164, 179  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 452  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 583

- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 625-8  
**LONGEE**—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 386  
**LONGFELLOW**—Dummer Acad. (1863)  
 Machias Me. Centen. 169  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 185  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 110  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 230-7  
**LONGHORN**—Essex Inst. Coll. xxii, 213  
**LONGLEY**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 155  
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 42-4, 95-7  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 416, 493  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 519-50  
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 637-9  
 Green's Groton Mass. Settlers 10-2  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 244  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 110  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 138  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 270-2  
**LONGSTREET**—Amer. Ancestry v, 189  
**LONGSTRETH**—Dawson Gen. 421-39  
 Rodman Gen. 162  
**LONGWELL**—Huntington's Stamford 70  
**LONGWORTH**—Cinc. O. Crit. (1888) ii, 311-3  
**LONGYEAR**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 217; vi, 12  
**LOOK**—Hatch's Industry Me. 674  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 764  
**LOOKERMAN**—Dwight Gen. 207  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 69; viii, 11-6  
**LOOMIS**—Amer. Ancestry i, 50; ii, 74; iii, 215; viii, 97, 151; ix, 109  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 882  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 71  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 159  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 59, 117-9  
 Ely Gen. 154  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 220  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 160-3  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 211  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 513  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 30  
 Loomis Gen. (1870) 292 p. (1875) 611 p. (1880) 1122 p.  
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 119-24  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 62  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 730-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 111-5  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii 432-52  
 Strong Gen. 804-7  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 502-5  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 245  
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 134  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 290  
 Wright's Williams Gen. 26-8, 36-46  
**LOPER**—Goode Gen. 197  
**LORD**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75  
 Bradbury's Kennbunkport Me. 258-60  
 Child Gen. 351-5  
 Cleveland Gen. 108-13  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 385  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 596  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 347-55  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 279  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 22  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 544  
**Locke** Gen. 109  
 Lord Gen. by F. B. L. (1865) 6 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 211  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 8-12  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 462-6  
 Salisbury Gen. (1892)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 115-7  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 393  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 671  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 97  
 Stanton Gen. 13  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 452-6  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 246  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 733-43  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 242; ii, 408-15  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 628-31  
**LORILLARD**—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. viii, 89  
**LORIMER**—Hubbard's Stanstead 243  
**LORING**—Bridgeman's Cops Hills 221  
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 350-7  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 875  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 174  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 221  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 126-8  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 410-2  
 Loring Gen. (1891) 22 pages  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 239, 380-2  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 163, 326  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1241  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 117-9  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 139  
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 276-80  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 631  
**LOSEE**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75  
 Ireland Gen. 32  
**LOSSING**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 182  
**LOTHRIDGE**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75  
**LOTHROP**—Am. Ancestry vii, 51; ix, 31  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 160  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 453  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 175-7  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 167  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 311  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod i, 139; ii, 243  
 Holmes' Amer. Annals i, 228-55  
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d series i, 163  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. ii, 64, 195; iii, 273  
 Sprague's Annals of Am. Pulpit i, 49  
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 24-8  
 Swift's Barnstable Farms. ii, 162-211, 215  
**LOTT**—Bergen Gen. 121, 131, 137, 158  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 190-3  
 Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 25, 53  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 160-2  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 71  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 97  
 Thompson's Long Is. N. Y. ii, 469-72  
**LOUD**—Davis' Landmarks 177  
**LOUDEN**—Winsor's Duxbury 280  
**LOUgee**—Lancaster's Gilmanton 275  
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 466-70  
**LOUNSBERRY**—Baird's Rye N. Y. 421  
 Huntingdon's Stamford Ct. Settlers 71

- Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 217-9  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 97  
 LOUNSBURY—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xvii, 280  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 116  
 LOVEJOY—Abbott's Andover Mass. 27  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 75  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 312  
 Hazen's Hist. of Bellericia Mass. 92  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 584  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 545  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 439-43  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1241  
 Roc's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 237  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 470-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 122  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 672-7  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge. N. H. 599-601  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 380  
 LOVELAND—Amer. Ancestry iii, 139  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 714  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 355-7  
 LOVELL—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 315  
 Amer. Ancestry ix, 59  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 686  
 Binney Gen.  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 499  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 27  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 471  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 123  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 97  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 179  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 676  
 Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 340  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 202, 226  
 LOVERAIN—Morse's Sherborn 173  
 LOVERIDGE—Loomis Gen. (1880) 934  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 724  
 LOVERING—Dow's Hampton 828-30  
 Fullerton's Raymond N. H. 247  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 336  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 631  
 LOVETT—Amer Ancestry iv, 207  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 883  
 Eaton's Hist of Thomaston Me. ii, 313  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 439  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 17  
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 31  
 LOVETT—Bond's Watertown 352  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 246  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 305  
 LOVING—Sullivan Memorial 345  
 LOW—Amer. Ancestry vii, 119  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 338  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 113-5  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 379  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 740-2  
 Low chart (1890) by Barbour  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 349-52  
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 519  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 482  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 677-9  
 LOWD—Wentworth Gen. i, 473-6  
 LOWDEN—Mitchell's Bridgewater 240  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 125  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 632-5  
 LOWE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 313  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 631  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 125  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 801-4  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 677  
 LOWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 50  
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 304  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 524-30  
 Cutts Gen. 359  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 313  
 Heraldic Journal i, 25-7  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 584  
 Ridlon's Garrison Me. Settlers 95-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 126  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 601  
 Washington N. H. History 519-23  
 LOWEREE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 39  
 LOWN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75  
 LOWNDES—Lowndes Gen. (1876) 81 p.  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 494  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 141-64  
 LOWRY—Child Gen. 799-801  
 Goode Gen. 293  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 166  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 626-9  
 LUBY—Amer. Ancestry i, 51  
 LUCAS—Davis' Landmarks 177-9  
 Middletown Ct. History  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 151  
 LUCE—Amer. Ancestry i, 51  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 160  
 Child Gen. 244, 779-82  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 179  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 675-719  
 LUCKENBACH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75  
 LUCY—Cogswell's Nottingham 216  
 LUDDEN—Draper's Spencer Mass. 224  
 Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton Mass. 191  
 Thayer's Memorial 47-9  
 LUDINGTON—Andrews' New Britain  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 132-4  
 Ludington Gen. (1886) 5 p.  
 LUDKIN—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 128  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 635  
 LUDDAM—Am. Ancestry iv, 163; ix, 81  
 Luddam Gen. (1878) 19 pages  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 544  
 LUDLOW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75; v, 43  
 Fowler's Our Predecessors  
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 339-41  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 264-72  
 Ludlow Gen. (1884)  
 Ruttenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 399-401  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 129  
 Thomas Family of Md. 120  
 LUDWELL—Ludwell Gen. (1879) 3 p.  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. i, 195  
 N. E. Reg. xxxiii, 220-2; xxxix, 162  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 649  
 LUDWIG—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 314  
 Ludwig Gen. (1866) 223 pages  
 LUEDER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 451  
 LUFBERY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 9  
 LUFKIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 206  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 112

- Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 557  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 369-71  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 113  
 LUKE—Amer. Ancestry i, 51  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 144  
 LUKENS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 177  
 LULL—Caldwell Gen. Rec. 68  
 Stanton Gen. 92  
 Washington N. H. History 523  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 570-2  
 LUM—Littell's Passaic Valley 273  
 LUMBARD—Hollister's Pawlet 212  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 429-32  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 272  
 LUND—Fox's Dunstable Mass. 247  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 464  
 LUNSFORD—De Bow's Review xxvi, 129  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 649  
 LUNT—Coffin's Newbury Mass. 308  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 232-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 131  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 842  
 LUPTON—Howell's Southampton 341  
 LURTY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 34  
 LURVEY—Lapham's Paris Me. 664  
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 238-40  
 LUSCOMB—Driver Gen. 387-93  
 LUSH—Munsell's Albany iv, 145  
 LUSK—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 206  
 Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 422  
 LUTHER—Amer. Ancestry v, 5  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 135  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 221  
 LUTTRELL—Luttrell Gen. (1881)  
 LUTZ—Amer. Ancestry vii, 166  
 LUXFORD—Paige's Cambridge 600  
 LUYHARD—Pearson's Schenectady 107  
 LUYSTER—Bergen's Kings Co. 196-8  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 539  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 358-62  
 LYDALL—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 74  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44  
 LYDIUS—Munsell's Albany iv, 144  
 LYELL—Whitehead's Perth Amboy 84  
 LYFORD—Hubbard's Stanstead Co. 182  
 LYLE—Am. Ancestry vi, 132; vii, 205  
 Goode Gen. 118  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography  
 LYMAN—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 484  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 51; vi, 45, 116; vii, 24,  
     185; ix, 106  
 Austin's Ancestries 41  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 23  
 Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 131  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 150-2  
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 253  
 Dwight Gen. 124-6, 541, 556-76, 906-8  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 163  
 Huntington Gen. 131  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 513  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 532  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 432  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 101  
 Litchfield Co. Ct. History (1881) 355  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 333-63  
 Lyman Gen. (1865) 32 p. (1872) 533 p.  
 Lyman's Hist. East Hampton Mass. 161-8  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Montague Gen. 200-2  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 744  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 744-8  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 467  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 134  
 Strong Gen. 1203-7  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 844-9  
 LYNCH—Lynchburg Va. Sketches 9-21  
 LYNDE—Davis Gen. 85  
 Diaries of Benj. Lynde (1880-85)  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 225  
 Goss' Hist. of Melrose Mass. 10-2  
 Lynde Diaries (1880) appendix  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 232-4  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. 323  
 Prime's Bowdoin Gen. 28  
 Salisbury Gen. (1892)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 135-70  
 Sherburne N. Y. News Aug. 31, (1889)  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 382  
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. ii, 637-41  
 LYNDON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 340  
 LYNDS—Miller's Colchester N. S. 379-83  
 LYNE—Richmond Standard iii, 13, 51  
 Sullivant Mem. 281-94  
 LYNES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75  
 LYNN—Pa. Mag. of Hist. xvii, 376  
 Power's Sagamore Co. Ill. 470  
 LYON—Amer. Ancestry i, 51; v, 117  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 422-5  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 209  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 150  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 161  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 748  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 559-61  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 333-52  
 Ellis Gen. 238, 376  
 Goode Gen. 158  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 433  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 274-6  
 Mansfield Gen. 51  
 Meade's Hist. Greenwich Ct. 313  
 New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, Supp. 125  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 631  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 469  
 Redfield Gen. 49  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 137  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 393-5  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 305  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 205  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 357  
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiq.  
 Whitman Gen. 74-6  
 Wight Gen. 99  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 189  
 Woodward's Life of Nath. Lyon 349-56  
 LYONS—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 13; iii, 27

- LYTLE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 31  
 LYTTLETON—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67  
 MABEN—Greene Co. N. Y. Hist. 363  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3  
 MABIE—Pearson's Schenectady 18-20  
 MACARTY—Allen's Worcester 82  
 MACCARTY—Lincoln's Worcester 150  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 139  
 MAC CURDY—Salisbury Gen. (1892)  
 MACDONALD—Amer. Ancestry vii, 233  
 Macdonald Gen. (1876) 123 p. (1879) 65 p. (1880) 72 p.  
 MACE—Dow's Hampton N. H. 830-4  
 MACGREGOR—Parker's Londonderry  
 MACK—Amer. Ancestry i, 51; ii, 76  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 313  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 357  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 226  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 278  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 413  
 Olin's Olin Gen. 45  
 Parker's Londonderry N. H. 278-80  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 680-3  
 Smith's Mack Gen. (1879)  
 MACKEY—Lewis Gen. (1893) 118-30  
 MACKARNESS—Goode Gen. 29, 468  
 MACKIE—Howell's Southampton 342  
 MACLAY—Egle's Penn. Gens. 353-83  
 Megginness' Biog. Annals 189-92  
 MAC LEAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 47  
 MACMURDO—Slaughter's St. Mark's 183  
 MACMURPHY—Am. Ancestry ix, 128, 241  
 MACOMB—Anthon (Geo. C.) Narrative  
 Hall Gen. by T. P. Hall (1892) 84-6  
 MACOMBER—Davis' Landmarks 180  
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 196  
 MACON—Richmond Va. Standard iii, 46; iv, 3  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 147  
 MACOONE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 126  
 MACOY—Jackson's Newton Mass. 363  
 MACPHEADRES — Brewster's Portsmouth  
 MACPHERSON—Penn. Mag. v, 88-92  
 MACY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 76; vi, 49  
 Huntington Gen. 92  
 Macy Gen. (1868) 457 pages  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii, 1281  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 142  
 MADDEN—Ballou's Milford Mass. 887  
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 707  
 Gilmer's Georgians 70  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 96  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. (1872) 31  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 146  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 144  
 MADDOCKS—Eaton's Thomaston 321  
 MADDOX—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 220  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 142  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 142  
 MADIG—Cushman's Sheepscott 402  
 MADISON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 78  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies. 256  
 Lewis Gen. (1893) 392-402  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 96-8  
 Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish Va. 144-7  
 MAGAW—Bergen Gen. 151  
 MAGEE—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 163  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 645  
 MAGINNESS—Maginness (1892) 248 p.  
 MAGOON—Hubbard's Stanstead 240  
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 47  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 143  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 511  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 281  
 MAGOUN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 96  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 349  
 Magoun Gen. (1891) 33 p. (189) 314 p.  
 MAGRUDER—Amer. Ancestry v, 164  
 MAHAN—Richmond Standard iii, 14  
 MAHONEY—Temple's N. Brookfield 678  
 MAILLER—Ruttenber's Newburgh 314  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 397  
 MAIN—Tanner Gen. 26-8  
 MAKEPEACE—Makepeace Gen. (1858)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 144  
 MAKER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 321  
 MALAVERY—Austin's R. I. Dict. 340  
 MALCOM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 204  
 MALCOMBE—Eaton's Warren Me. 582  
 MALICK—Mellick's Old Farm 627-713  
 MALINS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 127  
 MALLARY—Joslin's Poultney Vt. 302-4  
 MALLERY—Am. Ancestry ii, 78; iii, 146  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 369  
 MALLETT—Austin's R. I. Dict. 127  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 582  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1242  
 MALLORY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 161  
 Baldwin's Cutter Gen. 159-65  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 286  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 615-8; ii, 1514  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 275  
 Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 134  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 725  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1242  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 121  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 471  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 144  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 206  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 647  
 MALONE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 472  
 MALOON—Cogswell's Nottingham 419-25  
 MALTBY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 201  
 Davenport Gen. 207, 218  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 354  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 73  
 Leavenworth Gen. 127  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 342  
 MAN—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 428-32  
 Man and Needles Gen. (1876) 124 p.  
 MANCE—Clute's Staten Is. N. Y. 403  
 MANCHESTER—Austin's R. I. Dict. 127  
 MANDELL—Paige's Hardwick 415-7  
 Spooner Gen. i, 288  
 MANDEVILLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 78; viii, 190-2  
 Roome Gen. 285-7

- MANIGAULT—Amer. Ancestry v. 35  
 MANK—Eaton's Warren Me. 583  
 MANLEY—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 714  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 105  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 578  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 248  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 417  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 464  
 MANN—Am. Ancestry iv, 99; vii, 89, 102  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 38  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 129  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 890  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 350-2  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 162-4  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 258  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 670  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 309  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 204  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846 ed)  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 128  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 500  
 Mann Gen. (1873) 24 p. (1884) 251 p.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 325-8, 364  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 120-3  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1243  
 Page Gen. 51  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 193  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 473  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 145  
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 306-8  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 516  
 Washington N. H. History 524-6  
 MANNING—Am. Ancestry i, 52; iii, 199  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 313  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 527-9  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 322  
 Emmerton's Gleanings 72  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvii, 73-6  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 742  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 93-5  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 546  
 Manning Family Chart (1887)  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 601-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 147  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 687  
 Washington N. H. History 526  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 650-2  
 MANROW—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 98  
 MANSELL—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 9-11  
 MANSFIELD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 78; vii, 204  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 847  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 359  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 198, 211-3  
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 416  
 Mansfield Gen. (1885) 198 pages  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 745  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 148  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. 691  
 Tuttle Gen. 667-9  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 122  
 MANSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 52  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 319  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 742  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 370-3  
 MANSUR—Blood's Temple N. H. 231  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 171  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 372  
 Livermore's Wilton 444-6  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 652  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 188  
 MANTER—Davis' Landmarks 183  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 719-32  
 MANTON—Austin's Ancestral Dict. 39  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 342  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii.  
 MANWARING—Caulkins' New London  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 1009-15, 1111-8  
 MAPLES—Morris' Bontecou Gen. 107  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 377  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 324  
 MARABLE—Wyman's Charlestown 653  
 MARANVILLE—Joslin's Poultney 305  
 MARBLE—Austin's Allied Fams. 171  
 Benedict's Sutton 687-9  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 584  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 667  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 400  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 804-9  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 463  
 MARBURY—Chester's Hutchinson and Marbury Gen. (1866)  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 283  
 MARCELUS—Pearson's Schenectady 115  
 MARCH—Amer. Ancestry i, 52; iv, 63  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 689  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 261  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 129  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 146  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 309  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 547  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 474-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 150  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 99  
 MARCHANT—Babson's Gloucester 273  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 98  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N.Y. 293  
 MARCHFIELD—Hall's Gen. Notes 93  
 MARCY—Am. Ancestry vii, 271; viii, 61  
 Ammidown Gen. 38  
 Davis Gen. 63-5  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 183  
 Humphreys Gen. 471  
 Morris Gen.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxix, 301-4  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 457-9  
 Walker Gen. 81  
 MARDEN—Chase's Chester N. H. 558  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 377-9  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 341  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 621-4  
 MARDLEN—Wyman's Charlestown 635  
 MAREAN—Jackson's Newton Mass. 362  
 MARGERY—Hayward's Hancock 743  
 MARINER—Wheeler's Brunswick 842  
 MARINUS—Pearson's Schenectady 113  
 MARION—Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground 263-9  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 86-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 152  
 MARIS—Maris Gen. (1885) 279 p.

- Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 482  
**MARIUS**—Schoonmaker's Kingston 483  
**MARK**—Hayward's Gilsom N. H. 360  
**MARKILAM**—Amer. Ancestry vi, 114  
Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 171  
Locke Gen. 23  
Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 240  
Paxton's Marshall Gen. 16  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 152  
**MARKLEY**—Markley Gen. (1884) 36 p.  
Perkiomen Region Pa. 102  
Markley Chart (1886) 1x2 feet  
**MARKS**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 54  
Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Conn. 1243  
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 24  
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 680  
Tuttle Gen. 269  
**MARQUAND**—Amer. Ancestry v, 169; ix, 142  
**MARQUART**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 79  
**MARQUIS**—Durant's Lawrence Co. 182  
**MARR**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 186  
**MARRETT**—Dunster Gen. 66-9  
Hudson's Lexington Mass. 128-30  
Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 603-5  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 153  
**MARRINER**—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 99  
**MARSEILLES**—Amer. Ancestry vi, 30  
**MARSELIS**—Munsell's Albany iv, 146  
Talcott's New York and N. E. Fams. 172-9  
**MARSELISSE**—Roome Gen. 203-5  
**MARSH**—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 319  
Amer. Ancestry i, 52; iii, 125, 138, 148  
Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 49  
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 130.  
Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 486  
Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 35-7  
Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 22  
Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 164  
Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 689-91  
Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 643  
Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 230  
Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 233  
Dwight Gen. 841-4  
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 323  
Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 282  
Hatfield's Hist. Elizabeth N. J. 81  
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 164  
Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 514  
Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 50  
Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 533-5.  
Marsh Gen. (1886) 60 p. (1887) 230 p. (1888) 283 p.  
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass.  
Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 726-30  
Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 418  
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 332-4  
Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 474  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 154  
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 465  
Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 247  
Wyuan's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 654  
**MARSHALL**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 79; iv, 224, 237; vi, 102, 172  
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 130  
Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 891  
Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 320  
Carter Tree of Va.  
Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 631-3; ii, 1575  
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 184  
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 323  
Farrow's Hist. Isleborough Me. 230-2  
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 444  
Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 649-52  
Goode Gen. 469  
Green's Kentucky Families  
Guild's Stiles Gen. 406  
Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 732  
Haven Gen. 28  
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 743  
Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 95-7  
Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 103, 118-29  
Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 342  
Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 73  
Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 306-8  
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 579  
Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 669  
Leonard's Hist of Dublin N. H. 361  
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 277  
Marshall Gen. (1884) 245 p. (1885) 415 p.  
Marshall's Grant Ancestry 125  
Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 216, 244  
Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 175  
Morse Mem. Appendix 21  
Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 633  
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 737-9  
Richmond Standard ii, 7, 32; iii, 14, 16, 39; iv, 1  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 155-9  
Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 482  
Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 253  
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 465-72  
Sullivan's Gen. 324-34  
Vinton's Giles Gen. (1864), 221, 344-62  
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 224  
Washington N. H. History 527  
Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 446  
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 657  
**MARSHFIELD**—Leach's Morton Anc.  
Morris and Flynt 36  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 159  
**MARSIGLIA**—Baetjers Carteret Gen. 29  
**MARSTELLER**—Egels' Int. Pa. i, 33  
**MARSTON**—Amer. Ancestry i, 52; iii, 158, 159, 200  
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 425-32  
Cutts Gen. 77  
Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 386  
Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 834-53  
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 583  
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 373; ii, 324  
Howland Gen. 304  
Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 547  
Marston Family (1873) 48 p. (1888) 595 p.  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 291-307,  
390-403, xxxix, 165  
Orford N. H. Centen. 118-21  
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 160  
Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 219  
Watson's Marston Gen. (1873) 48 pages  
**MARTENSE**—Bergen Gen. 123  
New York Gen. Biog. Rec. viii, 62-7

- MARTIN—Aldrich's *Walpole N. H.* 321  
*Am. Ancestry* i, 52; ii, 78, iv, 195; vi, 167  
*Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec.* 26-9  
*Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass.* 115  
*Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt.* 164  
*Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H.* 432  
*Bedford N. H. Centen.* 316  
*Buckingham Gen.* 107-12  
*Champion Gen.*  
*Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H.* 557  
*Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y.* 120  
*Cothren's Woodbury Ct.* 620-31; ii, 15-75  
*Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct.* 845-7  
*Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me.* ii, 324  
*Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa.* 652  
*Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry* 25  
*Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H.* 744  
*Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y.* 172-4  
*Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can.* 143  
*Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt.* 309  
*Kitchell Gen.* 59  
*Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me.* 372-5  
*Lewis Gen. (1893)* 359-76  
*Littell's Passaic Valley Gens.* 278  
*Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H.* 447  
*Martin Gen (1816)* pamph. (1880) 358 p.  
*Martin's Hist. Chester Pa.* 102-5, 328-37  
*Martin and Wheeler Gen. (1816)*  
*McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt.* 158-62  
*Meade's Old Fams. of Va.*  
*Minor's Meriwether Gen.* 11-3  
*Neill Family of Delaware* 94-8  
*Neill's Virginia Carolorum* 20  
*Palmer Gen. (1886)* 65-7  
*Palmer and Trimble Gen.* 139-42  
*Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill.* 475  
*Richmond Va. Standard* iii, 44  
*Savage's Gen. Dict.* iii, 161-4  
*Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct.* 99  
*Smith Gen. (1890)* 45, 50-2  
*Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y.* 248  
*Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass.* 809  
*Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass.* 680  
*Washington N. H. History* 527  
*Welle's Amer. Family Antiq.*  
*Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina* ii, 182, 405  
*Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs*  
*Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens.* ii, 658  
*Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y.* 451  
*Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y.* 294  
*Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind.* 350
- MARTINDALE**—Davis' *Bucks* 231  
*Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa.* 319-26  
*Nash Gen.* 80-4
- MARTINS**—Clute's *Staten Island* 1 404  
**MARTLING**—Clute's *Staten Island* 403  
*Raymond's Tarrytown Monument* 162-5  
**MARTYN**—Allen's *Worcester Mass.* 63  
*Wentworth Gen.* 116
- MARVIN**—Amer. *Ancestry* i, 52; iii, 311; iv, 25  
*Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct.* 181-285  
*Hinman's Conn. Settlers* (1846) ed.  
*Marvin Gen. (1848)* 56 pages  
*N. E. Gen. Reg.* xvi, 235, 250-4; xxxi, 212; xxxii, 82
- Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers** 12  
*Salisbury Gen. (1892)*  
*Savage's Gen. Dict.* iii, 164  
*Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct.* 99  
*Talcott's Gen. Notes* 592-609  
*Walworth's Hyde Gen.* 567, 795  
*Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y.* 367
- MARYE**—Amer. *Ancestry* ix, 173  
*Meade's Old Families of Va.*  
*Richmond Va. Standard* ii, 34  
*Virginia Hist. Coll.* v, 183-191
- MASCARENE**—Heraldic *Journal* ii, 125  
*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* ix, 239; x, 143-8
- MASKELL**—Ewing *Gen.* (1858)
- MASON**—'Adams' *Haven Gen.* pt. ii, 16  
*Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H.* 322-5  
*Amer. Ancestry* iv, 31, 143, 188; v, 115; vi, 164; ix, 70
- Ammidown Gen.** 47
- Ayer (James) Biography** (1892)
- Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass.** 892
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag.** ii, 238
- Bond's Watertown Mass.** 356-64, 855-7
- Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground** 148
- Bulkley's Brown Meu.** 84
- Campbell's Hist. of Virginia** 648-50
- Chandler Gen.** 41, 140
- Carter Tree of Va.**
- Caulkin's Hist. of Norwalk Ct.** 146-8
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.**
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H.** 854-7
- Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass.** 230
- Dunster Gen.** 300-4
- Ely Gen.** 271-3
- Goode Gen.** 236
- Hanson's Old Kent. Md.** 269
- Harris' Ancestors of W. C. Harris**
- Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me.** 732-4
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H.** 745
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies** 109
- Hill's Dedham Mass. Record's**
- Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address** 165
- Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass.** 131
- Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct.** 527-9
- Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass.** 364
- Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass.** 500-2
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me.** 585-90
- Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me.** 671
- Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. Y.** 363-70
- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H.** 447
- Mason (Capt. John) Memoirs** 33-43
- Mason Gen. (1892)** 15 pages
- Meade's Old Fams. of Va.** ii, 229
- Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H.** 240
- Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass.** 175
- Morse Mem. Appendix** 43
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.** xvi, 117-22, 217-24, 318; xvii, 39-42, 214-9; xviii, 246-54
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H.** 633
- Page Gen.** 242
- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass.** 605-8
- Paxton's Marshall Gen.** 327
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill.** 476-8
- Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H.** 401-3
- Runnels' Sanbornton N. H.** 477-81

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 166-70  
 Schroeder's Boardman Mem. 561-71  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 150-2  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 727  
 Spark's Am. Biog. 2d series iii, 435-8  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 472-5  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 491  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 516-8  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 376  
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. ii, 659  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 286  
 MASSEY—Dwight's Strong Gen. 637  
 Penn. Mag. vii, 473  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 483  
 MASSIE—Goode Gen. 478  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 238  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 478  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 8, 27, 31  
 Watkins Gen. 29  
 MASTEN—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xx, 171-5  
 MASTERMAN—Dowse Gen. 60-4, 104-20,  
     203-32  
 MASTERS—Paige's Cambridge Mass. 609  
 MATHENY—Power's Sangamon 476-8  
 MATHER—Alden's Epitaphs i, 120-8  
 An. Ancestry i, 53; iii 79; viii, 45; ix, 103  
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 148, 176, 203  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 150-6  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 101-3, 106  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 745  
 History of Hamden Ct. 263  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 74  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 339  
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 125-8  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 171  
 Marvin Gen. (1848) 34-6  
 Mather Gen. (1848) 76 p. (1851) (1890) 540 p.  
 Mather's Magnalia i, 12  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 460;  
     vi, 20, xlvi 171-85; xlix 29-34  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 759  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 510-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 171-5  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 482-92  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 247  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 173, 585-7  
 Washington N. H. History 528  
 MATHEW—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 445  
 MATHEWS—Am Ancestry iv, 74; ix, 144  
 Cregar's White Gen.  
 Strong Gen. 654-61  
 MATHEWSON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 131  
 Merrill's Hist. of Ackworth N. H. 241  
 Ransom Gen. 60  
 MATLACK—Clement's Newtown N. J.  
 MATSON—Amer. Ancestry v, 30  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 90  
 Buck's Hist. of Montgomery Co. Pa. 26  
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 94  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 175  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 164  
 MATTESON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 132  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 294  
 MATTHEWS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 126,  
     138; vii, 23  
 Barry's Hist. of Framington Mass. 321  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Hemiker N. H. 644  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 584  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 326  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 180-2, 214-6, 225  
 Gilmer's Georgians 73  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 746-56  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 367  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 412  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 672  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 257; xxxix, 73  
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 317  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 481-3  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 403  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 176  
 Stanton Gen. 266  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 809  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 681  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 167-9  
 MATTISON—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 543  
 MATTOCK—Wheeler's N. Car. ii, 158  
 MATTOON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 79  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 847  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 535  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 177  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 491-5  
 MATTIS—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 463  
 MAULDIN—Johnson's Cecil Co. Md. 510  
 MAULE—Maule Gen. (1868) 15 p.  
 MAUN—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 165  
 MAUPIN—Richmond Standard i, 24; ii,  
     26; iii, 27  
 MAURAN—Mauran Gen. (1893) 171 p.  
 MAURY—Goode Gen. 216-8  
 Maury Gen.  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 465; ii, 44  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 68  
 Virginia Hist. Coll. v, 123, 135  
 MAVERICK—Maverick Gen. (1894) 8 p.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 207-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 179-82  
 Summer's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 161-77  
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 244-55  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 661  
 MAVEY—Eaton's Warren Me. 414  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 326  
 MAWNEY—R. I. Hist. Coll. iii, 314  
 MAWRY—Narr. Hist. Reg. vi, 81  
 Slaughter's Fry Memoir 68  
 MAXAM—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 100  
 MAXCY—Daggett's Attleborough 92  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 585  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 484  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 469  
 MAXIM—Davis' Landmarks 185  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 673-6  
 MAXSON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 342  
 Cope Family of Penn. 80, 179  
 Greene Gen.  
 MAXWELL—Cunnabell Gen. 51  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 279-81  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 263-6  
 Phoenix Gen. 17  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 481-3  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 515

- MAY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 88  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 153-5  
 Child Gen. 418-21  
 May's Journey to Ohio in 1788 7-11  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 184  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 232  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 654  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 361  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 756-8  
 May Gen. (1878) 210 pages  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 22  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 633  
 Peirce Gen. (1894)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 183  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 187-94  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 800  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 492  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 682  
 Walker Gen. 25  
 Washington N. H. History 529  
 MAYER—Mayer Fam. (1878) 179 p.  
 MAYES—Amer. Ancestry v, 189  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 569-70  
 MAYHEW—Ballou's Milford Mass. 894-7  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 322  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 336  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 110  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 67  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 184  
 MAYNARD—Aldrich's Walpole 325  
 Amer. Ancestry ix, 101, 224  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 897  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 322-5  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 354  
 Goode Gen. 209  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 362-4  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 758  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlboro' Mass. 413-6  
 Humphreys Gen. 425  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 633  
 Rice Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 185  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 810-4  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 358-65  
 MAYO—Amer. Ancestry v, 28; vi, 47  
 Davis Gen. 14, 58  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 185  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 358-89, 757  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 242  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass 420  
 Pratt's Hist. of Eastham Mass. 23  
 Preble Gen. 259  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 543  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 186-9  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 220-2  
 MCADAMS—Morrison's Windham 625-7  
 Washington N. H. History 530  
 McAFFEE—Bedford N. H. Cent. 314  
 MCALISTER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 64  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 581-9  
 Coggswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 386  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 315  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 186-8  
 MCALPINE—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
 MCARTHUR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 76  
 MCCALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 193  
 Balch's Provincial Hist. of Penn. 80-9  
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 526  
 McCall Family (1884) 4 pages  
 Pa. Mag. v, 339-42, 451-61; vi, 106-10,  
 207-16, 329-41  
 Strong Gen. 788  
 Wright's Williams Gen. 28, 46-8  
 MCCALLEY—Stark's Dunbarton 232  
 MCCALLOM—Coggswell's N. Boston 411  
 MCCALLUM—Eaton's Warren Me. 578  
 MCCARTY—Amer. Ancestry i, 54  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44  
 McCUALEY—Cochrane's Antrim 589-91  
 McCUSAULD—Hanson's Gardiner 69  
 McCCLANAHAN—Paxton's Marshall Gen.  
 35  
 McCCLANATHAN—Temple's Palmer 510  
 MCCLARTY—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 85-91  
 MCCLARY—Cochrane's Antrim 591  
 Coggswell's Nottingham N. H. 217-25  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 179  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 627-9  
 McCLELLAN—Am. Ancestry ii, 76; iii,  
 35  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 693-7  
 Chandler Gen. 272  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 189-93  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 531  
 Tuttle Gen. 529  
 McCLELLAND—Marshall Gen. (1884)  
 133, 141-9  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 493  
 MCCLENTO—Chase's Chester 558  
 MCCLINTOCK—Granite Monthly ix,  
 191-4  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 511  
 MCCLOURGE—Hayward's Hancock 759  
 MCCLUNG—Amer. Ancestry iv, 56  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 74-6, 170-8, 280-2  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5  
 MCCLURE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 45  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 592-4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Caudia N. H. 89  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 253-6  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 242-4  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7  
 Ross and Highland Co's Ohio 415  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 683  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 475  
 MCCOBB—Denny Gen. 203-5  
 MCCOLLUM—Miller's Colchester 247  
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 283  
 Strong Gen. 932-4  
 MCCOMAS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 494  
 MCCOMB—Marshall Gen. (1884) 71-9  
 MCCONNELL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 196  
 Butler Gen. (1888) 119  
 Crumline's Washington Co. Pa. 718-20  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 206-8  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 272  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 490-2

- McCONNIE—Strong Gen. 1339-42  
 MCCORD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 183  
 Robinson Mem. (1867)  
 MCCORKELL—Howell's Southampton  
 MCCORMICK—Egle's Pa. Gens. 384-425  
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883)  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen.  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 486  
 McCOUN—Dwight Gen. 1101-3  
 MCCOY—Cochrane's Antrim 594-6  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 364  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 629-31  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 487-90  
 Smith's Hist. Petersborough N. H. 140-2  
 McCREARY—McCreary Gen.  
 MCCRILLIS—McCrillis Gen. (1882) 42 p.  
 Thompson's Memoir of Eben Thompson  
 McCUE—Peyton's Augusta Co. Va.  
 MCCULLOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 54; viii, 122  
 McRee's Life of Judge Iredell, i, 4-6  
 McCULLOUGH—McCullough Gen.  
 MCCUNE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 495  
 MCCURDY—Hyde Gen. 746-54  
 McDANIEL—Power's Sangamon 496-8  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 197-203  
 McDANIELS—Andrews Gen. (1890) 125-8  
 McDONALD—Eaton's Thomaston 317  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settler's 108  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 189  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 498  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3  
 Roome Gen. 290  
 McDONOGH—Wentworth Gen. i, 517  
 McDUGAL—Lindsay Gen.  
 McDOWELL—Amer. Ancestry vi, 10  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 148  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Honeyman's Our Home 257-63  
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 60-8  
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 302  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7; iii, 2  
 Sullivant Gen. (1874) 193-7, 295-321  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 516  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina 57, 61, 249  
 McDUFFEES—McKeen's Bradford 234-7  
 McDUFFIE—Amer. Ancestry i, 54  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 560  
 McELHINNEY—Wash. Co. Ohio 565  
 McELWANE—Temple's Palmer 520-2  
 McELWEE—Life of Rev. Wm. Smith  
 McEWEN—Boyd's Winchester 56-8  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1244-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 189  
 MCFADDEN—Meginness' Hist. Jour. ii, 176-9  
 MCFARLAN—McFarlan Gen. (1885) 179 p.  
 MCFARLAND—Ballon's Milford 884-6  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 562  
 Rockwood Gen. 20  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 281  
 MCFARREN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 244-6
- McGAUGHEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 121  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 5, 80-125  
 MC GAW—Morrison's Windham 632  
 MC GEEHER—Gilmer's Georgians 163  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3  
 McGINNIS—Power's Sangamon 499  
 MC GLATHIN—Davis' Landmarks 180-2  
 MC GOWAN—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 393  
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 358  
 MC GRAW—Power's Sangamon 501  
 MC GREGOR—Wheeler's Newport N. H. 469-71  
 MC GUIRE—Meade's Old Fams. ii, 149  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 11  
 MC HARG—Amer. Ancestry i, 54  
 MC HENRY—Clyde's Irish Set. Pa. 99  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 672  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 138-41  
 MC ILVAINE—Cochran's Antrim 597-9  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 162-7  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 633-8  
 Washington N. H. History 531  
 MC INTIRE—Hayward's Hancock 759  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 814-6  
 MC INTOSH—Eaton's Thomaston 317  
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws S. C. 89  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 96  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50  
 MC INTYRE—Bass' Braintree Vt. 165  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 703  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 579-81  
 MC IVER—Gregg's Old Cheraws 88  
 MC KAY—Goode Gen. 91-3  
 MC KEAN—Cochran's Antrim 601-3  
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 31-3  
 McKean Gen. (1890) 286 p.  
 Merrill's Hist. of Aeworth N. H. 244  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 638-41  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 284-9  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 685-7  
 MC KEE—Marshall Gen. (1884) 9  
 MC KELLEM—Richmond Standard iii, 45  
 MC KELLER—Eaton's Thomaston 318  
 MC KENNEY—Eaton's Thomaston 318  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 666  
 MC KINLEY—Am. Ancestry ix, 145, 227  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 563  
 MC KINNEY—Libby Gen. 63  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 111  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 502-4  
 Ransom Gen. 74  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 475  
 MC KINSTON—Chapman Gen. 111  
 MC KINSTORY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 76  
 Ammidown Gen. 43-5  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 691  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xii, 231-7, 321-6; xiii, 39-47  
 McKinstry Gen. (1858) 28 p. (1866) 46 p.  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 476  
 MC KISSICK—Amer. Ancestry i, 54  
 MC KOWN—Johnston's Bristol Me. 386  
 MC KNIGHT—Goode Gen. 300  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 McKnight Gen. (1889) 98 pages  
 Ormsby Gen. 25

- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 477-9  
     MCCLAREN—McLaren Reunion  
     MC LAUGHLIN—Bedford N. H. Centen.  
         315  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 180-3  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 319  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 281  
     MCLEAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 54  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 596-605  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 479-82  
     MCLELLAN—Eaton's Thomaston 319  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 581  
     MCLEOD—Joslin's Poultney Vt. 310  
     MC LOON—Eaton's Thomaston 320  
     MC LORINAN—Cregar's White Gen.  
     MCMAHON—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 87  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 730  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 474  
     MCMASTER—Cleveland's Yates Co.  
         342-4  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 603  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 760  
 Humphreys Gen. 423  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 111  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 512-5  
     MCMILLEN—Cogswell's N. Boston 362  
     MCMITCHEL—Temple's Palmer 515  
     MC MULLAN—Penn. Mag. vii, 471  
     MC MURPHY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 120,  
         128, 147, 166, 235, 237, 242  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 504  
     MC MURRY—Power's Sangamon 505-7  
     MC NAB—Power's Sangamon Ill. 507  
     MC NAIR—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 102-5  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 404  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 475  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 426-32  
     MC NALL—Brown's W. Simsbury 109  
     MC NEIL—Guild's Stiles Gen. 46-8  
     MC NEILL—Cochrane's Antrim 604-6  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 388-90  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 508-10  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 644  
     MC NICH—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 164-5  
     MC NITT—Temple's Palmer Mass. 511  
     MC PHAIL—Page Gen. 106  
     MC PHEETERS—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
     MC PHERSON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 141  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 248  
     MC PHETRES—Bangor Hist. Mag. 31  
     MC QUESTEN—Bedford N. H. Cent. 316  
 Washington N. H. History 532-4  
     MC QUIGG—Ranson Gen. 73  
     MC RAE—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 36; iii, 37  
     MC VAY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 21, 23  
     MC VICAR—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 165  
     MC WHORTER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 219  
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proc. x, 2, 62-4  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 298-300  
     MEACH—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 611  
     MEACHAM—Adams' Fairhaven Vt.  
 Austin's Allied Families 173  
 Benton's Hist. of Guildhall Vt. 257  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 171  
     Humphreys Gen. 345  
     Odiorne Gen.  
     Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 512-4  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 190  
     Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. 492  
         MEAD—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 326-8  
         Amer. Ancestry ii, 79; v, 98; vi, 64, 124,  
             viii, 193-4  
     Bolton's Westchester N. Y. ii, 749-52  
     Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 364-6  
     Bouton Gen.  
     Buckminster's Hastings Gen. 30  
     Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 714  
     Chapman's Weeks Gen. 147  
     Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 745-7  
     Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 461  
     Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 132-6  
     Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 74  
     Hurd's Hist. Fairfield Co. Ct. 396-9  
     Mead Gen. (1882) 107 p.  
     Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 277-94  
     Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 731  
     Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 171  
     Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 683  
     Washington N. H. History 534-6  
     Wilbur's Life and Gen. Appendix  
     Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 663  
     Wyoming Hist. Rec. ii, 75  
         MEADE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 105  
     Campbell's Hist. Virginia 690  
     Goode Gen. 477  
     Meade's Old Fams. of Va i, 291-8  
     N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 107  
     Page Gen. 77  
     Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 190  
         MEADER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 20  
     Austin's Allied Families 174  
     Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 734-8  
     Wentworth Gen. i, 162  
         MEANE—Paige's Cambridge Mass. 609  
         MEANS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 279  
     Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
     Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 761  
     Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 449  
     North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 902  
         MEARS—Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 311  
     Mears Gen. (1873) 31 pages  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 192  
     Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 689  
     Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 143  
     Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 492  
         MECHEM—Palmer Gen. (1875) 371-3  
         MECK—Bretz Gen. 47-51, 91-104  
         MEDARY—Jenkins' Gwynedd Pa. 384-6  
         MEECH—Hemenway's Clarke Papers  
         MEEKER—Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J.  
         81  
     Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 282-4  
     Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 207  
         MEEKINS—Judd's Hadley Mass. 536  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 191  
     Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 248  
         MECKS—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 351  
         MEETER—Palmer and Trimble Gen. 184  
         MEGGINSON—Goode Gen. 259-61

- Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants  
 MEGREDY—Power's Sangamon 515  
 MELIUS—Amer. Ancestry i, 55; ii, 79  
 MEHAN—Eaton's Warren Me. 585  
 MEHURIN—Mitchell's Bridgewater 241  
 MEIGS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 50; vii, 83; ix, 102  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 381  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1516  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 402  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 146  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 91  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 193  
 Scranton Gen. 28  
 Wilcoxson Gen.  
 MELCHER—Dow's Hampton N. H. 857  
 Wheeler's Brunswick Me. 843  
 MELLENDY—Livermore's Wilton 449  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 690-7  
 MELHUISH—Bartow Gen. 178  
 MELICK—Mellick's Old Farm 627-713  
 MELLEN—Allen's Worcester 78  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 79  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 898-903  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 325-30  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 444  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 676  
 Leland Gen. 182  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 176  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 634-7  
 Prentice Gen. 177-9  
 Rockwood Gen. 95-101  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 194  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 684  
 Washington N. H. History 536  
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. ii, 644  
 MELLICK—Amer. Ancestry iii, 99  
 Mellick's Story of An Old Farm 645-7  
 MELLISH—Aldrich's Walpole 328  
 Pope Gen. 314  
 MELLOWS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 195  
 MELORY—Dawson Gen. 67-71  
 MELVIN—Chase's Chester N. H. 564  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Leland Gen. 75  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham 816  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 665  
 MELWARD—Austin's Allied Fams. 175  
 MELYEN—Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 82  
 MENDENHALL—Amer. Ancestry vi, 86; viii, 60  
 Maris Gen. 11, 24  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 278  
 Mendenhall Gen. (1865) 62 pages  
 Potts' Carter Gen. 153  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 484  
 MENGEI—Power's Sangamon Ill. 516  
 MENGES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 194  
 MERCER—Am. Ancestry ii, 80; viii, 168  
 Carter Tree of Va.  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. 205  
 Richmond Standard i, 14, 28; ii, 33, 35  
 MERCEREAU—Dawson Gen. 110,  
 MERCHANT—Am. Ancestry i, 55; vi, 175  
 Todd's Hist. of Reading Ct. 208  
 MEREDITH—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 665  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 655  
 Goode Gen. 290  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 516  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 188  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 485  
 Wayne Co. Pa. Herald for Feb. 6, 1879  
 MERENESS—Amer. Ancestry 1, 55  
 MERIAM—Am. Ancestry iv, 142; ix, 194  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 367  
 Locke Gen. 26, 42, 82-5  
 Meriam Gen. (1888) 52 pages  
 MERIWETHER—Amer. Ancestry v, 164; vi, 50, 123  
 Gilmer's Georgians 188  
 Jones Gen. (1891) 149-53  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Meriwether Gen. (1892) 180 pages  
 Page Gen. 162  
 Richmond Standard iii, 5, 24, 27, 32, 39  
 MERKLE—Markley Gen. (1884) 36 p.  
 Merklin, Merkle and Markley Chart (1886)  
 MERKLIN—Markley Gen. (1884) 36 p.  
 Merklin, Merkle and Markley Chart (1886)  
 MERO—Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 586  
 Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 471  
 MERRELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 80  
 Poore Gen. 271-4  
 MERRIAM—Aldrich's Walpole 331  
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 87  
 Appleton's Merriam Gen.  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 24  
 Hale's Lawrence Gen. 11  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 368  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 204  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 136-40  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 590  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 549  
 Merriam Gen. (1892) 15 p.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 160  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 609  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 582-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 197  
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 378  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 817-25  
 Washington N. H. History 537  
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. ii, 666  
 MERRICK—Corliss Gen. Appendix  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 228  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 365, 391, 507, 736  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 433  
 Merrick Gen. (1860) 9 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 198  
 Underwood's Pollard Gen.  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 301-4  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 282  
 MERRIFIELD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 80  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 903  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates' Co. N. Y. 315-7  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 396, 401  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 28  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 176  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 637  
 MERRIHEW—Spooner Gen. i, 418-24  
 MERRILL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 89

- Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 226  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 199  
 Barbour's Wife and Mother App. 15-21  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 679  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 262  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 109-11  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 163-7  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 565  
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 276  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 405-7  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 309  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 387  
 Douglas Gen. 125  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 858  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 327  
 French's Hist. of Turner Me. 57  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 738  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 762  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 193  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 590  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 549-53  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 677-9  
 Little's Hist. of Warren N. H. 555  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. i, 192; iii, 178-81  
 Montague Gen. 435-7  
 Morrison's Gen. 99, 118  
 Morrison Hist. Windham N. H. 641-8  
 Nash Gen. 48  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 304  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 122  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 123  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 152  
 Poore's Gen. 86  
 Poore's Hist. Researches 115, 132, 169  
 Redfield Gen. 32  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 481  
 Savage's Gen. Hist. iii, 99  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 698  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 160  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 825  
 Washington N. H. History 538  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 843  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 830-9  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 381  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 300  
 MERRIMAN—Am. Ancestry ix, 194, 241  
 Bontecou Gen. 67  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 848-51  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 269  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 517-9  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 595-7  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 169-75  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 344  
 MERRITHEW — Farrow's Isleborough Me. 232  
 MERRITT—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 432  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 194  
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 426-8  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 239-48  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 503  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 311  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 421  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 272-4  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 363  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 200  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 825  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 516  
 Wetmore Gen. 249  
 MERRIWEATHER — Power's Sangamon  
 MERROW — Eaton's Reading Mass. 96  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 260  
 MERRY — Eaton's Warren Me. 586  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 741-5  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 263  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 200  
 MERSEILLES — Hall's Trenton N. J. 241  
 MERWIN — Amer. Ancestry ii, 80  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 76-88  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 797  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 201  
 MERZEREAU — Clute's Staten Is. 408-12  
 MESERVE — Amer. Ancestry iv, 148  
 Libby Gen. 37  
 Machias Me. Centen. 171  
 MESERVEY — Eaton's Thomaston 328  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 668-71  
 MESICK — Amer. Ancestry ii, 80; ix, 150  
 Mesick Gen. (1888) 45 pages  
 MESSENGER — Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. 112-4  
 Chipman's Hist. Harrington Mass. 106  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 762  
 Messinger Gen. (1863) 14 p. (1882) reprint  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 177  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 59; xvi, 308-14  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 201  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 493  
 MESSER — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 333  
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 239  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 162  
 Corliss Gen.  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 472  
 MESSEROLE — Cleveland's Yates Co. 312  
 MESSIMORE — Amer. Ancestry iii, 35  
 MESSLER — Amer. Ancestry iv, 161  
 METCALF — Adams' Haven Gen. 26, 47  
 Am. Ancestry iii, 181; vi, 77, 103; vii, 136  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 905-7  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 331  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 259, 62  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 412  
 Dedham Hist. Register iv, 166-70  
 Driver Gen. 394-432  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 329  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 442  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 157-62  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Harris Gen. (1861)  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 502  
 Metcalf Gen. (1867) 12 p. (1894) 16 p.  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 171-8; xvi, 180  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 405  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 476-81  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 202-4  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 826-9  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 602-4  
 Tuttle Gen. 433  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 348-54; ii, 1055-  
     63  
 Washington N. H. History 540-2

- Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 471-3  
 Wright's Williams Gen. 34  
 METSELAYER—Munsell's Albany iv, 147  
 Talcott's N. Y. Fams. 180-3  
 MEW—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 133  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vi, 301-4  
 MEYER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 37  
 Cole Gen. 32-7, 84  
 Munsell's Albany iv, 147  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 3-16  
 MICHAEL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 81  
 MICHAUX—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 MICHENER—Dawson Gen. 449-51  
 MICHENOR—Futhey's Chester 656-8  
 MICHEL—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 MICKLE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 238  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 MICKLEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 133  
 Mickley Gen. (1893) 182 pages  
 MICON—Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 405  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 17  
 MIDDLEBROOK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 81;  
     vii, 283  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1246-8  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 395  
 MIDDLECOTT—Payne and Gore Gen. 12  
 MIDDLETON—Amer. Ancestry v, 192  
 MIFFLIN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 22  
 Mifflin Gen. (1876) pamph. (1890) 91 p.  
 MIGEON—Orcutt's Torrington Ct. 740  
 MIGHILL—Essex Inst. Coll. xxii, 214-9  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 447  
 MILBURN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 34  
 MILES—Allen's Worcester Mass. 165  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 15  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 49-51  
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 852  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 205  
 Miles Gen. (1840) 12 pages  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 109-13  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 638  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 731  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 537-9  
 Potts' Carter Gen. 180  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 482  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 206-8  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 485  
 Tuttle Gen. 163  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 368-70  
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 30  
 MILHAM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 81  
 MILK—Jour. of Smith and Deane 223  
 MILL—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 453  
 MILLARD—Amer. Ancestry i, 55  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 803  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 100  
 MILLEDGE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 242;  
     viii, 122  
 MILLEN—Washington N. H. 542-7  
 MILLER—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 440-2  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 81-6; iii, 225; iv, 63;  
     v, 74, 135; ix, 21, 150  
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 428  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 262  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 233-7  
 Bouton Gen.
- Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 263  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 108  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 327  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 565  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 702  
 Douglas Gen. 96-9  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 587  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 329  
 Ely Gen. 148-50  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 219  
 Fahnestock's Wolff Family 96  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 250; ii, 182, 210-4  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 659  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 377  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 394, 488  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 366  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 763-5  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 97  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 45-51, 97-  
     9, 129-36, 169-71, 182-4  
 Heraldic Journal i, 39, 42  
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 230  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 231  
 Jackson Gen. 74, 6  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 365  
 Kilbourne Gen. 131  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 285-93  
 Machias Me. Centen. 170  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 246  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 15-34; 314-  
     23  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 148  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 639  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 740-2  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 610  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 456  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 520-4  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 482  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 208-12  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 100  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J.  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 144-61  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 829-37  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 494  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 684  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 497  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 419-21, 480-5  
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 20  
 Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me. 99  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 668-74  
 Zabriskie's Claverack N. Y. Ch. 79-87  
 MILLER—Loomis Gen. Females 825-8  
 MILLET—Driver Gen. 142-50  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Washington N. H. History 547  
 MILLETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 9, 125;  
     vi, 34  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 116  
 Douglas Gen. 478-80  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 553-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 212  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 385-8  
 MILLIKEN—Butler's Farmington 530-2

- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 450  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 121  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 640  
 MILLINGTON—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 493  
 MILLIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 55  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 503  
 MILLS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 208; iv, 185  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 355  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 697  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 91–104  
 Caverley's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 715  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 566  
 Damon Gen. 127–30  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 330  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 135  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 766  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 140  
 Humphrey Gen.  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 75  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 591  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 273  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1248  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 742  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 524  
 Robinson Gen. Appendix (1859)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 213–5  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 698  
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 124  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 212  
 Stickney's Minisink N. Y. 138, 158  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 494–500  
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 92  
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 351  
 Vinton Gen. 241–4  
 Washington N. H. History 548  
 Winchell Gen. 250  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 674  
 MILNER—Cope Fam. of Pa. 58, 135–7  
 Penn. Mag. iv, 343–7  
 MILTIMORE—Cochrane's Antrim 607  
 MINARD—Leland Gen. 60  
 MINER—Amer. Ancestry v, 54, 174  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 124  
 Douglas Gen. 172  
 Frisbie's Hist. of Middlebury Vt. 26–8  
 Goode Gen. 173  
 Hemingway Gen. 13–8  
 Heraldic Journal i, 168–76  
 Matthews' Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 287  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Miner Gen. (1860) 8 p. reprint  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 161–4  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 222  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 215  
 Stonington Ct. Bi-Centen. 294  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 498  
 MINGAEL—Munsell's Albany iv, 148  
 MINGE—Carter Tree  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32  
 MINITREE—Richmond Va. Stand. iii, 40  
 MINKLER—Amer. Ancestry i, 55; ii, 81  
 MINNICK—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 453–6  
 MINOR—Amer. Ancestry v, 162  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 326  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 642–57; ii, 1533  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 371  
 Marshalls' Grant Ancestry 28  
 Minor's Merriwether Gen. 46–51  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1248  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 521–4  
 MINOT—Bridgeman's Granary 284–99  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 461  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 171–88, 256–62  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 216–8  
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 379  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 844  
 MINOTT—Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass. (1887)  
 MINSHALL—Minshall Gen. (1867) 8 p.  
 MINTON—Young's Chautauqua 605  
 MINTURN—Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 143  
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 131–3  
 MIRICK—Cogswell's Henniker 646  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 366  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 685  
 Trowbridge Gen. 240  
 MISH—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 246  
 MITCHEL—Goode Gen. 371  
 Page Gen.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 12; iii, 28, 44  
 MITCHELL—Aldrich's Walpole 335  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 86; iii, 161  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 133  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 264  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 247  
 Cothren's Woodbury 633–42; ii, 1517–32  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 185  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 331  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 119  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 766  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 342  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 140  
 Johnston's Hist. Cecil Co. Md. 495–507  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 557  
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 337  
 Maltby Gen. 99  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 246–8  
 Mitchell Anniversary (1859) 28 p.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 241–7  
 Morrison Gen. 142  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 640  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1249  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 610  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 126  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 85, 155  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 526  
 Salisbury Gen. (1892)  
 Sargent's Mitchell Family (1878)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 219–21  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 162–4  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. 508–10  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 90  
 Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me 100  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 282  
 Worden Gen. 53–8, 69–72  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 678–80  
 MITCHESON—Paige's Cambridge 610–2  
 MITTON—Austin's Allied Families 176  
 MITTS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 526

- MIX—Blake's Mix Biog. 78-98  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 853-7  
 Hamden Ct. History 263-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 222  
 Tuttle Gen. 669-71  
 MIXER—Barry's Framingham 331-3  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 367-70  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 641  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 223  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 605  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 366  
 MIXTER—Paige's Hardwick 423, 545  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Spooner Gen. i, 282  
 MOAK—Amer. Ancestry i, 55; iii, 218  
 MOELICH—Mellick's Old Farm 627-713  
 MOFFAT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 86; v, 132  
 Cutts Gen. 53, 107  
 MOFFETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 41  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 302  
 MOFFITT—Power's Sangamon 527  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Pa. 352  
 MOGER—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1250  
 MOHLER—Heinecke Gen. 71-5  
 MOL—Munsell's Albany iv, 148  
 MOLTEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 224  
 MONCURE — Hayden's Virginia Gens. 423-58  
 Meade's Old Farms. ii, 198  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 249  
 MONELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 86  
 MONK—Wentworth Gen. i, 528  
 MONOHAN—Stearns' Ashburnham 831  
 MONROE—Brown's Bedford Families 25  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 216  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 243  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 503  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 641  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 424  
 Ransom Gen. 68  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 701  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 273  
 Washburn's Hist. of Livermore Me. 33-5  
 Washington N. H. History 548-50  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 681  
 MONTAGUE—Ballou's Milford 908  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 122  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 537-40  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 36, 77  
 Montague Gen. (1886) 785 p. (1894) 494 p.  
 Montague Fairly Meeting (1882) 107 p.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 318  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 224  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 685  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 268  
 MONTAYNE—Riker's Hist. Harlem N. Y. 521-5; 574-80  
 MONTELL—Bartow Gen. Part ii, 154  
 MONTFORT—Bergen's Kings Co. 209-11  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 152-60, viii, 153-60  
 MONTGOMERY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 35-6; iv, 202; vi, 123; vii, 165  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 166  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 588  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 332  
 Futhay's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 660-2  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 63-6  
 Megimness' Biog. Annals 210  
 Montgomery Gen. (1863) 158 pages  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 123-30  
 Penn. Mag. iv, 493  
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 606  
 MONTJOY—Dunster Gen. 169  
 MOOAR—Amer. Ancestry vi, 118  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 382  
 MOODY—Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 120  
 Amer. Ancestry vii, 206; ix, 197  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 147  
 Cleveland's Dummer Academy Appendix  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 310  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 332  
 Eliot Me. Early Settlers 17-23  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 160-2  
 Farrow's Hist. Isleborough Me. 234  
 Fogg's Eliot Me. Settlers 13, 19  
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 250-2  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 745  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 767  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 540-3  
 Kimball Gen. 85-8  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 276  
 Lapham's Bethel Me. 592  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 679  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 376  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 240  
 Montague Gen. 295  
 Moody Gen. (1847) 168 p. (1850) 22 p. (1851)  
 Nash Gen. 109  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 179  
 Rummells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii. 483-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 225-7  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 499  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 522  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 180  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 531  
 MOOK—Munsell's Albany iv, 148  
 MOON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 133  
 Walker Gen. 170  
 MOONEY—Heinecke Gen. 31-3  
 MOOR—Chandler's Shirley Mass. 562-4  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 189  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 767  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 377  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 126-30  
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 201  
 MOORE—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 443  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 56; ii, 86; iv, 126; v, 102, 225; vi, 141; ix, 29  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 67  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 334  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 317-20  
 Campbell's Spotswood Fam. of Va. 20-3  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 321  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 45-7, 148  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 569  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 517  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 607

- Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 167  
 Davis Gen. 36, 122-4  
 Dwight Gen. 587-91  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 333  
 Foote's Hist. of Virginia 1st series 506  
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem. 74  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 252  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Griffin's Journals Southold N. Y. 215  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 157  
 Harris' Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa. 399  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 291  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 140  
 Irish's Hist. Richmond R. I. 93  
 Jackson Gen. 77-80, 319-22  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 29  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 294  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 451  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 754-6  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 248  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 333-8  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 248  
 Montague Gen. 537-9  
 Moore Gen. by G. L. Moore (1891?)  
 Morrison Gen. 152  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 649-52  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xv, 57-68  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 642  
 Penn. Mag. i, 473  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 528-30  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 405  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 121  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 35, 37, 49; iii,  
     21, 37, 38; iv, 1, 2  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 327-34  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 485-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 227-31  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 699-701  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 140, 165  
 Smith's Peterborough N. H. 164-74  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 831  
 Stephens Gen. 139-43, 150-2  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 501-6  
 Strong Gen. 1077-84  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 686-8  
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 508-10  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 248  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 175-9  
 Ward's Rice Gen. 31  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 231  
 Wheelers N. Carolina i, 34; ii, 47, 148  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 683  
 MOORES—Hayward's Hancock 772  
 MOORMAN—Goode Gen. 77  
 MOORS—Butler's Groton 418, 493  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 768-74  
 Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. i, 15-8  
 MORDECAI—Wheeler's N. Carolina ii,  
     417  
 MORE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 223  
 Hatfield's Hist. Elizabeth N. J. 84  
 More Gen. (1892) 12 p. (1893) 409 p.  
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 538-40  
 MOREHOUSE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 7  
 Collamer's Genealogist 17  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 259  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 295  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 732-7  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 395  
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 208  
 MORELL—Ellis' Roxbury Mass. 124  
 MOREY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 87  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 238  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 186  
 Harris Gen. (1861)  
 Morey Gen. (1890) 30 pages  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 123  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 232  
 MORGAN—Am. Ancestry iii, 36; iv, 180  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 535  
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 311  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 413  
 Coit Gen. 189-42  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 387  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 859  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 266  
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 270-6, 302  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 462-6  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 433-7  
 Jenkins' Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 364  
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilman N. H. 277  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 451-3  
 Meade's Old Farms of Va. ii, 302  
 Morgan Gen. (1851) 16 p. (1869) 280 p.  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 43  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 737  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 424  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 290  
 Pennybacker's Phoenixville Pa. 280-2  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 413  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 530-3  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 487  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 232  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 500-2  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 520  
 Webster Co. Iowa Centen. 68  
 MORISON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 177  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 174-207  
 MORLEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 22  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 233  
 MORRELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 160  
 Glover Gen. 344-6  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 141  
 MORRILL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 123  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 533  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 571  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscowen N. H. 588  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 651-5  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 775  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 155-65  
 Lancaster Hist. Gilman N. H. 277  
 Morrill Chart (1886) 8x17 inches  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 148  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 489-93  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 234  
 Washington N. H. History 550  
 MORRIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 66; iv,  
     243; v, 108, 172; vi, 16, 189; viii, 123  
 Amindown Gen. 39-41  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 455  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 165

- Cope Family of Penn. 40  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 135-7  
 Dwight Gen. 224  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 72  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 653  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 141-3  
 Morris Gen. (1853) (1882) by J. F. M. 103 p.  
 (1887) 423 p. (1894) 207 p.  
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. vii  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 16  
 Orentt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 743  
 Palmer and Trimball Gen. 122-5  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 52  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 533  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 235-7  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 484  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 161-3  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 486  
 Stanton Gen. 265  
 Thomas Family of Md. 121  
 White Gen. (1879) 178-94  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 304  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 685  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 304-7  
 MORRISON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 37; ix, 215  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 534-6  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 590  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 655-7  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 747-60  
 Guild's Strobridge Gen.  
 Harris' Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa. 401  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 776-81  
 Leonard's Gen. of W. Smith Appendix  
 Miller's Hist. of Colchester Co. N. S. 164-6  
 Morrison Gen. (1880) 468 pages  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 653-85  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 413-9  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 289  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 493, 527  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 650  
 MORROW—Alexander Gen. 80-3  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 56  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 685-7  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 191  
 MORSE—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 337-9  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 225; vi, 51; vii, 154  
 Ammidown Gen. 49-53  
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 377  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 910  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 200  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 335-7  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 698-700  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 263  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 371-4  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 566-9  
 Child Gen. 180-5  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 609  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 311  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 658  
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 93-6  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 187  
 Dows Gen. 87-90, 172-80  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 234  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 590
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 333-5  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 367  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 781  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 416-20  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 368  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 504-6  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 312  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 592  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 558  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 680-2  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 378  
 Larned's Hist. of Windham Co. Ct. i  
 Leland Gen. 31, 77  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 370-6  
 Morris Gen. (1887)  
 Morse Gen. (1850) 350 p. (1889) 116 p.  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 178-83  
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 159-72  
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 331  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 642-6  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 539  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 147  
 Preble Gen. 258  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 406  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 237-42  
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 475-81  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 607  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 314-7  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 371  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 274  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 844  
 Whitman Gen. 750-6  
 Wilbur's Life and Gen. Appendix  
 Wood Gen. 254-6  
 Wynman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 686  
 MOSER—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 654  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 326  
 MORTIMER—Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 MORTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 234; viii,  
 163; ix, 74, 101  
 Collins Gen. 111-3  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 187-92  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 335  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 35  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 682  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 142-6, 151  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 31  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 382  
 Morton Gen. (1881) 61 p. (1894) 191 p.  
 Mount's Relation (1623) ed. (1865) 26-30  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 193  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 20; iii, 13  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 243-5  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 136, 173  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 832  
 Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 506-8  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 249-53  
 Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth Mass. 147  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 191  
 Watkins Gen. 18, 30-4  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 521-4  
 Wynman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 687  
 MOSBY—Goode Gen. 219-25, 369  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 136, 173  
 MOSELEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 87; iii, 152; vi, 7; vii, 53  
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 235-7  
 Champion Gen.  
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 53-8  
 Cogswell's Biog. of Rev. S. Moseley (1883)  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 619; ii, 1516  
 Meades' Old Families of Va.  
 Montague Gen. 669-71  
 Moseley Gen. (1878) 56 pages  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 80-3  
 Robinson Gen. Appendix D. (1859)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 178  
 Stiles Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 508  
 Strong Gen. 1197-1202  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 644-52  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 223  
 MOSELY—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 71  
 MOSES—Amer. Ancestry iv, 52; vii, 104, 142, 174; ix, 82  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 186-8  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 104-8  
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 96  
 Driver Gen. 433-7  
 Moses Gen. (1790) 138 p.  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 527  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 245  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 509  
 MOSHER—Amer. Ancestry i, 56; ix, 215  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 135  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 314  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 124  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 194  
 MOSHIER—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 MOSMAN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 336  
 MOSS—Davis' Wallingford Ct. 857-62  
 Leavenworth Gen. 68-73  
 Maltby Gen. 100  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 746  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 246  
 Shourds Fenwick's Colony N. J. 173-5  
 Tuttle Gen. 10  
 MOSSE—Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 85  
 MOSSMAN—Stearns' Ashburnham 833  
 MOSTELLER—Power's Sangamon 535  
 MOTLEY—Driver Gen. 514  
 MOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 56; viii, 72; ix, 220  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 40  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 135, 344  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 752  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 37-9  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 252-60  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 313  
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 338  
 Mott Gen. (1890) 418 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 216  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxv, 49-56  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 536  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. v, 34-6; vii, 289-93  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 247  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 610-5  
 Tompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 520  
 MOULD—Coit Gen. 28  
 MOULSON—Penn. Mag. x, 112-4  
 MOULTHROP—Amer. Ancestry viii, 10  
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 137-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 525-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 247  
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 224-6  
 Tuttle Gen. 46  
 MOULTON—Am. Ancestry iii, 209; vi, 74  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 680  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 571  
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 35-7  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 387-9  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 860-78  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 233  
 Fullerton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 257  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 165-7  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 277  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 593  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. v, 1-11, 81-9,  
 141-50, 193-201; vi, 263-9, 323-32,  
 407-16, 454-68  
 Moulton Gen. (1873) 44 p. (1892) 99 p.  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 528-  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 248  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 688  
 Wales Mass. Centen. 11-4  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 680-  
 MOUNTFORT — Bridgeman's Granary  
 112  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 80  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 249  
 MOURT—Mourt's Relation 26-30  
 MOUSALL—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.  
 xvii, 462-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 250  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 71, 627  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 688-92  
 MOWER—Cleveland's Yates Co. 377  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 688  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 351  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 384  
 MOWRY — Amer. Ancestry v, 119; vi,  
 121; vii, 19  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 346-9  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 911  
 Mowry Gen. (1878) 239 p. (1878) 343 p.  
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 221-4  
 MOYAN—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 211  
 MUDGE—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 19  
 Mudge Gen. (1865) 8 p. (1868) 443 p. (1871)  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii, 1013  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 252  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 101  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 503  
 MUDGETT—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 389  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 590  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 278  
 MUELLER—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 247  
 MUENSCHER—Davis Gen. 189-91  
 MUHLENBERG — Buck's Montgomery  
 Co. 118-22  
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 402  
 MUIR—Amer. Ancestry i, 56  
 MUIRHEAD—Cooley's Trenton 178-81  
 MULFORD—Freeman's Cape Cod 375  
 Hedge's Anniv. Easthampton N. Y.

- Kitchell Gen. 45-7  
 Mulford Gen. (1880) 12 p. reprint  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 171-80  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 544  
 Southold N. Y. Rec. 172  
 Suffolk Co. N. Y. History 30-2  
 Tuttle Gen. 287-91  
 MULHANNAN—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 109  
 MULLENS—Littell's Passaic Valley 297  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 252  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 283  
 MULLER—Egle's Penn. Gens. 433-42  
 Mellick Gen. 683  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 150  
 MULLETT—Hemenway Gen. 27  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 693  
 MULLIKEN—Hudson's Lexington 141-3  
 MULLOCK—Poole Gen. 140-3  
 MULVIGHILL—Temple's Palmer 522  
 MUMFORD—Amer. Ancestry v, 195  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 136  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 406-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 253, 264  
 MUNDELL—Stone's Hubbardston 318  
 MUNDY—Mellick's An Old Farm 637  
 MUNFORD—Bolling Gen. 32  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 194-9  
 MUNGER—Adams's Fairhaven Vt. 435  
 Hemenway Gen. 64  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 254  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 517  
 Wales Mass. Centen. 10  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 307  
 MUNJOY—Me., Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 170  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 255  
 MUNN—Baldwin Gen. Supp 1122-4  
 Condit Gen.  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 618  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 75  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 254  
 MUNNINGS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 255  
 MUNROE—Barry's Hanover Mass. 353  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 277  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 231  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 337  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 98  
 Hudson's Lexington Mass. 144-61  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City, i, 602  
 Locke Gen. 36, 66-8, 123-8, 302-13  
 Locke's Munroe Gen. (1853) (1877)  
 Munro Gen. (1853) 15 p. reprint  
 Muzzey's Reminiscences  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 113  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 612-4  
 Ransom Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 256  
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 93  
 Stearn's Ashburnham Mass. 834-40  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 689  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 374  
 MUNSELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 56; iii, 38  
 Loonid's Gen. Female Branches 292-9  
 Munsell Gen. (1884) 150 p.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 246  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 748  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 95  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 510-5  
 Strong Gen. 878  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 504  
 MUNSON—Davis' Wallingford, 862-8  
 Machias Me. Centen. 171  
 Munson Gen. (1887) 2 p.  
 Munson Reunion (1887) 88 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxix, 139  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 749  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 257  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 253  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 179-81  
 Trowbridge Gen. 63  
 Tuttle Gen. 672  
 MURCH—Pierce's Gorham Me. 194  
 MURDOCK—Amer. Ancestry viii, 215; ix, 38, 162  
 Buckingham Gen. 177-9  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 192  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 369-71  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Reg. 30  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 463  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 319-21  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 518-20  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 168  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 574  
 MURDOUGH—Washington N. H. 551  
 MURFEE—Gregg's Old Cheraws 72  
 MURFREE—Wheeler's N. Carolina ii, 208  
 MURPHY—Amer. Ancestry i, 56; iv, 216; vii, 28  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 265  
 MURRAY—Alden's Epitaphs i, 99  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 87; ix, 118  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 571  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 406  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 443-77  
 Goode Gen. 122  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 267  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 543  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 744  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 124  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii, 1812  
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 156-8  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 199-205  
 MURRELL—Goode Gen.  
 Lynchburg Sketches Va. 267-9  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 17  
 MUSGROVE—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 404  
 MUSICK—Lewis Gen. (1893) 187-97  
 MUSSEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 258  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 702-4  
 MUTTER—Richmond Standard iii, 16  
 MUZZEY—Barry's Framingham 338  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 277  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 227-30  
 Washington N. H. History 552  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 475  
 MUZZY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 87  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 162-7  
 Morse's Mem. Appendix 52 $\frac{1}{2}$

- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 614  
 Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 608  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 373  
     MYER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 88  
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 525-35  
     MYERS—Amer. Ancestry i, 56; ii, 88  
     MYGATE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 259  
     MYGATT—Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1264-5  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 163  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 223  
 Mygatt Gen. (1853) 116 pages  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 738-40  
     MYNDERTSE—Munsell's Albany iv, 149  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 124-7  
     MYRICK—Bond's Watertown Mass. 374  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 407  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 218  
     NAGLE—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 110  
     NAHOR—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 783  
     NALLE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 730  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 120  
     NANEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 260  
     NANTZ—Watkins Gen. 20  
     NARRAMORE—Barrus' Goshen 156  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 446  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 260  
     NASH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 88; iv, 28  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 157  
 Bliss Gen. 650  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 313  
 Dyer's Hist. of Plainfield Mass.  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 235  
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 198, 227, 264-73  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 369  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 414-22  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 121  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 167  
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 151  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 543-9  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Nash Gen. (1850) 17 p. (1853) 304 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 260-3  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 396-8  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. 515  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 254  
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina, ii, 1  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 284  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 695  
     NASON—Bradbury's Kennebunkport  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 206  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 878  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 99  
 Jordon's Leighton Gen. (1885)  
 Nason Gen. (1859) 8 pages  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 182  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 902-6  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 195  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 263  
     NATHAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 113  
     NAVARRE—Hall Gen. (1892) 75-86  
     NAY—Dow's Hampton N. H. 878-80  
 Fullonton's Raymond N. H. 258-61  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 784  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 211-6  
     NEAL—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 255  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 890  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 880  
 Driver Gen. 438-4  
 Granite Monthly iv, 266-71  
 Neal Gen. (1856) 30 pages  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 538-40  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 97  
 Ruggles Genealogy  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 263-5  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 181-5  
     NEALE—Pope Gen.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37  
     NEALLEY — Cogswell's Nottingham  
         231-6  
 Nealley and True Chart (1878) 21x3  
     NEEDHAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 147;  
         iv, 213  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 716  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 99  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 593  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 559-61  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 265  
 Wales Mass. Centen. 8  
     NEEDLES—Man and Needles Gen.  
     NEEFUS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 88  
     NEFF—Amer. Ancestry iii, 131  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 166  
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 470-4  
 Corliss Gen. 237  
 Neff Gen. (1886) 352 pages  
     NEGLEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 188  
     NEGUS—Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 69  
     NEIL—Green's Kentucky Families  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 276  
     NEILL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 63  
 Cope Fam. of Pa. 99, 101, 196  
 Neill Fam. (1875) (1886) 33 p.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 296  
 Sullivan's Gen. (1874) 237  
     NEILSON—Am. Ancestry iv, 41; vii, 127  
     NELLIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 57  
     NELSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 184; v, 31  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 914-31  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 447  
 Bolton Gen. 72  
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia 653  
 Carter Tree of Va.  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 407  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 193-6  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 219-26  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 448  
 Goode Gen. 277  
 Heraldic Journal i, 94  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 167  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 475  
 Lancaster Hist. Gilman N. H. 279  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 308  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 205  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 135-42  
 Nelson Gen. (1867) 25 p. (1886) 50 p. (1894)  
         61 p.  
 Prescott's Paige Gen. (1883)  
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 40; iii, 4, 9, 32  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 267  
 Strong Gen. 636  
 Temple's Nelson Gen. (1886) 50 pages

- Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 390  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 171-93  
 Whitmore's Temple Gen.  
 NESBIT—Power's Sangamon Ill. 540  
 NESMITH—Amer. Ancestry iv, 100  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 613-20  
 Granite Monthly iv, 259  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 785  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 687-701  
 Parker's Londonderry N. H. 290-2  
 NESTLE—N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 44  
 NETHAWAY—Amer. Ancestry i, 57  
 NETTLETON—Humphreys Gen. 571  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 748  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 477-80  
 NEUBERT—Eaton's Thomaston 338  
 NEVENS—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 167  
 Porter's Eddy Gen. Appendix  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 382  
 NEVERS—Sewall's Woburn Mass. 627  
 NEVILLE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 478-92  
 Potter's Am. Monthly v, 866; vi, 145  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 120-4  
 NEVINSON—Bould's Watertown 375  
 NEVITT—Bent's Whiteside Co. Ill. 121  
 NEVIUS—Bergen's Kings Co. 215  
 Hoagland Gen. 266  
 Honeyman's Our Home 403-6  
 NEW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 88  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 506  
 NEWBERRY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 89; viii, 210  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 137  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 97-100  
 Ely Gen. 76, 100-2  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 417-20  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 73  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 268-70  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 516-33  
 NEWBIE—Clement's Newtown N. J.  
 NEWBY—Cregar's White Gen.  
 NEWCOMB—Cunnabell Gen. 64  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 591  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 98, 375, 634  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Addresses 165  
 Newcomb Gen. (1874)  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 747  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 425  
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. ii, 697  
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 119  
 NEWCOMBE—Am. Ancestry i, 57; v, 34  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 549  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 416  
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 134-8  
 Newcomb Gen. (1874) 600 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 270  
 NEWCOMER—Brubacher Gen. 90-2  
 NEWDIGATE—Salisbury Gen. (1892)  
 NEWELL—Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 23  
 Allen's Worcester Mass. Assoc. 100  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 187; iv, 219; v, 47; viii, 32  
 Baldwin's Candee Gen. 167-71  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 448-52  
 Bulloch Gen.  
 Essex Inst. xvii, 79-84; xviii, 1-33; xix, 40  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 763  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 786  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 438  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 417  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 594  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 453  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 75  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 184  
 Newells Gen. (1878) 266 pages  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 129  
 Phenix's Whitney Gen. i, 749  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 270-3  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 533  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 690  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 523  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 185-94  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 481  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 704  
 NEWGATE—Prime's Bowdoin Gen. 20-5  
 NEWHALL—Amer. Ancestry v, 109  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 234  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 339  
 Essex Inst. xviii, 1-33, 223-92; xix, 40-60  
 Lewis and Newhall's Lynn Mass. 484-9  
 Newhall Gen. (1882) 109 pages, reprint  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 273  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 385  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 705  
 NEWKIRK—Amer. Ancestry viii, 230  
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 513-20  
 NEWLAND—Clarke's Norton Mass. 87  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 69  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 426  
 NEWLIN—Futhey's Chester Pa. 639  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 488  
 NEWMAN—Am. Ancestry i, 57; viii, 85  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 620  
 Delamater Gen. 96-9  
 Dowse Gen. 70-7, 137-52  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 371  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 77  
 Locke Gen. 42  
 Newman's Rehoboth Mass. (1860) 62-8  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 542  
 Reed Gen. 246  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 274-6  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 120  
 Washington N. H. History 553-8  
 NEWSOM—Power's Sangamon Ill. 542  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 120  
 NEWTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 57; iv, 78; vi, 16, 24, 170  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 931  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 28  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 339  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 660  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 235  
 Forrests' Hist. Norfolk Va. 54  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Henneman's Vermont Gaz. v, 469  
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 421-6  
 Hunt's Biog. John Newman (1881) 12 p.  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 438  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 725  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 151

- Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 250  
 Morris' Boutecon Gen. 181-4.  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 56  
 Morse's Grout Gen. 36  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 646  
 Otis Family of N. H. (1851)  
 Page Gen. 76  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 426-8  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 107  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 276-8  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 533.  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 321-3  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 692  
 Ward Gen. 28  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 381-7  
 Washington N. H. History 558-60  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 481-3  
 Worcester Mag. Hist. Journal ii, 136  
**NICHOLAS**—Bolling Gen. 30  
 Carter Tree of Va.  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 184  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; iii, 43  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 59  
**NICHOLLS**—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 507  
**NICHOLS**—Aldrich's Walpole N. H.  
 341-3  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 89; iii, 38; v, 77, 159;  
 vi, 90; vii, 25; viii, 42, 117  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 138  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 340-2  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 167-9  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 700  
 Bouton Gen. 22  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 658  
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 622-6  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 657-62  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 316  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 97-9  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 339  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. ii, 29, 32  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 235  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 312-5  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 193  
 Gregory's Hist. Northfield Vt. 90-3  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 621  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 369-71  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 462  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 79  
 Hurlbut Gen. 439, 453-6  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 438-41  
 Morris Bontecou Gen. 166  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 701  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 27  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 907  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 647  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 748  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1251-8  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 529  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Resseguie Gen. 65-7, 73-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 278-83  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 398  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 705-8  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 840  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 324  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 692  
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 206-10  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 706-8  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 607  
**NICHOLSON**—Austin's R. I. Dict. 139  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 339  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 73  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 283  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 164-6  
 Stanton Gen. 264  
**NICKELS**—Cushman's Sheepscott 408  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 100  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 11  
**NICKERSON**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 89  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 356  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 158; v, 7  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 194  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 707-10  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 90  
**NICOLL**—Nicoll Gen. (1886) 62 p.  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1258  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 140-5  
 Strong Gen. 600-4  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 390-7  
**NICOLLS**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 136  
 Wood's Hist. Long Island N. Y. 147-52  
**NIGHTINGALE**—Austin's Anc. Dict. 41  
**NILES**—Amer. Ancestry i, 57; ii, 89;  
 viii, 15  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 139  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 284  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 534-6  
 Vinton Gen. 344-51  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 744-6, 829-32  
 Whitman Gen. 181  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 708  
**NIMMO**—Wynne's Ellis Gen. (1849)  
**NIMS**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 39  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 285  
**NIPHER**—Amer. Ancestry vi, 111  
**NIPPER**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 543  
**NISSLEY**—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 425-30  
**NISSLY**—Brubacher Gen. 88-113, 137-51  
**NIVER**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 89  
**NIVISON**—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
**NIXON**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 207  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 342  
**NOBLE**—Collin's Hillsdale 6, 740-7  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 217  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 562-4  
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1882) 466  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 474-515  
 Noble Gen. (1878) 870 pages  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 740-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 285  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 536  
 Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington Mass. 112  
**NOBLITT**—Martin's Chester Pa. 249  
**NOCK**—Lapham's Knox Gen.  
**NOE**—Littlell's Passaic Valley 301-3  
**NOLAND**—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
**NORCROSS**—Bond's Watertown 376-9  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 746-51  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 100

- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 168  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 372  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 286  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 609-14  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 388  
     NORMAN—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 191  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 281  
     NORRED—Power's Sangamon Ill. 544  
     NORRIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 193; vii, 195, 256-63  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 665-7  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 236-8  
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 881  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 261  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 82  
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 36  
 Norris Gen. (1892) 207 p.  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 545  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 288  
     NORTH—Amer. Ancestry i, 57; iii, 110; vi, 3, 4, 18, 186; ix, 65  
 Andrew's New Britain Ct. 180-2, etc.  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 126  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 592  
 Huntington Gen. 175  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 80  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 560-5  
 North Gen. (1860) 30 pages  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 908-19  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 749-51  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 289  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 101  
     NORTHEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 150  
     NORTHEND—Essex Inst. Coll. xii, 71-84; xxii, 226  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 449  
 Northend Gen. (1874) 16 p. reprint  
     NORTHRUP—Amer. Ancestry i, 58  
 Baldwin Gen. 1010  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 123  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 747-9  
     NORTHRUP—Amer. Ancestry iii, 104  
 Bouton Gen. 456  
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 37-40  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlivi, 242-53  
 Northrup Gen. (1889) 13 p.  
     NORTHRUP—Amer. Ancestry ix, 130  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 140  
     NORTON—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 444-6  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 89; iv, 190; vi, 190; vii, 249  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 287  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Me. 118  
 Baldwin's Candee Gen. 173-81  
 Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1281-3  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 166  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 536-47  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 572  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 883  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 593  
 Elderkin Gen. 133-7  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvii, 290  
 Fowler's Hist. Durham Ct. 87-  
 Goode Gen. 383  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 239  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 751-82  
     Heraldic Journal ii, 1-5  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 333-5  
 Ireland Gen. 36-41  
 Jones' Norton Biog. (1848) 26 p.  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 315  
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 371  
 Munsell's Albany iv, 150  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 225-9  
 Norton Gen. (1859) 10 p. reprint  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 531-5  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 213  
 Porter Gen. (1878) 45-7  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; ii, 47  
 Robinson Gen. Appendix (1859)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 290-4  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 61  
 Strong Gen. 293-8  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass 507  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 194-9  
 Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 189  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 328-30  
 Washburn's Hist. Livermore Me. 28  
 Whitmore's Norton Gen. (1859) 10 p.  
 Worden Gen. 113-5  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 710  
     NORVELL—Lynchburgh Va. Rec. 230-4  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
     NORWOOD—Babson's Gloucester 118-20  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 452  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 294  
     NOSTRAND—Queens Co. N. Y. 250  
     NOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 58; vii, 243  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 165-9  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 13  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 294  
     NOTTINGHAM—Power's Sangamon 546  
     NOURSE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 217; vii, 255; viii, 208  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 344-7  
 Fiske Fam. of Amherst N. H. 136  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 106  
 Merritt's Hist. Aeworth N. H. 251  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 379  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 276  
     NOWELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 295  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Winchester Mass. Record i, 27  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 710-2  
     NOYES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 164; iv, 65; v, 17; vii, 131  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 590-2  
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 312  
 Cogswell's Hist. Hemiker N. H. 662-4  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Darling Memorial  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 868-71  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 112-6  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 423-6  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 137  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 316  
 Journals of Smith and Dean of Me. 158  
 Kingman's Bridgewater Mass. 582-4  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 564-6  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 702-9  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlvi, 18  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 67-8

- Noyes Gen. (1861) 13 p. (1889) 32 p. (1894) 4 p.
- Poore Gen. 81
- Poor's Hist. Researches 119, 129, 136, 168
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 296-9
- Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 708-10
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 102
- Stanton Gen. 69-73, 562
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 840
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 73-41
- Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 288-90
- Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 844
- Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 485-7
- Whitman Gen. 350-7
- Wyman's Hunt Gen. 119
- NUCKOLLS—Power's Sangamon 547-9
- NUCKOLS—Watkins Gen. 29
- NUDD—Dow's Hampton N. H. 883-8
- NURSE—Norton's Fitzwilliam 647-9
- Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 96-102
- Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 142
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 300
- Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 379-81
- NUTE—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 390
- Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 241
- NUTT—Cope Fam. of Pa. 73, 159
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 340
- Guild's Stiles Gen. 316
- Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 710
- NUTTER—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 391
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 259
- Wentworth Gen. i, 482; ii, 61
- NUTTING—Bassett's Richmond 453
- Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 381
- Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 418-20, 475
- Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 408-11
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 341
- Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 12
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 787
- Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 462
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 168
- Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 441
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 594
- Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 615
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 301
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 712
- NYE—Am. Ancestry vi, 113; ix, 114, 204
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 6
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 195
- Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 143, 151-8
- Gibb's Blandford Mass. Hist. Address 60
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 59
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 429-31
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 301
- Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 482
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 693-6
- Vinton's Giles Gen. 209-11
- Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 129
- NYSSEN—Bergen Gen. 40
- Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 92-5
- OAKES—Atkin's Hawley Mass. 49
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 200
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 635
- Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 386
- Paige's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 616
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 302-4
- Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 152
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 713
- OAKFORD—Shourd's Fenwick N. J. 173
- OAKLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 89
- Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 261
- Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 304-6
- Roome Gen. 170
- Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 397
- OAKMAN—Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 151-8, 229-37; iv, 127-33, 182-7, 268-77
- Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 409
- OAKSMITH—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
- OATES—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 150
- OATMAN—Frisbie's Middlebury Vt. 69-73
- O'BIRNE—Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
- OBENCHAIN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 96
- OBER—Amer. Ancestry i, 158
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 788
- Secomb's Amherst N. H. 711
- Washington N. H. History 560-2
- O'BLENNIS—Riker's Harlem N. Y. 539-43
- O'BRIEN—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 221-8
- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 593
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 341
- Pope Gen. 51-8
- ODEL—Odel Chart. (1894) 25x36 in.
- ODELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 58
- Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 429
- Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 653
- Greene's Todd Gen.
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 789
- Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 58-62
- New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xvii, 57
- Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 79-88
- Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 532-5
- Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 399
- Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 712
- ODEN—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 223
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 713
- ODENHEIMER—Martin's Chester 354
- ODIN—Odin Gen. (1858) 4 pages
- ODIORME—Brewster's Portsmouth 151
- Cutts' Gen. 54-6, 108-10
- Odiorne Gen. (1875) 222 pages
- Wentworth Gen. i, 320
- ODLIN—Bell's Exeter N. H. 34
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 265-71, 393
- Odlin Gen. (1893)
- Odlin Family (1887) 9 pages reprint
- OFFITT—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 305
- OGDEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 90
- Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 430
- Hatfield Elizabeth N. J. 64-7
- New Jersey Hist. Soc. Supp. vi, 148
- Ogdan Gen. (1894) 36 pages
- Penn. Mag. xiii, 182
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 549
- Salisbury's Memorials (1888) (1892)
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 306
- Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 400
- Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 167-72
- Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Va. 489
- Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 200
- Tuttle Gen. 675

- OGILVIE—Thayer Memorial 10  
 O'HARA—Greene Co. N. Y. History 312  
 Sullivant Gen. (1874) 262-72  
 OL'COTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 58; iv, 47  
 Chandler Gen. 285  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 49  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 41  
 Olcott Gen. (1845) 64 p. (1874) 124  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 410  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 218  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 537  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 537  
 Tuttle Gen. 449-673  
 OLD—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 537  
 Temple's N. Brookfield 697  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 524  
 OLDEN—Rodman Gen. 157  
 OLDHAM—Brook's Medford Mass. 531  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 317  
 Livermore's Hist. Block Is. R. I. 338-40  
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 617  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 307  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 285  
 OLDS—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 446  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 761  
 OLIN—Olin Gen. (1892) 441 p (1893) 324 p  
 OLIVER—Am. Ancestry iii, 39-40; v, 53  
 Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass. 293  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 342  
 Harris' Brattle Gen. 35-68  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 783  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 373  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 595-7  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 150  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 100-6  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. xix, 137-46; xx, 1-11  
 Oliver Gen. (1867) 36 p. (1868) 7 p. (1888)  
 27 p. reprint  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 618-20  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 431  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 411  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 23  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 309-11  
 Sigourney Gen.  
 Whitmore's Hutchinson and Oliver  
 Gen. (1865)  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 714  
 OLMSTEAD—Caulkins' Norwich 192  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 717  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 18  
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 185, 193, 216, 243,  
 266-8  
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 46  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 41  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 15-58  
 Omstead Gen. (1869) 30 pages  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 431  
 Phoenix Whitney Gen. 161  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 311  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 697  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 507  
 OLMSSTED—Amer. Ancestry iv, 29; vi,  
 86; ix, 34, 191  
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 650  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 620  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 538  
 OLNEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 149; viii,  
 15, 91  
 Austin's Ancestries 43, 83, 105  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 352  
 Newport R. I. Mag. (1883) 188-90  
 Olney Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 312-4  
 ONDERDONK—Amer. Ancestry iii, 220;  
 vii, 65  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 217  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 316  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vi, 183  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 275  
 O'NEIL—Kulp's Wyoming Val. Fams.  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.  
 O'NEILL—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 343  
 ONION—Ballou's Milford Mass. 934  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.  
 OOSTERHOUT—Munsell's Albany iv, 151  
 OOTHOUT—Munsell's Albany iv, 151  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 69  
 Pearson's Schenectady Settler's 130-2  
 Talcott's N. Y. Fams. 183-92, 418-20  
 OPDYKE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 159  
 Opdyke Gen. (1889) 499 p.  
 OPIE—Lindsay Gen.  
 ORBETON—Eaton's Thomaston 343  
 ORCUTT—Merrill's Aeworth N. H. 251-3  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 249-52  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 432  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 314  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 255  
 ORDWAY—Coffin's Newbury Mass. 312  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 790  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 566-8  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 535-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 315  
 ORGAN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 550  
 ORME—Amer. Ancestry v, 192; vii, 121;  
 ix, 47  
 ORMES—Draper's Spencer Mass. 236  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 698  
 ORMS—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 446-8  
 ORMSBY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 117  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 453  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 352-8  
 Ormsby Gen. (1892) 48 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 315  
 ORNE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 89  
 Pickering Gen.  
 ORR—Bedford N. H. Centen. 320-2  
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 98  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 551-3  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 845  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 715  
 ORRIS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 316  
 ORSO—Fowler's Our Predecessors  
 ORTH—Egle's Penn. Gens. 493-512  
 Egle's Hist. of Lebanon Co. Pa. 248-50  
 ORTON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 103; ix,  
 164, 187  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 659  
 Orton Chart (about 1886-94)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 316

- Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 102  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 539  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 716  
 ÖRVIS—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 89  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 317  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 508-10  
 OSBORN—Amer. Ancestry i, 58; ii, 90;  
     iv, 26  
 Cope Family of Penn. 74, 164-6  
 Dimond Gen. 102  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 89  
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 87  
 Hedge's Easthampton N. Y. (1850)  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 306-11  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 650  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 804  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1260  
 Osborn Gen. (1891) 11 pages  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii, 1252  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 58  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 317-9  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 401  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 539-44  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 716-8  
 OSBORNE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 228  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 141  
 Austin's Allied Families 178-80  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 101  
 Humphreys Gen. 288-94  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 54  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 252  
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 298  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 216  
 OSBURN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 196  
 OSGOOD—Abbott's Andover Mass. 19  
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 324  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 201-4  
 Binney Gen. 37-9  
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 681  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 263-8  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 791  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 397  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 462  
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 228-34  
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 279  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iv, 278  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 117-24,  
     200-2; xx, 22-8; xxii, 81  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 411  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 11  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. 537-40  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 495-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 320-2  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 718  
 ÖSLAND—Jackson's Newton Mass. 375  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 620  
 OSMORE—Hayward's Hancock 791  
 OSTERHOUT—Amer. Ancestry 558  
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 336  
 OSTRANDER—Am. Ancestry ii, 90; v, 95  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Col. iv, 151  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 130  
 Sylvester's Hist of Ulster Co. N. Y. 69  
 OSTROM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 90  
 OTIS—Amer. Ancestry v, 43; viii, 149,  
     199; ix, 205
- Austin's Allied Families 181-4  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 409  
 Davis's Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 196  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 317  
 Ely Gen. 170  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 271; ii, 88  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 792  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 252  
 Muzzey's Reminiscence  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 281-96; iv, 143,  
     177-223; xlvi, 211  
 Otis Gen. (1850) 39 p. (1851) 48 p.  
 Otis (Joseph) Biog. (1855)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 323-5  
 Sigourney Gen.  
 Swift's Barnstable Fam. ii, 222-4, 238-40  
 Thompson's Memoir of Eben Thompson  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 397  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 211-5  
 OTT—Crandell Gen. (1859)  
 Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 344  
 Ott Gen. (1882)  
 OTTERSON—Chase's Chester N. H. 572  
 OTTMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 59  
 OUDERKERK—Munsell's Albany iv, 152  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 182-4  
 OUGHTERSON—Miller's Colchester 251  
 OUTMAN—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1261  
 OVENSHIRE—Ransom Gen. 13  
 OVERBAGH—Greene Co. N. Y. 432-5  
 OVERING—Hudson's Lexington 168  
 OVERSTREET—Power's Sangamon 551  
 OVERTON—Am. Ancestry iii, 40; iv, 17  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 385  
 OVIATT—Humphreys Gen. 294  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 749  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 752  
 OWEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 90  
 Austin's Allied Families 185  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 74-6  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 115  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 717  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 745  
 Humphrey Gen. 258-60  
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 145-8  
 Minshall and Owen Gen. (1867) 8 p.  
 Nash Gen. 81  
 Penn. Mag. xiii, 168-83  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill 552  
 Rhoad's Chronicles Phila. (1893)  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 326  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 544-8  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brockfield Mass. 698  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 346  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina, ii, 42  
 OWENSHIRE—Cleveland's Yates Co.  
     142-5  
 OXNARD—Preble Gen. (1869) 143-50  
 OXTON—Eaton's Warren Me. 595  
 PABODIE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 141  
 PACKARD—Allen's Worcester 146-8  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 59; iv, 124, 220  
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 160-2  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 169  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 410

- Drapier's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 246  
 Dyer's Hist. of Plainfield Mass.  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 596  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 345  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 426-8  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 585-619  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 568  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 242  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 253-64  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 710-2  
 Packard Gen. (1871) 85 pages  
 Packard Memorial Assoc. (1888) 72 p.  
 Porter Gen. by J. W. Porter 43  
 Ridlon's Garrison Me. Settlers 98  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 327  
 Smith Gen. (1889) 94  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 841-3  
 Thayer's Memorial 10-2, 19  
 PACKER—Caulkins' New London 324  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 327  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 182  
 PACKETT—Welles' Washington Gen. 245  
 PADDLEFORD—Paige's Cambridge 620  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 328  
 PADDOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 59  
 Austin's Allied Families 187-9  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 214, 709  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 220-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 328  
 Sears Gen. 32, 57  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 286  
 PADDY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 328-30  
 PADELFORD—Deane (John G.) Biog. 32  
 Padelford Chart (1859) 24x30 in.  
 PAGE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 183; v, 98; vi, 5; vii, 211  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 109  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 120  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. Y. 454  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 383  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 26  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 632  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 420  
 Carter Tree of Va.  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 565-79  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 665-7  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 435-7  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 889-99  
 Dunster Gen. 27  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 417  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 278  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 102  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 81  
 Lancaster's Gilmanston N. H. 279  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 379  
 Little Gen. 146  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 797-9  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 147, 331-51  
 Morris' Bonfocou Gen. 229  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvi, 75-8  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 919  
 Ormsby Gen. 32-7  
 Page Gen. (1883) 250 pages  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 288  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 412  
 Richmond Va. Critic 1888  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 4, 29, 37  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 540-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 330  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 186-91  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 614-21  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 526  
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiq. i, 133  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. Y. 487-9  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 719  
 PAIGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 188  
 Ammidown Gen. 27  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 727-32  
 Davis Gen. 191  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 792-7  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 148-56  
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 51  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 442  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 433-50  
 Reed Gen. 114-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 332  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 698  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 263  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 533-8  
 PAIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 59; iii, 92, 97, 100, 109; iv, 34, 117; v, 78; vi, 179; vii, 126  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 142  
 Austin's Allied Families 190  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 9  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 170  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 117  
 Chandler Gen. 236-45  
 Clark Fam. of Watertown Mass. 102, 167  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 197  
 Eaton's Hist. Thompson Me. ii, 346  
 Ellis Gen. 392  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 635; ii, 378; 570-3  
 Gregory's Hist. Northfield Vt. 58-72  
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 224  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 189  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 60  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 597  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 685  
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 341  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 235-7; xxii, 60-4, 187-91, 291-5  
 Paine Gen. (1857-9) 64 p. (1878-85) 2 vols. 522 p. (1871) (1872) (1881) 184 p.  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 196  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 546-51  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 332-8  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 548  
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 115 8  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 79, 90  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 389  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 720-3  
 PAINTER—Austin's R. I. Dict. 143  
 Cope Fam. of Pa. 38, 129  
 Kirk Gen. 37  
 Painter Gen. (1869) 20 pages  
 PALFRAY—Pickering Gen.  
 PALFREY—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 185  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 339

- PALGRAVE—Prime's Sands Gen. (1886)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 339  
**PALMATER**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 90  
**PALMER**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 90; iii, 101; v, 187, 211; ix, 68, 217  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 143  
 Baldwin's Denison Gen. 11-3  
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 386  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 753  
 Champion Gen.  
 Clarke's Hist. Norton Mass. 159-61  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 113  
 Cole Gen. 91-104, 229  
 Dean's Hist. Scituate Mass. 319-21  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 391  
 Dow's Hist of Hampton N. H. 899-906  
 Driver Gen. 455-9  
 Eaton's Hist. Candia N. H. 94  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 347  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 289-96  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 565; ii, 449, 465  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 79  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 129  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 124  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 171  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 29-31  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 752  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 126, 128  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 621  
 Palmer Gen. (1875) 474 p. (1881-2)  
     (1886) 95 p.  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 334  
 Ransom Gen. 26-8  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 543  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 340-3  
 Stanton Gen. 67, 555  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 621  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 548-51  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 215-7  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 724  
**PALMES**—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 360  
**PANGBURN**—Munsell's Albany iv, 152  
**PANILL**—Richmond Standard ii, 32; iii, 13  
**PANKEY**—Watkins Gen. 37  
**PANTRY**—Porter's Hartford Settlers 15  
 Tuttle Gen. 83, 100  
**PAPIN**—Beckwith's Creoles 124  
 Goode Gen. 396  
**PARAGARD**—Lapham's Norway Me. 569  
**PARDEE**—Amer. Ancestry vi, 104  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 140-2  
 Hamden Ct. History 265  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 586  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 344  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 103  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 200-2  
**PARDOE**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 95  
**PARET**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 150  
**PARHAM**—Tyngsboro Mass. Cent. 12  
**PARISH**—Cleveland's Yates Co. 381  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 346  
 Strong Gen. 153, 372-4  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 29  
**PARK**—Amer. Ancestry i, 59; ii, 91;  
     iv, 30  
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 431-3  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 348  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 384-8, 865-8  
 Champney and Park Gen. (1855) 25-36  
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. App. 99-101  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 382-6  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 713-31  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 184  
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 172  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 334-6  
 Ransom Gen. 71  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 104  
**PARKE**—Am. Ancestry v, 183; viii, 176  
 Biddle and Parke Gen. (1892) 87 pages  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 282  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Potter's Am. Monthly vi, 85  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 346-9  
**PARKER**—Abbot's Andover Mass. 20  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 59; ii, 91; iii, 167; v,  
     202; vi, 22, 179  
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 47  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 143  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 936-8  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 126-31; v, 204-6  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 349-51  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 455-7  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 323  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 682  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 120-7  
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 136-44  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 547  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 421, 476, 494  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 306  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 580-9  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 117  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 632-5  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1542  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 413-8  
 Cutts Gen. 242-4  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Vt. 871-4  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 320  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 597  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 100-3  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 513-38  
 Ellis Gen. 393  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 236-8  
 Fitch's Parkers of Wash. Co. N. Y. (1877)  
 Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 71  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 438, 466, 642  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 247  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 13  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 797  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 104-7  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 722  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 205  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 463-5  
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 80-8  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 343  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 304-6  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 169-76  
 Humphrey Gen. 394-6

- Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 442-5  
 Jackson Gen. 299  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 375-81  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 317  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 417-9  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 706  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 311  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 453-7  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 35-7  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 18  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 713-31  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 185  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 54  
 Muzzey's Reminiscences  
 N. E. Reg. iv, 139; vi, 375; xvi, 41, 91-4  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 651-5  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 538  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 622  
 Parker Gen. (1888) 10 p. (1890) 10 p. (1892)  
     51 p. (1893) 526 p. (1894) 51 p.  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 127  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 113-5, 124-8  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 414  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 26; iii, 7  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. Ixxix  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 501-5  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 349-58  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 714-6  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 628  
 Shattuck Gen. 375-7  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 490  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 843  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 622  
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 14, 38, 63-8  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 325-7  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 699  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 255  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 400-4  
 West Springfield Mass. Centen. (1874)  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 128-38  
 Whitman Gen. 743-50  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 383  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 726-9
- PARKHURST—Amer. Ancestry i, 60  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 938-48  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 351  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 457  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 388-90  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 635  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 374  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 798  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 177  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 569  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 457-60  
 Parkhurst Gen. (1883) 19 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 358  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 716-8  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 328  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 527  
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 121
- PARKINSON — Cogswell's N. Boston  
     404-7  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 556
- PARKMAN—Allen's Worcester 56  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 196; vi, 57  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 949-51  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 352  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 358  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 699  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
- PARKS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 91  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 391  
 Goode Gen. 86-8  
 Montague Gen. 565-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xl, 37  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 623  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 129-32  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 552-6  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 505  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 699  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 525  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 212
- PARMALEE—Davis' Wallingford 884  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 211
- PARMELEE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 195  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 718  
 Montague Gen. 526  
 Salisbury Gen. (1892)  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 490-9
- PARMENTER—Barry's Framingham 353  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 636-9  
 Draper's Hist. of Spence Mass. 236  
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 318  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 359  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 511
- PARMENTIER—Bergen's Kings Co. 221  
 PARMLY—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 170  
 PARRAT—Essex Inst. Coll. 296; xxiii, 59  
 PARRIS—Deane's Scituate Mass. 320  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 687  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 264  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 345  
 Whitman Gen. 373  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 218-26
- PARRISH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 91  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 558
- PARROTT—Austin's R. I. Dict. 144  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 465  
 Homer Gen. 18-20
- Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 312-4  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1354
- PARRUCK—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1354  
 PARRY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 67; vii, 20  
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 681-4  
 Futhay's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 675  
 Parry Gen. (1877) 34 pages  
 Penn. Mag. i, 469  
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 353
- PARSONS—Amer. Ancestry i, 60; ii, 92;  
     iii, 206; iv, 199; v, 166; vii, 37, 104,  
     265, 273; viii, 68
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 145  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 120-5  
 Barnes' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 162-5  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 639  
 Cope Family of Penn. 148-50  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dearborn's Parsonsfield Me. 391, 464-8  
 Dwight Gen. 468-76.

- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 597  
 Ely Gen. 28  
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 17-9  
 Hall Gen. by T. P. Hall (1892)  
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 92-105  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 171  
 Holton's Parsons Gen.  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 318-23, 345,  
     354  
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 260  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 343-5  
 Jordan's Leighton Gen.  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 550  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 281  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 510  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 315-8  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 76  
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 183-5  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Montgomery Co. N. Y. 211  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 263-75; xii,  
     176  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 754  
 Parsons Gen. (1867) 36 p. (1879) 20 p. (1894)  
     8 p.  
 Parsons Tabular Pedigree  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 415-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 361-4  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 104  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 551-5  
 Strong Gen. 1291-1305  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 511  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 526  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 136-44  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 905-19  
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 387  
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. (1874) 119  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wight Gen. 134<sup>t</sup>  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 710-5  
 PARTHMORE—Parthemore Gen. (1885)  
     242 p.  
 PARTRIDGE—Amer. Ancestry v, 52; vii,  
     250; ix, 168  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 951-3  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 171  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 264  
 Dickinson's Lyman and Other Fams.  
     (1865)<sup>t</sup>  
 Dwight Gen. 762-72, 110-2 (?)  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 348  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 371  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 506-11  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 550  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 573  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 689  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 186-90  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 417  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 365-7  
 Strong Gen. 1129-31  
 Vinton's Richardson Mem. 245  
 Wight Gen. 21  
 PASCO—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 555-7  
 PASKIEL—Eaton's Warren Me. 598  
 PASSMORE—Amer. Ancestry v, 15  
 PATCH—Amer. Ancestry iii, 137  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 458  
 Brooks' Hist. of Medford Mass. 532  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 667  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 465  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 655  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 368  
 PATCHEN—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 104  
 PATCHIN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 248  
 PATEN—Richmond Standard iii, 33  
 PATERSON—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxi, 99  
 Roome Gen. 199  
 PATRICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 92  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 429-37  
 Lee Gen. (1888) 370-7  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 656  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 623  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 251  
 PATRIDGE—Morse Mem. App. 47  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 287  
 PATTEE—Corliss' Gen. Appendix  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 597  
 PATTEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 60  
 Ball's Hist. of Lake Co. Ind. 396  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 324  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 238  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 267  
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 533  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 573  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 640  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 668  
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 95-100  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 799-804  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 108-10  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 224  
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 465  
 Hurlbut Gen. 418  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 12  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 624  
 Reed's Hist. of Bath Me. 336  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 369, 379  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 846  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 731  
 PATTERSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 60; v,  
     9; vi, 36; vii, 270  
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 128, 133, 152  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 356  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 392  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 167  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 589-99  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 225  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 668-75  
 Driver Gen. 460-3  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 598  
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 432-40  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 784-91  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 107  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 460  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 241  
 Morrison Gen. 191  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 148-55  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 920-2  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1261  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 292-4  
 Patterson Gen. (1847) 103 p. (1867) 8 p.  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 135

- Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 148; ii, 1582  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 370-2  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 719  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 700  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 513  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 270, 591-3; 1147  
 Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me. 102-4  
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 313-6
- PATTISON—Young's Hist. Chautauqua 543
- PATTON—Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 120  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 559  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 3  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 178
- PATY—Davis' Landmarks 197
- PAUL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 123; iv, 231; vi, 173; vii, 4, 5, 23
- Beckwith's Creoles 28-37
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 349
- Goode Gen. 143
- Guild's Stiles Gen. 316-8
- Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.
- Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 167
- Paul Family Chart by Geo. H. Paul (1879)
- Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 122-8
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
- Rodman Gen. 149-53
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 372
- Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 500
- PAULEN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 561
- PAULDING—Davis' Landmarks 198
- Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 155-61
- PAULISON—Am. Ancestry iii, 202; iv, 22
- Clayton's Hist. Bergen Co. N. J. 293
- PAULK—Waldo's Tolland Ct. 131-3
- PAWLEY—Glegg's Old Cherubs 100
- PAWLING—Pennypacker's Phenixville
- PAXSON—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 276
- PAXTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 205
- Green's Kentucky Families
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
- Paxton's Marshall Gen. 156-61, 266-72
- Rodman Gen. 80-2
- PAYN—Hobart's Abington Mass. 426
- PAYNE—Amer. Ancestry i, 60; ii, 92; iv, 64; vii, 70
- Cleveland Gen. 173-83, 191-6
- Douglas Gen. 188-91
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 654
- Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
- Mass. History Soc. Proc. (1873) 409-23
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 331
- Payne and Gore Gen. (1875) 30 pages
- Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 545
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 193
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 778-80
- PAYSON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 125
- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 599
- Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 125
- Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 449
- Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 657
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 372-4'
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 221
- Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 623-5
- Wentworth Gen. i, 357-60, 683-94
- Wyman's Charlestown Gens. ii, 732
- PEABODY—Alden Mem. 5
- Amer. Ancestry i, 61; iv, 216
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 145
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 214
- Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 599
- Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 641
- Cogswell's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 397-9
- Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 676
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 906
- Dudley Gen. (1848) 129
- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 600
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 350
- Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 10
- Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 110
- Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 380
- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 461-3
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 383
- N. E. Gen. Reg. ii, 153-61, 261, 361-72, iii, 259
- Peabody Gen. (1867) 61 pages
- Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 37-9
- Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 197
- Robinson's Gen. (1859)
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 374-6
- Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 720-4
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 223
- Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 501-3
- Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 285
- PEACHY—Meade's Old Fam. of Va.
- PEACOCK—Evans' Fox. Gen. 225-32
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 561
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 376
- Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 724
- PEAKE—Hudson's Lexington 177
- Morris and Flynt Gen. 18-21
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 377
- PEAKS—Deane's Scituate Mass. 321
- PEALE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 133
- Hanson's Old Kent Md. 333
- PEARCE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 97
- Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 42
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 146
- Babson's Gloucester Mass. 125, 266-71
- Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 433
- Ball's Hist. of Lake Co. Ind. 401
- Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 164
- Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 676-8
- Hanson's Old Kent Md. 160-2
- Homer Gen. 20-4
- Johnston's Hist. of Bristol Me. 240-3
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 276
- Pearce Gen. (1888) 150 pages
- Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 221-32
- Rhode Island Hist. Mag. v, 70-8
- Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. i, 129-49
- PEARCY—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 504
- PEARSALL—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 268-71
- N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xvi, 1-3
- PEARSE—Cutts Gen. 110-2
- PEARSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 92
- Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 322
- Cleveland Gen. 68-72, 224-6
- Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 592-4
- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 69-71

- Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 450  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 354  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 805  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 231-3  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 268-71  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 153  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 35, 37  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 546-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 378, 433-5  
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 89  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Va. 490  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 558  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 12-4, 85-8  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 48, 851-4  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 385  
 Whitman Gen. 96  
 PEARSONS—Hayward's Hancock 804  
 PEASE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 268  
 Chandler Gen. 84  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 392  
 Dwight Gen. 314-6, 417-20  
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 24  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 374  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 172-5  
 Humphreys Gen. 199-202  
 Huntington Gen. 153  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 76  
 Montague Gen. 69  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 41-3  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 27, 30, 169-  
     75, 233-8, 390-8; ix, 91  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 803  
 Pease Gen. (1847) 42 p. (1859) (1869) 497 p.  
 Phoenix Family of Maine 16  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 465  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 562  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 379  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 557  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 256  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 407-9  
 PEASLEY—Chase's Haverhill 272, 644  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 677  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 208  
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 282  
 Washington N. H. History 562  
 PEASLEY—Washington N. H. Hist. 562  
 PEAT—Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 804  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1263-6  
 PEAVY—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 171  
 PECK—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 343  
 Auer. Ancestry i, 61; ii, 93; iv, 225; v,  
     123, 196; vii, 151  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 391, 397  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 954-7  
 Bouton Gen. 119  
 Chapman's Peck Gen.  
 Chapman's Pratt Gen. 96-8  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 292  
 Matthew's Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 288  
 Mead's Hist. Greenwich Ct. 595-600  
 Morris' Resseguei Gen. 116-8  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 67½  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 83; xxxiii, 438  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 799  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1266  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 540  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 451  
 Peck Gen. (1868) 442 p. (1877) 253 p. (1892)  
     51 p.  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 464  
 Resseguei Gen. 68-71  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 380-4  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 104  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 558  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 203-5  
 Tuttle Gen. 137-9  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 607-11, 729-33, 980  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 470  
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. ii, 734  
 PECKETT—McKeen's Bradford 292-7  
 PECKHAM—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 146  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 43-4  
 Austin's Allied Families 191-5  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 199  
 PECKER—Morrison's Windham 734  
 PEEK—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 153  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 135-40  
 PEELE—Driver Gen. 421  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xiii, 64-6  
 PEERS—Temple's N. Brookfield 701  
 PEET—Amer. Ancestry v, 61  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1263-6  
 PEGRAM—Goode Gen. 126  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 314  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4, 41  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 206-10  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 138  
 PEGUES—Gregg's Old Cheraws 94  
 PEIRCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 93; iv,  
     212; vi, 156; ix, 191  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 8  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 700-2  
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 533  
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 280-2  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xviii, 170-6  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 32  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 381  
 New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 61-  
     5, 157-62, 257-64, 340; xxix, 273-81  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 625  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 451  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 367-9, 401  
 Pierce Gen. (1875) 11 p. (1880) 278 p. (1889)  
     441 p. (1894) 97 p.  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 540-3  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 102-4  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 628  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 844-6  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 626-30  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 329  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 321-4  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass 288  
 PEIRCKS—Ward's Shrewsbury 405  
 PELHAM—Austin's R. I. Dict. 149  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 199  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 84-9  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 386-8  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 285-95  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 625  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 385

- PELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 202  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 45  
 Bartow Gen. Appendix 183-7  
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 40  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 75  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 464  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 386  
 PELLET—Temple's N. Brookfield 701-3  
 PELLETREAU — Howell's Southampton N. Y. 345-8  
 Suffolk Co. N. Y. Illus. Hist. 47  
 Pelletreau Gen. (1863) 7 pages  
 PELOUZE — Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 516-20  
 PELOUBET—Peloubet Gen. (1892) 37 p.  
 PELS—Munsell's Albany iv, 153  
 PELTON — Amer. Ancestry ii, 93; iv, 153; ix, 202, 231  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 188-90  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 80  
 Pelton Gen. (1893) 722 pages  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 558-61  
 PELTZ—Amer. Ancestry i, 61  
 PEMBER—Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 138  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 40, 145  
 PEMBERTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 61  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 111  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlivi, 294-8; xlvi, 392-8  
 Pemberton Gen. (1890) 26 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 387  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 38-56  
 PENDLETON — Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 19  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 93  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 149  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 92  
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 372  
 Dwight Gen. 554  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 602  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 351  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 238-63  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 298  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 63  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1266  
 Prescott's Page Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 388  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 148-57  
 Stanton Gen. 490-2  
 PENFIELD—Andrews' N. Britain Ct.  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 718  
 Tuttle Gen. 707  
 PENHALLOW—Amer. Ancestry ix, 153  
 Cutts Gen. 18-20, 57-60, 116-20  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 28-35  
 Penhallow Gen. (1878) 22 p. (1885) 47 p.  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 293-5, 326-8  
 PENKEVILLE—Goode Gen. 20  
 McLean's Trigg Minor  
 PENLEY—Lapham's Norway Me. 573  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 689-91  
 PENN—Clermont Co. Ohio Hist. 379  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 135-9  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliv, 186-93  
 Penn Gen. (1871) 24 p.
- Penn Mag. of Hist. xiv, 160-81, 281-96; xvi, 330-40; xvii, 55-75  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 389  
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 163  
 PENNELL—Maris Gen. 147  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 492  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 847  
 PENNIMAN—Ballou's Milford 957-9  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 351  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 511  
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 657-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 389  
 Vinton Gen. 76-8, 351-4  
 Washington N. H. History 563  
 PENNINGTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 56  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 286-91, 335-8  
 Pennington Gen. (1871) 18 p.  
 PENNOCK—Cope Fam. of Penn. 83, 185  
 Maris Gen. 78  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 492  
 PENNOYES—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 105  
 PENNY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 230  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 98  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 177  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 504  
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 281  
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 374  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 736  
 PENNYPACKER—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 682-4  
 Pennypacker's Annals Phoenixville Pa. 276-9  
 Pennypacker Chart (1892)  
 Pennypacker Gen. (1877) (1892) 5 p. and 2 charts (1894) 164 p.  
 PENOYER—Huntington's Stamford 80  
 Smith Gen. (1870)  
 PENROSE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 145  
 PEPPER — Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 357  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 126  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Code Mass. ii, 153  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 221  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 391  
 PEPPERRELL—Essex Inst. xxxi, 54  
 Leighton Gen. 117-20  
 Me. Gen. and Biog. (1875) 20  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 138; xx, 1-6  
 Parson's Life of Sir Wm. Pepperrell 335-41  
 Pepperrell Gen. (1866) 6 pages reprint  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 392  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 265  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 307-9  
 PERCE—Amer. Ancestry v, 144  
 PERCHELL—Good Words Feb. (1877)  
 PERCIVAL—Barry's Hanover Mass. 354  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 155, 339  
 PERCY — Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 674  
 Rhode Island Hist. Mag. v, 40-8  
 PERHAM—Amer. Ancestry iv, 156  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 959-61  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 548-553  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 691

- Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 247  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 463  
 Maine Gen. i, 33-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 659  
 PERINE—Mellick Gen. 634  
 PERKINS—Adams Fam. of Kingston Mass. 22, 25  
 Adam's Hist. of Fairhaven Vt. 450  
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 137; v, 8; ix, 41, 146  
 Ball's Hist. of Lake Co. Ind. (1884) 432  
 Boutell's Burke and Alvord Gen. 71  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 267-71  
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 552  
 Caulkins' Norwich Ct. ed. (1867) 443  
 Champion Gen.  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 149  
 Cleveland's Bi-Cen. Topsfield Mass. 60-2  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 642  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 679-80  
 Crawford Family of Va. 100-3  
 Crowell's Hist. of Essex Mass. 255  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 411-3  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 418-20  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 199-202  
 Douglas Gen. 113-32  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 907-16  
 Dudley's Archæolog. and Gen. Coll. plate 5  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 602  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 352  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xi, 222-7; xix; xxii, 103-20, 193-208; xxiii, 46-58, 97-112, 185-200, 281-96  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 124  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 189-97  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 180  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 222  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 293  
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 619-23  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 574  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 692-4  
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 247  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 464  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 684  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 265-8  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 734-8  
 New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 211-6; xi, 315; xii, 79-83; xiv, 113-20; xvii, 63; xviii, 483  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 660-2  
 Perkins Chart (1873) 17x22 inches  
 Perkins Gen. (1860) 8 p. (1872) (1882-9) (1885) 29 p.  
 Porter Gen. 204  
 Preble Gen. 261  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. v, 21-9  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 548-53  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 394-8  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 630  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 527  
 Upham Gen. 53  
 Washington N. H. History 564  
 Whitman Gen. 611-20  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 738
- Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 316-8  
 PERLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 94; iii, 96; vi, 177  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 451  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 373  
 Perley Gen. by G. A. Perley  
 Perley Hist. of Boxford Mass. 74-8  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 104-6  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 553  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 398  
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 254  
 PERRIN—Heminway's Vt. Gaz. iv, 62  
 N. E. History and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 178-81  
 Page Gen. 125  
 Perrin Gen. (1885) 224 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 299  
 Welle's Washington Gen. 262  
 PERRINE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 115  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 414-6  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 92  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xlv  
 PERROTT—Homer Gen. 18-20  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 25  
 PERRY—Adams' Haven Gen. 40  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 61; ii, 94; iii, 99, 104, 189; iv, 10; vii, 138  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 46  
 Austin's Ancestries 45  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 150  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 961-5  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 8  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 354-8  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 459-61  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 402  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 483, 679  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 643  
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 680  
 Cole Gen. 43  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 660-8; ii, 1543  
 Cutler's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 282  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 202  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 322  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 393  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 352-5  
 Fiske Family of Amherst N. H. 149  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 248  
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 153  
 Goode Gen. 353  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 806  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 177  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 445  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 575  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 694-6  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 381  
 Leavenworth Gens. 53-64, 73-7  
 Leland Gen. 207-10, 212-4, 217, 247  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 378-80  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 464  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 190-5  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. v. 275-85  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 662-6  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 750  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1267  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 452  
 Perry Gen. (1889) 7 p. (1890) 13 p. (1893) pamphlet

- Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 418  
 Rhode Is. Hist. Mag. v. 29-36, 317-27  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 520  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 389-401  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 727  
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 213-5  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 846  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 631-4  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 561  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 703  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 514  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 209  
 Walker Gen. 141  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 109-11  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 503-5  
 Wight Gen. 156  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 739  
 PERSEN—Greene Co. N. Y. 435-7  
 PERSONNET—Young's Wayne Ind. 230  
 PERSONS—Humphrey Gen. 441  
 PETER—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 205  
 MacDonald Gen. Supp.  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 PETERS—Abbot's Andover Mass. 37  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 94; vii, 249  
 Bangor Mag. i, 199-205; iii, 240; v, 207  
 Bartow Gen. 131  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 461-3  
 Bliss Gen. 683-90  
 Buckminster's Hastings Gen. 167  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 681-3  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 602-4  
 Heraldic Journal i, 190-2  
 McDonald's Peters Gen. (1881)  
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 126-40  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 58-64  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 391-3  
 Peter's Hist. of Rev. Hugh Peters 155  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 564  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 401-3  
 PETERSEN—Pearson's Schenectady 140  
 PETERSON—Am. Ancestry ii, 94; iii, 182  
 Bergen's King's Co. N. Y. Settlers 223-5  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 203  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 31  
 Slaughter's Hist. Bristol Parish Va. 205  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 847  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 289  
 PETTEE—Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.  
 Morse's Pettee Gen. (1859)  
 PETTIBONE—Brown's Simsbury 115  
 Humphrey Gen.  
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 129  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 562  
 Tuttle Gen. 710-2  
 PETTIGREW—Wheeler's Em. N. Carolinians 423-6  
 PETTINGILL—Coffin's Newbury 313  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 967  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 625  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 381  
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 465-7  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 269  
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 922-4  
 Poore Gen. 89  
 Poore Hist. Gen. Researches 131  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 403  
 PETTIT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 94  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 82  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 105  
 PETTS—Hayward's Gilsum N. H. 375  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 666  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 847  
 Washington N. H. History 565  
 PETTY—Temple's Northfield 514  
 PEVEY—Hayward's Hancock N.H. 806  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 467-9  
 PEYTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 128, 220  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 461-566  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 466  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxv, 145-7  
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 320-2  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7; iii, 10  
 PFAUTZ—Pfautz Gen. (1881) 16mo.  
 PFOUTS—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 460  
 PHEBUS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 141  
 PHELAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 208  
 PHELPS—Abbott's Andover Mass. 38  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 61; ii, 94; iv, 32; v, 4,  
 204; viii, 111; ix, 216  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 116-8  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 600-3  
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 263  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 175-7, 223  
 Hall's Hist. of Eastern Vermont 689-94  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 166  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 175  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 178  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 428  
 Huntington's Mem. with Gen. Notes 101  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 550  
 Leland Gen. 269  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 469  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 451-4  
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 190  
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 180-46  
 Montague Gen. 195  
 Nash Gen. 88  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 190  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 750  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 754  
 Oxford N. H. Centen. 134  
 Phelps Gen. (1862) 44 p. (1868) (1878)  
 Phelps Hist. Simsbury Ct. 172  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 712  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 565  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 404-8  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 728  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 562-606, 841  
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 331  
 Strong Gen. 1155-7  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 515  
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 150  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 383  
 PHENIX—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 151  
 PHETTEPLACE—R. I. Gen. Dict. 151  
 PHIFER—Wheeler's Em. N. Carolinians 76-9  
 PHILBRICK—Cochran's Antrim 644  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 916-26  
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 109  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 511

- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 279-86  
 Philbrick Gen. (1886) 202 pages  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 554-7  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 408  
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 634  
 Washington N. H. History 566  
**PHILBROOK** — Chapman's Weeks Gen. 150  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 356  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 263-9  
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 597  
**PHILLEO** — Am. Ancestry iv, 220; vii, 253  
 Fillow Gen.  
**PHILIPS** — Deane's Scituate Mass. 323  
**PHILIPSE** — Lamb's N. Y. City i, 467, 692  
**PHILLIPS** — Amer. Ancestry ii, 94, 95; iii, 40, 213; iv, 205; v, 30; vi, 66, 137; vii, 118; viii, 43, 228; ix, 72, 165  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 152  
 Austin's Allied Families 198  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 965  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 170-1  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 358  
 Berkshire Co. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. i  
 Binney Gen. 25  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 904  
 Boston Daily Advertiser Ap. 15 (1878)  
 Bouton Gen. 240-2  
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial 275-7  
 Buckingham Gen. 27  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 426  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 181-92  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 204-7  
 Dwight Gen. 101  
 Ellis Gen. 99-104, 377-83  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 134  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 55  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 375  
 Jackson Gen. 132, 144-7  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 511  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 380  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 482  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 270  
 Morton's New England's Mem. 457  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 273; xv, 270  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 667-70  
 Ormsby Gen. 28-32; 37-40  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 627  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 141  
 Phillips Chart by Hoyt (1887) 18x24 in.  
 Phillips Gen. (1885) 233 pages  
 Phoenix and Phillips Chart (1875) 1x2½ ft.  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 543-6  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 163  
 Salisbury Gen. ii, 563-610  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 409-17  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 848-51  
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 332  
 Taylor's Mem. Hon. Samuel Phillips 345-7  
 Thompson's Long Is. N. Y. ii, 459-61  
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 120  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 203  
 Whitman Gen. 143  
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 224-8  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 291  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 740-8  
**PHILLIPSE** — Bolton's Westchester 515  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 78-81  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 25-8, 198  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 120-4  
**PHILO** — Fillow Gen.  
**PHILPOT** — Wentworth Gen. i, 453  
**PHINNEY** — Freeman's Cape Cod 333  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 179-81  
 Machias Me. Centen. 172  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 271  
 Nash Gen. 120  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 274  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 453  
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 198-200  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 100-2  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 417  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 225-7  
**PHIPPEN** — Driver Gen. 89  
 Philpen Gen. (1868)  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 418  
**PHIPPENS** — Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v  
**PHIPPENY** — Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1267  
**PHIPPS** — Ballou's Milford Mass. 966-8  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 9  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 603  
 Hamden Ct. History 277  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 627  
 Tuttle Gen. 190-2, 197  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 749-55  
**PHIPS** — Heraldic Journal i, 152-4  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 195-202  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 419-22  
**PHÖNIX** — Phoenix Chart (1880)  
 Phoenix Gen. (1867) 53 p. (1879)  
 Phoenix and Phillips chart (1875) 1x2½ ft.  
 Phoenix Whitney Gen. i, 343  
**PIBBLES** — Temple's Palmer Mass. 524  
**PICKARD** — Essex Inst. Coll. xxiii, 135-9  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 451  
 Little Gen. 442-4  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 705  
**PICKENS** — Cleveland's Yates Co. 318  
**PICKERING** — Amer. Ancestry i, 62; iv, 94; vi, 63  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 968  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 463-7  
 Brewster's Portsmouth ii, 49-52, 103-6  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 151  
 Driver Gen. 295  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 376  
 Pickering Gen. (1884) 36 p. (1884) 28 p. (1887) 2 vols.  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 422  
**PICKET** — Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 168  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 751  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1268  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 423  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 607  
**PICKETT** — Amer. Ancestry ii, 95  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
**PICKMAN** — Heraldic Journal ii, 26  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 330  
**PICKRELL** — Power's Sangamon 566

- PICKWORTH—Savage's Dict. iii, 425  
 PIDGIN—Dow's Hampton N. H. 927  
 PIER—Young's Chautauqua 239, 368  
 PIERCE—Amer. Ancestry i, 62; ii, 95; iii, 93; ix, 85  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 153  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 969-71  
 Blake Gen. 46, 62-9  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 239  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 393-8, 869-71  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 359-62  
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 427, 476  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 969-71  
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates' Co. N. Y. 591  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 645  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 669-72  
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffray N. H. 420-8  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 206-8  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 325  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 927  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 246  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 358  
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 244  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 807-9  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 101  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 128-31  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 181-5  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 446  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 552  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 576  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 469  
 Locke Gen. 32, 56, 86-9, 317-20  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 535  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 272  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg vi, 276-9; xxi, 61-5; 157-62, 257-64, 340-50; xxii, 73-9, 174-85; xxix, 273-81  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 670  
 Pierce Gen. (1864) 5 p. (1870) 490 p. (1882) 376 p. (1889) 441 p.  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 540-3  
 Pope Gen. 316-8  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 571  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 420  
 Rhode Island Hist. Mag. v, 70-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 426-32  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 628  
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 498  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 226  
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 109  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 607  
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 333  
 Walker Gen. 206  
 Whitcomb and Pierce Gen. (1888) 23 p.  
 Whitehead's Hist. Perth Amboy N. J. 359  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 384  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 756-62  
 PIERPONT—Am. Ancestry v, 89; vii, 249  
 Darling Memorial 40-4  
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 126  
 Hadden Ct. History 266  
 Pierpont Gen. (1868) 23 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 432  
 Tuttle Gen. 695-8  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 298-304, 307-9  
 PIERREPONT—Bartow Gen. App. 191-5  
 Dwight Gen. 1050-65  
 Kip's Olden Times in New York (1872)  
 Pierrepont Gen. (1883) by Marks  
 PIERREPOINT—Hollister's Conn. i, 459  
 PIERSOL—Sewall's Woburn Mass. 629  
 PIERSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 62; ii, 95; viii, 104  
 Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. 4-16  
 Condit Gen.  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 348-53  
 Kitchell Gen. 44  
 New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, Supp. 12  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 751  
 Pierson Gen. (1878) 104 pages  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 568  
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 629  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 607  
 PESTER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 96  
 PIGEON—Jackson's Newton 396  
 PIKE—Amer. Ancestry v. 223  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 153  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 350-63  
 Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 37  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 791  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 576-9  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 202  
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 551  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 570-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 435-7  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 82-4; ii, 406-8  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 506-9  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 360-3  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 762  
 PILCHER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 125  
 PILLSBURY—Amer. Ancestry v, 80, 146  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 208  
 Caverno Gen. Rec. 35  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 594-600  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 314  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 683-90  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 763  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 358  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 136, 150  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 437  
 PIN—Cope Family of Penn. 48, 104, 204  
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 685  
 PINCIN—Deane's Scituate Mass. 324  
 PINEO—Amer. Ancestry v, 139  
 PINCKNEY—Bolton's Westchester 249  
 PINDER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 153  
 Ipswich Mass. Chronicle (1882)  
 PINES—Machias Me. Centen. 173  
 PINGREE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 58, 128  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 690  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 579-81  
 PINGRY—Little Gen. 288-90  
 Pingry Gen. (1881) 186 p.  
 PINKERTON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 63  
 Barber's Atlee Gen. 52-4  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 600  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 237  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 295  
 PINKHAM—Cushman's Sheepscott 413

- Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 18  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 353-5  
 Otis Family of New Hampshire (1851)  
 PINKS—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 377  
 PINNEO—Porter Gen. 197-9  
 Stone Gen. 34-7  
 Strong Gen. 467-9  
 PINNEY—Loomis Gen. Fem. Br. 666  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 438  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 608-19; 842-4  
 PINSON—Mitchell's Bridgewater 272  
 PINTARD—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xx, 30  
 PIPER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 69  
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 239-41  
 Cutts Gen. 156-8  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 394-8  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 359  
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 382-4  
 Locke Gen. 82  
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 269  
 Piper Gen. (1849) 20 p. (1889) 121 p.  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 572-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 439  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 851  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 635-7  
 PIPPIN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 569  
 PIRKINS—Power's Sangamon 569-71  
 PITCHER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 96  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 337-41  
 PITKIN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 116; v, 199,  
 200, 205  
 Huntington's Memoirs 103  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 62  
 Pitkin Gen. (1887) 418 pages  
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888) (1892)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 440  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 619  
 PITMAN—Guild's Stiles Gen. 342  
 Pitman Gen. (1868) 48 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 424, 441  
 Thurston and Pitman Gen. (1865) 80 p.  
 PITSON—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 PITTEE—Porter Gen. (1878) 15  
 PITTMAN—Richmond Standard iii, 27  
 PITTS—Pitts Gen. (1882) 63 p.  
 Richard Mowry Gen. 223  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 99  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 442  
 PIXLEE—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1269  
 PIXLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 13  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 443  
 PLACE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 155  
 PLAISTED—Hanson's Gardiner 136  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Early Settlers 102  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 444  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 297, 412  
 PLANCK—Power's Sangamon 569-71  
 PLANT—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1270  
 PLANTAGENET—Richmond Stand. ii, 48  
 PLASS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 96  
 PLATNER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 96  
 PLATT—Amer. Ancestry vii, 125; viii,  
 109, 112  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 180  
 Green's Todd Gen.
- Hall's Norwalk Ct. 86-8, 92-7, 200, 249  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 83-90  
 Platt Gen. (1891) 398 pages  
 Platt's Old Times Huntington L. I. (1876)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 444  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 637-44  
 Strong Gen. 702  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 472-5  
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 205-7  
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 210  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 544-6  
 PLATTS—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. v, 15;  
 xxiii, 141-5  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 671-4  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 116-30  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 851  
 PLEASANTS—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Page Gen. 245  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7, 20  
 PLEMLY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 97  
 PLIMPTON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 34  
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. ii, 365-7, 560  
 Ammidown Fam. 31  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Gen. Reg. 33  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 674  
 Plimpton Gen. (1885) 240 p.  
 Wight Gen. 56-8  
 PLOWDEN—Richmond Standard ii, 48  
 PLUM—Maltby Gen. 104  
 PLUMB—Amer. Ancestry iii, 130; v,  
 178; vii, 148  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 971  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1271  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 541-3  
 Plumb Gen. (1890) 57 p. (1893) 102 p.  
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 461-4  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 239  
 PLUMBE—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 336  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 56  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 445  
 PLUMER—Albert's Hist. Westmoreland  
 Co. Pa. 658-65  
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 315  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 452  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 186  
 Nealley—True Chart  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 578-85  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 65  
 PLUMLEY—Hayward's Gilsum 377  
 PLUMMER—Chandler Gen. 217  
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscowen N. H. 601-4  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 601-3  
 Goode Gen. 233  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 598  
 Lee Gen. of Ipswich 295-7, 312  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67  
 Plummer Hall Proc. Salem Mass. (1858)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 446  
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 176  
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 279  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 170  
 PLUMLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 26  
 PLUMSTED—Penn. Mag. vi, 106-10  
 Plumstead Family (1887) 168 p.  
 PLYMPTON—Chase's Plympton Gen.  
 (1885)

- Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 695-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 447  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 410  
 POAGUE—Goode Gen. 163  
 POCAHONTAS—Bolling Gen.  
 Goode Gen. 64, et seq. 12  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 10, 12, 32, 36,  
 38; iv, 4, 20, 21  
 Robertson's Pocahontas and her Descend-  
 ants  
 Slaughter's Life of R. Fairfax 72  
 POCORNY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 359  
 POEL—Munsell's Albany iv, 154  
 POFFENBERGER—Power's Sangamon  
 574  
 POINDEXTER—Gilmer's Georgians 103  
 POLAND—Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam  
 N. H. 674  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass.  
 705-7  
 POLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 575  
 POLHEMUS—Bergen's Kings Co. 296-8  
 Honeyman's Our Home 98, 197  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 348-50  
 POLK—Polk Tabular Pedigree  
 POLLARD—Amer. Ancestry ix, 86  
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 248  
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 112-4  
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 428  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Pollard Gen. (1891) 20 pages  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 448-50  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 852  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 334  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 469  
 POLLEY—Stearns' Ashburnham 853  
 POLLINGTON—Neill's Virg. Car. 46  
 POLLOCK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 55  
 Eggle's Hist. Reg. Interior Penn. i, 48-63,  
 95-103, 194-207, 241-51  
 Pollock Gen. (1883) 59 p. (1884) 26 p.  
 Tuttle Gen. 425  
 FOLLOW—Libby Gen. 28  
 POLLY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 450  
 Sewell's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 629  
 POMEROY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 168;  
 vii, 67, 72, 153  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 101-3  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 122-5  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 535  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 66  
 Lawrence Gen. (1881) 70-81  
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 188-90  
 Mack Gen. 70  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. clxix, 39-43  
 Pomeroy Gen. by Rodman (1889) 14 p.  
 Rodman's Pomeroy in America (1889)  
 14 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 450-2  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 620  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 517-20  
 POMEROY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 142  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 421  
 POND—Adams' Haven Gen. 2d part 10  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 111; ix, 215  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 972-8  
 Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 265-73  
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 721  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 82  
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 513  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poulney Vt. 319-28  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 203  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 755  
 Parker-Pond-Peck Gen. (1892) 51 pages  
 Pond Gen. (1873) 210 p. (1875) 126 p.  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 576  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 452  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 620  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 335-8  
 Wight Gen. 164  
 PONTUS—Pope Gen.  
 POOL—Amer. Ancestry v, 25  
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 126-9  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 359  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 427-30  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 292  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 581  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 527  
 POOLE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 62, 160  
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 157  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 106-9  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 273  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 739  
 Poole Gen. (1893) 164 pages.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 454-6  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 324, 538-40  
 POOR—Abbot's Andover Mass. 26  
 Amer. Ancestry ix, 193  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 574  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 646-8  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 271-6  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 452  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 809  
 Poor Fam. Gathering (1890) 107 p. (1893)  
 52 p.  
 POORE—Poore Gen. (1881) 332 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 456  
 Titcomb Early N. Eng. People 201-13  
 POPE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 150, 187,  
 223; v, 147; vii, 81  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 693  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 208  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 245  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 360  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. viii, 104-18  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 152  
 Glover Gen. 306-8  
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 89  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 273  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 45-62  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 675  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 454  
 Pope Gen. (1862) 68 p. (1879) (1882) 7 p.  
 (1888) 23 p. (1888) 340 p.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34; iii, 35, 36  
 Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford Mass.  
 205-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 457-9

- Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 77-82  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 890-917  
 POPHAM—Bolton's Westchester Co. 240  
 PORCHER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 109  
 PORE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 608-10  
 PORTAGE—Prime's Bowdoin Gen. 17  
 PORTER—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 344  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 97; iv, 74, 84, 103; vii, 210, 254; viii, 75  
 Andrews' Porter Gen. (1881)  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 155  
 Bangor M. Hist. Mag. 59-61  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 519-24  
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 534  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 28  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 553-7  
 Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Bi-Cent. 23  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 668  
 Cuyahoga Co. Ohio Illus. Hist. 440  
 Dwight Gen. 241-5, 341-58  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 360  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 170-4  
 Gregory's Hist. Northfield Vt. 144  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 378  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 164  
 Herrick Gen. 134-51  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 166  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 224  
 Huntington Gen. 200  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 553-7  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 626  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 582  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 697-9  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 384  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 789  
 Maine Genealogist i, 45-9  
 Martin's Hist. Chester N. H. 85-7  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Ct. 274  
 Nash Gen. 72  
 N. E. Hist. Gen Reg. ix, 54; xxx, 460  
 Osgood's Hist. Sketch N. Danvers 17  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1273  
 Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt. 140-2  
 Penn. Mag. iv, 292-7  
 Porter Gen. (1878) 350 p. (1882) 125 p. (1893) 888 p.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 523-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 459-64  
 Smith's Hist of Peterborough N. H. 226  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 620-4  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 707-8  
 Thayer's Memorial 6-8  
 Timlow's Hist Southington Ct. 206-10  
 Turner Gen. by H. Turner  
 Whitman Gen. 502-14  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 766  
 PORTERFIELD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 24  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 361  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presby. Church 72  
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 317  
 POSEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 146  
 Goode Gen. 264  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 POST—Amer. Ancestry ii, 97; ix, 40  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 754  
 Buckingham Gen. 272-5  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 263-5  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 194-6  
 Chapman Gen. 81  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 417  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 361  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 353-6  
 Huron and Erie Co. Ohio Hist. 123  
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 47  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 154  
 Norwich Ct. Jubilee 204-6  
 Paige's Hist Cambridge Mass. 628  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 145  
 Roome Gen. 322-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 465  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 630  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 4, 11-4, 1033-8  
 POSTEN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 173  
 POSTER—Maine Genealogist iii, 45-9  
 POTE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xl, 18-20  
 POTT—N. E. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 199  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 7  
 POTTER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 97; iii, 220; iv, 179; v, 178  
 Austin's Allied Families 200  
 Austin's Ancestries 47  
 Austin's R. I. Dict. 155, 254  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 683  
 Champion Gen.  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 648  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 142-4  
 Driver Gen. 51-7  
 Greene Gen.  
 Dwight Gen. 543  
 Ipswich Mass., Antiq. Papers, June (1883)  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 321-35  
 Montague Gen. 453-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 150-3  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 924-6  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 645-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 544  
 Potter Gen. (1888) 270 p.  
 Potter's Old Fans. Concord Mass. (1887)  
 Rhode Island Hist. Mag. vi, 203  
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 294  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 466-8  
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 125  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 853  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 708-13  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 388  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 848  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 768  
 POTTE—Dow's Hampton N. H. 928  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 583  
 Little Gen. 45-7  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 585  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 144  
 POTTS—Amer. Ancestry i, 62; ii, 97; vii, 120; ix, 171  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers, 192-5  
 Holstein Gen.  
 Neill Fam. of Delaware 99-111  
 Potts' Carter Gen. 192  
 Potts Gen. (1874) 416 pages  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 10

- POTWINE—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 625-9
- POUCHER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 97
- POULTER—Hazen's Billerica, 114.
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 187
- POULTNEY—Thomas Fam. of Md. 122
- POVALL—Goode Gen. 68
- POWELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 97; iv, 210; vii, 56
- Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 129.
- Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 29-71
- Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 575
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Fowler's Our Predecessors.
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 508
- Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
- Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 230-8
- Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 277
- Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 304-6
- Ruttenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 401-3
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 469
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 193
- Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 493
- Van Kleeck's Thos. Powell Biog. (1857)
- POWER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 98
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 356
- Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 47
- Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 17-24
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 578
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 470
- POWERS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 112; v, 233; vi, 20
- Bass' Hist. Braintree, Vt. 172
- Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 467
- Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 241
- Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 720
- Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 605
- Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 249
- Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 379
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 810
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 370-3
- Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 446
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 599-602
- Leland Gen. 104-7, 111-5, 117
- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 471
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 275
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 455
- Powers Gen. (1884) 199 p.
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 525
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 227
- Washington N. H. History 567-70
- Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Cent. 130-8
- Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 384
- Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 768
- POWNAL—Heraldic Journal iii, 56-8
- POWNALL—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 450
- Wynman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 770
- POYLLON—Clute's Staten Island 416
- POYTHRESS—Goode Gen. 55
- Meade's Old Families of Va.
- Richmond Va. Standard i, 48; ii, 34, 46
- Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants 30
- Slaughter's Bristol Parish 173
- PRALL—Amer. Ancestry viii, 131
- Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 418
- PRATT—Amer. Ancestry i, 62; ii, 98  
iv, 229; v, 3, 229; ix, 125
- Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 242-287
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 157
- Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 25
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 363-9
- Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 359
- Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 172-5
- Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 242-5
- Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 551
- Buckingham Gen. 211-3
- Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 605
- Chapman Gen. 256-62
- Chapman's Pratt Gen. (1864)
- Clark's Hist. Norton Mass. 88
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Davis Gen. 159
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 809
- Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 326
- Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 109
- Futhley's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 689
- Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 267-72
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 811
- Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 226
- Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo N. Y. ii, 174
- Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 419
- Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 623-5
- Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 700-2
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 668
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 275-9
- Morse's Gen. Sherburn Mass. 203
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 679-84
- Orford N. H. Centen. 130-3
- Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 628
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 456
- Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 142
- Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 546
- Pompey N. Y. Reunion 341-7
- Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 17-9
- Pratt Gen. (1860) 8 p. (1864) 420 p. (1890)  
226 p.
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 471-6
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 106
- Spooner Gen. i, 762
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 853
- Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 211-3
- Walker Gen. 54
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 407-9
- Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 392-9
- Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 385
- Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 770-3
- PRATTE—Beckwith's Creoles 105-9
- PRAY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 358
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 398
- Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 143
- Pope Gen.
- Wentworth Gen. i, 468-70
- PREBLE—Am. Ancestry v, 143; vii, 100
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Journals of Smith and Dean 251
- N. E. Hist. Reg. xxii, 311; xxiv, 253
- Preble Gens. (1850) 28 p. (1868) 336 p.
- Ruggles Gen.
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 477
- PRENCE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 477

- Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 293  
 PRENDERGAST—Prendergast Gen.  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 278-81, 526  
 PRENTICE—Allen's Worcester 55  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 63; ii, 155  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 407  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 328-30  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 765  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 672  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 284-6  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 248  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 812-4  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 389-95  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 420  
 Leland Gen. 98-100  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 204  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 74; viii, 333  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 628-36  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 547-52  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co Ill. 579  
 Prentice Gen. (1852) 280 p. (1883) 446 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 478-80  
 Stanton Gen. 74-7  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 520-2  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 773-6  
 PRENTIS—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 PRENTISS—Baldwin Gen. 884-6  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 703  
 Morse's Richards Gen. 99  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 200  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 339  
 PRESCOTT—Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 59  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 219; iv, 111  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 428  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 557-60  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 575  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 437-44  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 441-6  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 928-30  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 363  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 277-80  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 15-7  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 249-51  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 814  
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 466-9  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Gen. Reg. 34  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilman N. H. 283  
 Morrison's Windham N. H. 740  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. vi, 274; x, 297; xxii, 225  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 684-6  
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 41  
 Prescott Gen. (1870) 653 pages  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 586-96  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 480-2  
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 381  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 191  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 133-43  
 Tuttle Gen. xxvii  
 PRESSON—Chase's Chester N. H. 576  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz v, 61  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 522  
 PRESSY—Cogswell's Henniker 694-6  
 PREST—Amer Ancestry i, 63  
 PRESTON—Abbot's Andover Mass. 36  
 Adams' Haven Gen. part ii, 32  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 98; iv, 190  
 Blake's Hist. Mendon Associa. 262-4  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 35-7  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 662-6  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 269  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 885-8  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 110  
 Draper Silver Wedding and Gen.  
 Driver Gen. 129, 450  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 689  
 Green's Kentucky Fams.  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 27-30  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 169-71  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 814  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 718  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 187  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 328  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 421-3  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 26  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1272  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 71  
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 303-7  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 465  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 580  
 Preston Gen. (1842) pamph. (1864) 16 p.  
 (1864) 26 p.  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 12; ii, 7, 44;  
 iii, 20, 27  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 482  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 188  
 PREVOST—Bartow Gen. part ii, 158  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiii, 27  
 PRICE—Ballou's Milford Mass. 979  
 Bond and Price Gen. (1872) by D. P.  
 Cope Fam of Pa. 82, 181  
 Embree and Price Biog. (1881) 67 p.  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 90  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilman N. H. 284  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass. 279  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. xv, 125  
 Price Gen. (1864) 86 pages  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 12  
 Rodman Gen. 163-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 484  
 Sullivant Gen. 221  
 PRICHARD—Bedford, N. H. Cent. 326  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 524-6  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 424-8  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 339-49  
 PRICKETT—Pa. Mag. of Hist. xviii 512  
 PRIEST—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 449  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 408  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 118  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 306  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 815-21  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 486  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 645  
 Wood Gen. 137-48  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 777  
 PRIME—Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 674  
 Dowd Gen.  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 145-7  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 197-208  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 753  
 Prime Gen. (1887?) pamphlet (1888) 118 p.

- Prime's Autobiography (1873)  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History (1882)  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 423  
 Resseguie Gen. 71-3  
 Wetmore's Wetmore Gen. 62  
**PRIMM**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 581-4  
**PRINCE**—Amer. Ancestry v, 141, 229  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 129  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 702  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 51, 78  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 209  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass. 327  
 Denny Gen. 215-7  
 Drake's Rev. Thos. Prince (1851) 12 p.  
 Dudley's Arch. and Gen. Coll. Plate 4  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 604  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 364  
 Ely Gen. 194  
 Essex Inst. Coll. xiv, 249-57; xxvii, 171-82  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod. Mass. i, 357:  
     ii, 363  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 453  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 44-6  
 Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v  
 Maine Genealogist iii, 103  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass. 384-6  
 Nealley and True Chart  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 375, 383  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1273  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Poore Gen. 57-61  
 Pratt's Hist. Eastham Mass. 12-4  
 Prince Gen. (1888) 32 pp.  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 124  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 487  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 731-7  
 Sullivan Gen. 223-8  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 936  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 293  
**PRINDLE**—Joslin's Poultney Vt. 329  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 753  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 523  
**PRIOR**—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 272  
 Littell's Passaic Valley 338  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 488  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 630-2  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 524  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 294  
**PRITCHARD**—Bontecou Gen. 152-5  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 753  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 485  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 777  
**PRITNER**—Conrad Gen. 55-7  
**PROCTOR**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 208  
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Bur. Ground  
     270  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 696, 700  
 Felton Gen. 246  
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 469  
 Journals of Smith and Dean 204  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 471  
 Lock Gen. 106  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 741-4  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 584  
 Preble Gen. 250-2  
 Proctor Gen. (1868) 46 p. (1873) 19 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 489  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 855  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 281-3  
 Washington N. H. History 570-8  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 385  
**PROPER**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 98  
**PROSSER**—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Poore Gen. 269-71  
**PROUD**—Howell's Southampton 356  
**PROUT**—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 490  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 779  
**PROUTY**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 135  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 328  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 237-45  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 451  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 447  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 714  
**PROVENDER**—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
**PROVOOST**—Baird's Rye N. Y. 488  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vi, 1-24  
 Provoost Gen. by Purple (1875) 29 pages  
**PROVOST**—Amer. Ancestry v, 206  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 83  
**PRUYN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 63; ii, 99  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 155  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xvii, 208-14;  
     xxi, 8-26, 124-9, 172-7; xxii, 15-21  
**PRYOR**—Goode Gen. 124  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 280  
**PUFFER**—Barry's Framingham 369  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 188  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 447  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 383  
 Morse Gen. app. No. 41  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 288-90  
 Puffer Gen. (1868) (1882) 9 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 492  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 229  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 855  
**PUGH**—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 699  
 Jackson Gen. 128  
**PULCIVER**—Babson's Gloucester 130  
**PULFORD**—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1274  
**PULLEN**—Thurston's Winthrop Me. 192  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
**PULLIAM**—Power's Sangamon. 584-6  
**PULMAN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 64  
**PULSIFER**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 69  
 Leland Gen. 97  
 Montague Gen. 497-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 493  
**PULTZ**—Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 195  
**PULVER**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 99-100  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 756  
**PUMPELLY**—Am. Ancestry i, 64; v, 12  
 Pope Gen. 315  
**PUNCHARD**—Punchard Gen. (1857) 68 p.  
**PUNDERSON**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 100; viii, 123  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 46-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 493  
**PURCHAS**—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii 494  
**PURDIE**—Richmond Standard, iii, 30  
**PURDY**—Baird's Rye N. Y. 434-40  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 754-6

- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 499  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 202  
 Huron and Erie Co's Ohio Hist. 288  
 Hunting Stamford Ct. Settlers 83  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 277  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 367  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1024
- PURINGTON—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 583  
 PURMORT—Bell's Exeter N. H. 38  
 PURNELL—Richmond Standard iii, 4  
 PURPLE—Purple Gen. (1879)  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 525  
 PURRINGTON—Cogswell's Hemmiker 700  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 598  
 Otis Fam. of N. H. (1851)  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 552  
 PURVINES—Power's Sangamon, 587-90  
 PUSHEE—Hodgman's Westford. 410  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 686  
 PUTNAM—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 453  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 113; vi, 162; viii, 188;  
     viii, 91, 93, 132, 215; ix, 225  
 Austin's Allied Families 202  
 Barber's Atlee Gen. 25  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 702-13  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 28  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 287  
 Hamden Ct. History 267-76  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 821-30  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 115  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 383-8  
 Leland Gen. 156  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 472-87  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 265-7  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 744  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 142-5  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 552-5  
 Porter Gen. 264  
 Putnam Gen. (1891-2) pt. i and ii, 128 p.  
 Ross Co. Ohio Pioneer Records  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 526-33  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 495-7  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 737-9  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 856  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 715  
 Vinton Gen. 477-80  
 Vinton's Upton Gen. 485-91  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 90-100  
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 126-9  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii 779  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y.  
     566-8
- PUTNEY—Barrus' Goshen Mass. 166  
 Bassitt's Hist. Richmond N. H. 469  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 651  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscowen N. H. 605-7  
 Cogswell's Hist. Hemmiker N. H. 701  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Ill. 281  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 687  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 217  
 Washington N. H. History 578  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 511
- PUYSLLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 100  
 PYGAN—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 341  
 Redfield Gen. 11
- PYLE—Cope Fam. of Pa. 70, 151  
 Darlington Gathering, 24, 27  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 702  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 83-5, 153-6,  
     220-3  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 590  
 PYNCNON—Candee Gen. 183-204  
 Dwight Gen. 628-34  
 Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 128  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 49-53  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 77-80  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 243;  
     xxxvii, 361; xxxviii, 46-8; xlvi, 249-63  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 497  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 615-8  
 QUACKENBOS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 67  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 155  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxv, 17-  
     23, 77-9  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 146-9  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 192-215  
 QUARRIER—Qnarrier Gen. (1890) 44 p.  
 QUICK—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 466  
 QUICKE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii,  
     60  
 QUIGLY—Morrison's Windham 745  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 716  
 QUIMBY—Bolton's Westchester 706  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 577  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscowen N. H. 607  
 Colliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Ill 168  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 596-8  
 QUIN—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 830  
 QUINBY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 63  
 QUINCY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 159  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 909  
 Corlin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 103  
 Cutts Gen.  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 178-82  
 Jackson's Tab. Ped. Quincy Fam.  
 Muzzey's Reminiscences  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 71-3, 157  
 Quincy Gen. (1841) 9 p. (1857) 8 p.  
 Salisbury Mem. i, 295-370  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 500  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 147
- QUINN—Preble Co. Ohio Hist. 157-9  
 QUINTARD—Huntington's Stamford 83  
 QUINTON—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 455  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 527  
 QUISENBERRY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 216  
 QUITTERFIELD—Sedgwick's Sharon 106  
 RACE—Cleveland's Yates Co. 486-91  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 104  
 RACKLIFF—Eaton's Thomaston ii, 365  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 792-7  
 RACKET—Griffin's Journal 128-30  
 RACKLEY—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 RADCLIFF—Munsell's Albany iv, 156  
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 355  
 RADDIN—Littell's Passaic Valley 339  
 RAILEY—Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46  
 RAILSBACK—Young's Wayne Co. Ind.

- RAINBOROWE—Rainborowe Gen. (1886) 16 p.
- RAINSFORD—Savage's Dict. iii. 502
- RALEIGH—Cochrane's Antrim, 653-5
- RALPH—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 360
- RALSTON—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 117-24
- Egle's Penn. Gens. 458
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 591
- RAMBO—Buck's Montgomery Co. Pa. 24
- RAMILLIE—Hubbell Gen. 301
- RAMSAY—Amer. Ancestry i, 64
- Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 71
- RAMSDELL—Ballou's Milford 982
- Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 361
- Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 469
- Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 560-2
- Cutts Gen. 453-9
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 280
- Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 424-6
- Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 403
- Spooner Gen. i, 483-7
- Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 646
- RAMSEY—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 420
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 830-2
- Johnston's Hist. Cecil Co. Md. 537-48
- Keith's Harrison Ancestry
- Preble Co. Ohio History 222
- Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 210-2
- RAND—Amer. Ancestry vi, 35; viii, 84
- Bedford N. H. Centen. 326
- Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 655
- Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 444
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 398
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 930
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 832
- Hemenway Gen. 42-8
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 458
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 533
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 503, 505
- Stearns's Hist. Rindge N. H. 647-53
- Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 412-4
- Wentworth Gen. i, 257
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 782-98
- RANDALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 137, 213
- Austin's Ancestries 49
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 157
- Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 175
- Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 470-4
- Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 409
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 293-296
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 210
- Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 329
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 399
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 368
- Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 380
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 226
- Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 583
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 688
- Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 753-5
- Randall Gen. (1868) 34 p. (1879) 289 p.
- Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 426
- Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 598
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 505-7
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 106
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 857-62
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 632
- Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 527
- Wentworth Gen. i, 483
- Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 848
- Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 229
- Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 295
- RANDOLPH—Am. Ancestry v, 32; viii, 8
- Bartlett's Hist. Wanton Fam. 133
- Bolling Mem.
- Campbell's Hist. Virginia 629
- Carter Tree
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 733
- Goode Gen. 111-5
- Green's Kentucky Families
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 133
- Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 340
- Lynchburg Va. Sketches 190-4
- Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 138-40
- Paxton's Marshall Gen. 26
- Prescott's Page Gen.
- Randall's Life and Cor. of Jefferson i, 7-10
- Randolph Family of Va. 22 p.
- Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
- Richmond Va. Standard i, 3, 23; ii, 36; iii, 6, 16, 26, 38
- Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
- Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 212-22
- Southern Bivouac (1886) 730
- RANGER—Maltby Gen. 107
- Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 716
- RANKIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 64; vi, 195
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 366
- Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 296
- RANLETT—Amer. Ancestry vii, 63
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 367
- RANN—Joslin's Poultney Vt. 330
- RANNEY—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 459
- Ellis Gen. 383-92
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
- Kellogg's White Gen. 91
- Ranney Reunion (1866) 48 pages
- RANSOM—Joslin's Poultney Vt. 331-3
- Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo N. Y. ii, 136
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 595
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 592
- Ransom Gen. (1882) 234 pages
- Welles' Washington Gen. 265
- RANTOUL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 210
- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. v, 130-2; xxi, 241-68
- Rantoul Gen. (1885) 28 pages, reprint
- RAPALJE—Holgate's Am. Gen. 16-21
- RAPALYE—Prime's Long Island 358-60
- RAPE—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 593
- RAPELYE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 91
- Bergen Gen. 15
- Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 231-5
- Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 267-80
- RASOR—Eberhardt Gen. 67
- RATHBONE—Amer. Ancestry i, 64
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 159
- Livermore's Block Island R. I. 306-10
- Narr. Hist. Reg.
- Ruggles Gen.
- Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 619-53
- RATHBUN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 13

- RATLIFF—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 355  
 RATTOONE—Amer. Ancestry i, 65  
 RAUCH—Power's Sangamon Ill. 595-7  
 RAUGHT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 100  
 RAUSS—Rauss Mem. (1878) 60-8  
 RAVENSCROFT—Mead's Old Fams. Va. i, 488  
 RAWLE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 130  
 RAWLINS—Dean's Scituate Mass. 330  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 255-8; x, 306  
 Rawlins Gen. (1870) 84 p. (1874) 348 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 509  
 RAWSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 65; vi, 139  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 81  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 983-7  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 474  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 714  
 Emerson's Hist. Douglass Mass. 208-11  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod. Mass. ii, 218  
 Glover Gen. 212, 254-7, 293-9  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 381  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 704-8  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 388  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 297-330  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 458  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 555  
 Rawson Gen. (1849) 148 p. (1875) 334 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 510-2  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 719  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 389  
 RAY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 100; iv, 131  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 160  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 703-6  
 Essex Inst Hist. Coll. xviii, 81-7  
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 46  
 Holden's Life of Dr. David Ray (1881)  
     24 p.  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 388  
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 286-93  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 597-9  
 Prime's Sands Gen. 41-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 512  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 739  
 RAYMOND—Amer. Ancestry i, 66; iii,  
     160; iv, 215; vi, 183; vii, 18, 21-2, 32,  
     74, 273; ix, 28  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 756  
 Brooks' Hist. Medford Mass. 535  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 292  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 210  
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 184, 93, 205  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 382  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 833  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 470  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 188-90  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 467  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 459  
 Raymond Gen. (1886) 298 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 512  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 862  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 653-5  
 Stone's Hist. Beverly Mass. 33  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 718  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 875-80, 951-3  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 800  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 320-2  
 RAYNOR—Howell's Southampton N. Y.  
     356-8  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 80-3, 138  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 513  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 801  
 RAYVES—Cutts Gen. 40-2, 76-8  
 RAZEE—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 833  
 READ—Amer. Ancestry i, 66; iii, 41;  
     vii, 130; ix, 24  
 Appleton's Baker Ancestry 103-31  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 987-9  
 Bassett's Hist. Norwich Ct. 197  
 Caulkins' Hist. Arlington Mass. 288  
 Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Cutler's Hist. Richmond N. H. 475  
 Daggett's Hist. Attleboro Mass. 98  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 248  
 Foote's Hist. Virginia 2d series i, 573-5  
 Goode Gen. 195  
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 470-3  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 28  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 280  
 Morris & Flynt Gen. 53  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 2, 38;  
     xxxviii, 67  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1355  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 636-9  
 Read Chart by Newman (1859) 3x4 feet  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 427-32  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 25  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 515-20  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 402  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 741  
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 210-4  
 Tuttle Gen. 76-81  
 Whitemore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 230-3  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 802-6  
 READE—Green's Kentucky Families  
 READING—Amer. Ancestry ix, 154  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 195-203  
 REAMY—Sullivan Gen. 201-19  
 REAPE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 160  
 RECOR—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 281  
 RECTOR—Cleveland's Yates Co. 352-6  
 REDDING—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 383  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 520  
 REDDING—Cregar's White Gen.  
 REDFIELD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 107;  
     iv, 158; v, 113; vi, 112  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 279  
 Redfield Gen. (1819) 1 p. (1839) 11 p. (1860)  
     337 p.  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 534-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 521  
 REDINGTON—Aldrich's Walpole 345  
 Amer. Ancestry vii, 213  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 543  
 Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Bi-Cent. 65  
 Peley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 22  
 REDLIFF—Munsell's Albany iv, 156  
 REDLON—Buxton Me. Mem. 152-6  
 Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884)  
 REDMAN—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 399

- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 931-4  
 REDWOOD—Newport Hist. Mag. i, 7-16  
 REED—Amer. Ancestry ii, 101; iii, 145,  
     168; iv, 230; v, 12, 135; vi, 149; vii,  
     275, 282; viii, 161; ix, 97  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 363  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 756  
 Bouton Gen.  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 28  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 413  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 657-9  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 203-6  
 Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 268  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 234  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Pres. Church 74, 196  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 431-8  
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 473  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 228-30  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 190-8  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 84  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 584  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Record v, 129-34  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 676  
 Merrill's Hist. Aeworth N. H. 258-60  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 688-94  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 756  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 556  
 Poole Gen. 82  
 Reed Chart by Newman (1859)  
 Reed Gen. (1861) 588 pages  
 Reed's Life of Esther Reed (1853)  
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 129-31  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 630-2  
 Spooner Gen. i, 473-5  
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 135  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 863-4  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 633-9  
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. 'Fams.  
     654-69  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 720  
 Temple's Hist. Whatley Mass. 256  
 Walker Gen. 147  
 Washington N. H. History 579-82  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 232  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 849  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 513-5  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 230-3  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 386  
     REEDER—Cooley's Trenton 206-11  
     REEL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 212  
     REESE—Amer. Ancestry i, 66  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 156  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 149  
 Thomas Family of Maryland 124  
     REEVE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 18  
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 195-7  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 359  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 375-7  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 286-9  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 179-84  
     REEVES—Amer. Ancestry vi, 205  
 Brooks' Hist. Medford Mass. 535-7  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 358  
 Pennypacker's Phoenixville Pa. 270-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 522  
     REID—Amer. Ancestry i, 66  
 Bartow Gen. Appendix 167, 182  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 154  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 746  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 297  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 599-602  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 340  
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 433  
     REIMER—Perkiomen Region Pa. 102  
     REIST—Harris' Lancaster Co. Pa. 480  
     RELYEA—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 143  
     REMER—Cleveland's Yates Co. 274-82  
     REMICK—Amer. Ancestry ix, 165  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 375  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 797-800  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 267  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 473-7  
     REMINGTON—Amer. Ancestry iii  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 161  
 Ely Gen. 253  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 147-9  
 Fuller's Hist. Warwick R. I. 166-8  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 639  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 523  
     REMSEN—Birgen's Kings Co. 236-40  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 385-93  
     RENAUD—Bolton's Westchester ii, 757  
     RENAUDET—Bartow Gen. App. 200-2  
     RENWICK—Greene's Todd Gen.  
     REQUA—Bolton's Westchester ii, 757  
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 133-54  
     RESSEGUEI—Resseguei Gen. (1888) 99 p.  
     REVELL—Cregar's White Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 524  
     REVERE—Amer. Ancestry v, 41  
     REXFORD—Amer. Ancestry vii, 33  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 264-6  
 Rexford Gen. (1891) 77 pages  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107  
 Tuttle Gen. 235  
     REYNER—Hanson's Old Kent Md. 190  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 237-40, 360  
 Reyner Fam. (1857) 24 pages  
     REYNOLDS—Amer. Ancestry i, 66; ii,  
     101; iv, 13; v, 171; ix, 139, 236  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 48  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 162  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 989  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 197  
 Chapman Gen. 110  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 608  
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 54  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 888-90  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 110  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 710  
 Greene Gen.  
 Hurd's Hist. Fairfield Co. Ct. 404  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 629-35  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 282  
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 144  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 116  
 Reynolds Gen. (1873) 355 p.

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 525  
 Smith Gen. (1889) 106  
 Strong Gen. 1364  
 REYNOR—Essex Inst. Coll. xxiii, 149  
 RHEA—Essex Inst. Coll. xviii, 81-7  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 611  
 RHINEHART — Sylvester's Ulster Co. N. Y.  
 ii, 757  
 RHOADES—Eaton's Thomaston ii, 369  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Rhoad's Chronicles Phila. (1893)  
 Secom's Hist. Amherst N. H. 742  
 RHODES—Amer. Ancestry iv, 203  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 49  
 Austin's Ancestries 97  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 364  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 271  
 Cothren's Hist. Antrim N. H. 639  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 360, 420  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 281  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 526  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 807  
 RHONE—Kulp's Wyoming Val. Fams.  
 RIANT—Butler's Farmington Me. 562  
 RICE—Amer. Ancestry i, 67; ii, 102;  
 iii, 79, 204; v, 205; vi, 46, 157; vii, 8,  
 113; viii, 7  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 54  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 162  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 165-7  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 371-82  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 476  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 714  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 707-16  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 246-8  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 834  
 Heinenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 40, 97  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlboro Mass. 431-41  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 513  
 Josin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 336  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 131  
 Leland Gen. 88, 98, 100, 103  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Morris' Boutecou Gen. 96, 165  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 171  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 926-30  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 694-7  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 640  
 Paige's Hardwick Mass. 460-3  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 557  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 304-9  
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 111  
 Rice Gen. (1858) 379 pages  
 Rice Meeting (1851) 14 pages  
 Rice Tabular Pedigree  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 15  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 527-32  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 864-70  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 656  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 341  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 721
- Thomas Family of Maryland 125-8  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 40-3, 354  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 415-20  
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 36-8  
 White's Discourse at Charlemont Mass. 45  
 Wight Gen. 183, 185-7  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 808  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 301  
 RICH—Amer. Ancestry iv, 170  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 231  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 12  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 715  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 304  
 Davis Gen. 36-45  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 270  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 375  
 Machias Me. Centen. 174  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 201  
 Rich Gen. (1892) 39 pages  
 Rich and Townsend Gen. (1877) pamph.  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 552-60  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 870  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 723  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 850  
 RICHARDS — Amer. Ancestry i, 67; iii,  
 117; v, 116; vi, 38; vii, 131, 191; ix,  
 151  
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 134-7, 163, 286  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 382  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Fams. 120  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 495  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 318  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 607  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 395  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 212  
 Dolbear Gen. 19  
 Dudley Gen. 131  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 370  
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 210, 242, 245, 252, 259  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 835  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 223-9  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 399  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 333-6  
 Kneip's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 709  
 Locke Gen. 107  
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 289  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 283  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 548  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 463  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. vi, 69-86  
 Richards Fam. (1861) (1822) 20 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 532, 535  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107  
 Spooner Gen. i, 393  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 723  
 Thayer Memorial 85-7  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 194  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 225-7  
 Washington N. H. History 582-4  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 652-6  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 516-9

- Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 RICHARDSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 102; iv, 85; v, 25, 125, 234; vi, 187; vii, 142, 165
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 163  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 383  
 Bass Hist. Braintree Vt. 176  
 Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 273-6  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 169  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 526  
 Clarke's Hist. Chester N. H. 577-9  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H.  
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 316  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 289  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 371  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi, 110-26  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 249  
 Haven Gen. part ii, 11-21  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 385  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 835  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 117-22  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 377  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 474  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada  
 139
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 198  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 397-9  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 514-20  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 336  
 Kimball's Richardson and Russell Gen.  
 (1880)
- Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 602  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 585  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 710  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 389  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 387  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 487  
 Locke Gen. 32, 56, 69, 129, 132  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 748-51  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 206-10  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 68  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 697-702  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 640  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 464  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 433-7  
 Richardson Gen. (1876) 944 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 535, 539  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 743-5  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 71, 633-6  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 231  
 Spare Gen. 39-41  
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 871  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 640  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 723  
 Thomas Family of Maryland 128  
 Vinton Gen. 375-93  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 420  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 390  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 519  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wight Gen. 105  
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 199-203  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 809-15  
 RICHBELL—Bolton's Westchester ii, 757  
 Mott Gen.
- RICHEY—Morrison's Windham 751  
 RICHMOND—Amer. Ancestry ii, 102; iv, 189; viii, 146  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 163  
 Dawson Gen. 108  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 604  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 116-20  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 799  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 465  
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 233-42  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 539  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 729  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 194  
 Walker Gen. 33
- RICKARD—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 176  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 212-4  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 191  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 284  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 613  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 539
- RICKER—Butler Gen. (1886)  
 Clermont Co. Ohio Hist. 430, 439  
 Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 400-2  
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 250  
 Maine Genealogist ii, 106-12  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 308-10, 464  
 Ricker Gen. (1877) 20 pages  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 124-35, 420; ii, 137-46
- RICKS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 544  
 RIDDEOUT—Worcester's Hollis 386  
 RIDDELL—Richmond Va. Standard i, 9  
 Riddell Gen. (1852) 44 pages  
 Ridlow's Ancient Ryedales (1884) 786 p.  
 RIDDICK—Meade's Old Fanis. of Va.  
 RIDDLE—Bedford N. H. Centen. 337-34  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 614-6  
 Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884)
- RIDEOUT—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 488  
 RIDER—American Ancestry ii, 102  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 383  
 Child Gen. 580  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 214-6  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 372  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada  
 239
- MONTAGUE Gen. 86-9  
 MORSE's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 210  
 MORSE Mem. Gen. Appendix No. 37½  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 702  
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 145  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 560  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 540  
 SPOONER Gen. i, 428-34  
 WARD's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 421  
 WYMAN's Charlestown Mass. ii, 815
- RIDGELEY—Power's Sangamon Co. 26,  
 616
- RIDGELEY—Life of Rev. Wm. Smith  
 RIDGEWAY—Pa. Mag. of Hist. xii, 495;  
 xvii, 381-3
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 617
- RIDGWAY—Amer. Ancestry v, 101

- RIDLANDS—Ridlon's *Anc. Ryedales* (1884)
- RIDLEY—Rich's *Hist. Truro Mass.* 561
- Ridlon's *Ancient Ryedales* (1884)
- RIDLON—Amer. *Ancestry* iii, 98
- Dearborn's *Hist. Parsonsfield Me.* 402
- Ridlon's *Ancient Ryedales* (1884)
- RIFENBURGH—Amer. *Ancestry* ii, 102
- RIFORD—Bass' *Hist. Braintree Vt.* 176
- RIGBY—Tuttle *Gen.* 566
- RIGG—Barber's *Atlee Gen.* 38-42
- RIGGS—Amer. *Ancestry* i, 67
- Babson's *Hist. Gloucester Mass.* 131
- Baldwin *Gen.* 88-90
- Cleveland's *Hist. Yates Co. N. Y.* 220-3
- Humphrey *Gen.* 128-30
- Littell's *Passaic Valley Gens.* 341-3
- Orcutt's *Hist. Derby Ct.* 753-6
- Resseguei *Gen.* 36-9
- Savage's *Gen. Dict.* iii, 541
- Sharpe's *Hist. Seymour Ct.* 197
- Wentworth *Gen.* i, 467
- RIGHTER—Amer. *Ancestry* i, 68
- RIKER—Amer. *Ancestry* iii, 209
- Riker's *Annals Newtown N. Y.* 299-315
- Riker *Gen.* (1851) 19 pages
- RILEY—Andrews' *New Britain* 267
- Leland *Gen.* 157
- Montague *Gen.* 101-5
- New Eng. *Hist. Gen. Reg.* xx, 18
- Pearson's *Schenectady N. Y. Settlers* 155
- RINDGE—Amer. *Ancestry* iii, 226; v, 229
- Caldwell *Gen.* 67
- New Eng. *Hist. Gen. Reg.* xlvi, 3
- Wentworth *Gen.* i, 320
- RINEHART—Goode *Gen.* 171
- RINEHIMER—Plumb's *Hanover Pa.* 472-4
- RING—Amer. *Ancestry* ii, 103
- Babson's *Hist. Gloucester Mass.* 132
- Corliss' *North Yarmouth Me.* 913
- Davis' *Landmarks Plymouth Mass.* 216
- Livermore's *Hist. Wilton N. H.* 489
- Savage's *Gen. Dict.* iii, 542
- RINGGOLD—Old Kent Md. 60-70
- RINGO—Hall's *Trenton N. J. Ch.* 71
- RINGWOLD—Harris' *Lancaster* 493-6
- RIPLEY—Amer. *Ancestry* iv, 57
- Barry's *Hist. Hanover Mass.* 364
- Boyd's *Hist. of Conesus N. Y.* 169
- Davis' *Landmarks Plymouth Mass.* 217
- Dwight *Gen.* 429-34
- Lapham's *Hist. Bethel Me.* 604
- Lapham's *Paris Me.* 711-4
- Lapham's *Hist. Rumford Me.* 390
- Mitchell's *Hist. Bridgewater Mass.* 285
- Montague *Gen.* 353-5
- Morrison's *Hist. Windham N. H.* 752
- N. E. *Hist. and Gen. Reg.* xlviii, 198
- Ripley *Gen.* (1866) 7 p. (1867) 48 p.
- Savage's *Gen. Dict.* iii, 543
- Winsor's *Hist. Duxbury Mass.* 296
- RISEDORPH—Amer. *Ancestry* ii, 103
- RISING—Bass' *Hist. Braintree Vt.* 177
- RISLEY—Guild's *Stiles Gen.* 213
- Stiles' *Hist. of Windsor Ct.* ii, 641
- Young's *Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y.* 490
- RISTINE—Humphrey's *Gen.* 445
- RITCHIE—Cochrane's *Antrim* 661
- Smith's *Hist. Peterborough N. H.* 232-5
- RITTENHOUSE—Holstein *Gen.*
- Rittenhouse *Gen.* (1893) 322 pages
- RITTER—Dwight's *Strong Gen.* 1391
- Washington N. H. *History* 584
- RIVENBURGH—Amer. *Ancestry* ii, 103
- RIVERS—Eaton's *Thomaston Me.* 373
- RIVES—Amer. *Ancestry* v, 163
- Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 370
- Prescott's *Page Gen.*
- Slaughter's *Fry Gen.* 66
- RIX—Hubbard's *Stanstead Can.* 170
- ROACH—Hatch's *Industry Me.* 800
- ROADES—Smith's *Delaware Pa.* 496
- ROAKES—Eaton's *Warren Me.* 610
- ROAN—Egle's *Penn. Gens.* 539-44
- ROANE—Meade's *Old Families of Va.*
- ROBB—Cochrane's *Antrim N. H.* 662
- Merrill's *Hist. Acworth N. H.* 260
- Smith's *Hist. Peterborough N. H.* 235-42
- ROBBE—Hayward's *Hancock N. H.* 836-9
- ROBBINS—Amer. *Ancestry* i, 68; v, 80, 100; vii, 184; viii, 208; ix, 102, 193
- Barry's *Hist. Hanover Mass.* 364
- Bunker's *L. I. Genealogies* 275-7
- Chandler's *Hist. Shirley Mass.* 609-12
- Cochrane's *Hist. Antrim N. H.* 663
- Corliss' *Hist. North Yarmouth Me.*
- Cutter's *Hist. Arlington Mass.* 289-92
- Davis' *Landmarks of Plymouth Mass.* 217-20
- Deane's *Hist. Scituate Mass.* 333
- Dows *Gen.* 194-7
- Dunster *Gen.* 163
- Eaton's *Annals Warren Me.* 605
- Eaton's *Hist. Thomaston Me.* ii, 373-6
- Fox's *Hist. Dunstable Mass.* 249
- Goodwin's *Foote Gen.* 186
- Greene's *Todd Fam.*
- Hall's *Genological Notes* 88-90
- Hinman's *Conn. Settlers* (1846) ed.
- Hodgeman's *Hist. Westford Mass.* 475
- Hudson's *Hist. Lexington Mass.* 199-202
- Mack *Gen.* 20-9
- Mitchell's *Hist. Bridgewater Mass.* 286
- N. E. *Hist. and Gen. Reg.* xx, 15-7
- Paige's *Hist. Cambridge Mass.* 641-4
- Pierce's *Hist. Grafton Mass.* 558
- Power's *Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill.* 619
- Robbins' *Chart* (1843) 13x16 in. (1881)
- Savage's *Gen. Dict.* iii, 545
- Sibley's *Hist. Union Me.* 486-94
- Stearns' *Hist. Ashburnham Mass.* 871
- Stearns' *Hist. Rindge N. H.* 659-62
- Temple's *Hist. Northfield Mass.* 527
- Thurston's *Hist. Winthrop Me.* 194
- Whitman *Gen.* 409-16
- Winsor's *Hist. Duxbury Mass.* 297
- Wyman's *Charlestown Mass.* ii, 816-9
- ROBERDEAU—Roberdeau *Gen.* (1876) 196 p.

- ROBERSON — Amer. Ancestry iv, 135; ix, 159
- ROBERT — Amer. Ancestry ix, 207
- ROBERTS — Amer. Ancestry ii, 103; vi, 21, 137, 169, 213; vii, 17, 248; ix, 209
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 164
- Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 133
- Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 119
- Buxton Me. Centen. 180
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 740
- Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 211
- Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 459
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 220
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 403
- Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 144
- Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 271
- Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 714
- Guild's Stiles' Gen. 101
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 720
- Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 86
- Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 520
- Jenkins' Gwynedd Pa. 186-209, 377-86
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 656
- Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 391
- Leland Gen. 69, 121
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 625, 807
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 63; xlvi, 242-8
- Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 755
- Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 757
- Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me. 202
- Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 558
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 620
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 3
- Roberts Gen. (1888) 7 pages
- Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 599
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 546-8
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 144
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 641-7
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 724
- Wentworth Gen. i, 248, 503-6
- Whitmore's Copps' Hill Epitaphs
- Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 234
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 819
- ROBERTSON — Amer. Ancestry iii, 103; ix, 158
- Barlow Gen.
- Darling Gen. 112
- Greene Co. N. Y. History 411-3
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 605
- Lindsay Gen.
- Meade's Old Families of Virginia
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 36
- Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
- Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 478
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 540
- Slaughter's Bristol Parish 222
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 159
- ROBSON — Amer. Ancestry v, 171
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 702
- ROBIE — Amer. Ancestry ix, 172
- Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 579-82
- Corliss Gen. 9, 240
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 934-7
- Eaton's Hist. Candia N. H. 100-2
- Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 280-4
- Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 203
- Robie Gen. (1892) 24 p.
- Whitmore's Copps' Hill Epitaphs
- ROBINS — Neill's Virginia Carolorum 158
- Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 469-72
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 43; iii, 1
- Virginia Magazine of Hist. and Biog. ii, (1895)
- Whitmore's Copps' Hill Epitaphs
- ROBINSON — Amer. Ancestry i, 68; ii, 103; iii, 102; iv, 5, 84, 207; v, 154; vi, 18, 59, 152, 186; vii, 48
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 165
- Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 134-43
- Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 402
- Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 994-6
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, ii
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 383
- Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 145-8
- Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 39
- Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 412
- Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 29
- Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 546
- Carter Tree of Virginia
- Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 665-7
- Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 446-50
- Collins Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 105-15
- Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 414
- Daggett's Hist. Attleboro' Mass. 94
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 221
- Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 332
- Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 144
- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 605-9
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 376-83
- Egle's Penn. Gens. 545-60
- Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 438, 482
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 569-84
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 840-5
- Hazen's Old Times R. I. (1879)
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 168; v, 471
- Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 230-2
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 202-6
- Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 448
- Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 401
- Kelley Gen. (1892)
- Lambs' Hist. New York City i, 604
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 602
- Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 714-6
- Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 111-30
- Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 344
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 921
- Marshall Gen. (1884) 24-6
- Meade's Old Fams. of Virginia i, 378
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 386-8
- Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 753
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 17-21; xxxix, 313; xliv, 285; lviii, 204-7
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 702
- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 644
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 466-77
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 621-3
- R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 308
- Richmond Va. Standard i, 46; ii, 2; iii, 7, 29, 30, 33, 48; iv, 1, 25

- Robinson Gen. (1831) 36 p. (1837) 96 p.  
 (1859) 214 p. (1867) 142 p. (1879) (1890)  
 60 p.
- Ruggles Gen.
- Runnel's Hist. Sandbornton N. H. ii,  
 600-9
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 549-56
- Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 403
- Spooner Mem. W. Spooner 63
- Strong Gen. 289-93
- Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 228-32
- Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 528-30
- Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 221-3
- Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 387
- Updyke's Narragansett Churches R.I. 280
- Vinton's Giles Gen.
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 294-7
- ROBSON—Cleveland's Yates Co. 386
- ROBY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii 548
- Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 747-9
- ROCHESTER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 42
- Rochester Gen. (1882)
- ROCKEFELLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 103
- ROCKETT—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 556
- ROCKWELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 193
- Baird's History Rye N. Y. 440
- Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 364-71
- Hayward Hist. Hancock N. H. 845
- Loomis Gen. Fem. Branches 327-33, 447-50
- Mathew's Hist. Cornwall Vt. 288
- New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 99-102
- Phoenix Whitney Gen. ii, 1259
- Rockwell Gen. (1852) 27 p. (1873)
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 557
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 647-60
- Tuttle Gen. 677-9
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 292
- ROCKWOOD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 79
- Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 996-1000
- Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 276
- Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 431
- Hemenway Gen. Rec. 58
- Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 520
- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 490-2
- Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 211-31
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 703-5
- Reade's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 438
- Rockwood Gen. (1856) 146 pages
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 558
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 871-74
- Thurston Gen. (1892) 423
- Wright Gen. 19
- RODENBOUGH—Rodenhough's Autumn Leaves
- RODGERS—Hubbard's Stanstead 201
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 352; xvii, 43-50
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 625
- Sullivan Gen. 243-6
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 527-9
- RODMAN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 165
- Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 50
- Anstis's R. I. Gen. Dict. 166
- Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. ii, 541
- Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 282-4
- Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 146
- Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 218-20
- Rodman Gen. (1886) 287 p. (1887) 27 p.
- Ruggles Gen.
- ROE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 178, 183; vi, 8
- Roe Gen. (1890) pamphlet
- Rose Sketches of Rose N. Y. 19
- Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 371-3
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 559
- Stiles Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 660-2
- Strong Gen. 610-3
- ROEL—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 185
- ROFF—Littell's Passaic Valley 345-8
- ROGERS—Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 70-4
- Amer. Ancestry ii, 104; iv, 21, 149; vi,  
 127 vii, 203; viii, 151, 216
- Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 51
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 167
- Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 314
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 10
- Barlow Gen.
- Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 366
- Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 412
- Caulkins' New London Ct. 201-3, 337
- Champion Gen.
- Child Gen. 650
- Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 717
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 221
- Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 331
- Dudley's Roger Gen. 131
- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 231
- Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 92, 361, 369, 733
- Gerner's Now and Then (1892) iii, 221-39
- Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 261-7
- Greene Gen.
- Hayes' Wells Gen. 157
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 846
- Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 122-6
- Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 425
- Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 360-7
- Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 186
- Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 383-5
- Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 402
- Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 33
- Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 318-21
- Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 83-7
- McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 365-7
- Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 261
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 288
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 179; v, 106-52;  
 224, 314-30; xii, 337-42; xiii, 61-9  
 xxxix, 225-30; xli, 158-88
- New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, Supp. 132
- N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. viii, 97-107, 145-  
 64; xv, 150-9; xvi, 10-25, 72-86; xvii,  
 157-71
- Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 550
- Orford N. H. Centen. 135-7
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 477
- Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 243-50
- Rogers Gen. (1877) by Moore (1885) 6 p.
- Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 609
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 559-69
- Stanton Gen. 66
- Stebbins Gen. 13

- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 662  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 530  
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 214  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 374-84, 566-80  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 850  
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 120  
 William's Hist. Danby Vt. 234  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 297
- ROGGEN**—Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 485  
**ROKES**—Locke Gen. 81  
**ROLFE**—Amer. Ancestry v, 148; ix, 39  
 Bolling Mem.  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 685-7  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 668  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 391-3  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 194  
 N. E. Gen. Reg. iii, 149-52; xxxviii, 69  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 645  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 35  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 21  
 Robertson's Pochahontas' Descendants (1887)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 570  
**ROLL**—Littell's Passaic Valley 349-55  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 627  
**ROLLINS**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 203  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 152  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 668  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 937  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 610  
 Granite Monthly v, 73-9  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 385  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 389  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 253  
 Rollins Chart (1881) by E. A. Rollins  
 Rollins Gen. (1870) (1874)  
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton Mass. N. H. ii, 610-6  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 388-90; ii, 68-81, 99  
**ROLLO**—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 662  
**ROLPH**—Shourds Fenwick Colony 185  
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 501-3  
**ROMER**—Raymond's Tarrytown 176  
**ROMEYN**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 182  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 243-5  
 Stickney's Hist. Minisink N. Y. 43  
**ROOD**—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 458  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 700-2  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 759  
 Tanner Gen. 56-8  
**ROOF**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 43; v, 160  
**ROOKER**—Amer. Ancestry i, 68  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 639  
**ROOKS**—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 14  
**ROOME**—Roome Gen. (1893) 410 p.  
**ROOS**—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 158  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 153  
**ROOSEVELT**—Am. Ancestry iv, 96; vi, 19  
**ROOT**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 105; vii, 183; ix, 238  
 Green's Todd Gen.  
 Holgate's Am. Gens. 136  
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 274  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 52  
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 262, 267
- Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 674-6  
 Doolittle's Hist. Belchertown Mass. 100  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 386  
 Kilbourn Family 42  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 456-65  
 Mack Gen. 75-81  
 Root. Gen. (1870) 533 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 572-4  
 Strong Gen. 80-3, 310-3, 953, 956  
 Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington Mass. 115  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 529  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 213-21  
**ROOTS**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 201  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 403  
**ROPER**—Caldwell Gen. Rec. 63  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 238-42  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 574  
**ROPES**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 12  
 Driver Gen. 226, 441  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. vii, 25-34, 91-4, 133-40, 150-67, 198-205, 248-55; viii, 49-62; xxvi, 56-8  
 Pickering Gen. 5-11  
**RORICK**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 279  
**ROSBOROUGH**—Marshall Gen. (1884) 234-6  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 559  
**ROSEBOUGH**—Clyde's Irish Sett. 126-8  
 Clyde's Revolution and Gen. 74-93  
**ROSE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 167  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 367  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 524-6  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 212-4  
 Cregar's White Gen.  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 332  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 383  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 272  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 367-71  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 135  
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 342  
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 403  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 18  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1275  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 759  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 553  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 24, ii, 30; iii, 10; iv, 1  
 Rose Gen. (1862)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 575  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 147-184  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 530  
 Thrall Gen. Appendix  
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 236  
 Walker Gen. 43  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 822  
**ROSEBOOM**—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 148  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fam. 449  
**ROSEBROOK**—Benton's Guildhall 209  
**ROSEWELL**—Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 34-6  
**ROSS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 168  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 718  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Driver Gen. 408  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 55

- Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 126  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 338  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 356-61  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 478  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 203  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 628-30  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 106-7  
 Ross and Clark Gen. (1870) 11 p.  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 577  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 725  
 Washington N. H. History 585  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 851  
 ROSELL—Sims' Rosellana (1859) 8  
 ROSSETER—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 577-9  
 ROSSITER—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 337  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 571  
 ROSSMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 105  
 ROTCH—Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 630  
 Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford Mass. 108  
 Rodman Gen. 72, 124-6, 199  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 750-2  
 ROUDEBUSH—Clermont Co. O. Hist. 512-5  
 ROUNDS, ROWNDS—Goodwin's Hist. Buxton Me. 241-3  
 ROUNDY—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 208  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 705  
 ROUNSEVEL—Washington N. H. 585-7  
 ROUNSEVILLE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 47-52  
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 251-86  
 ROUSE—Amer. Ancestry i, 68; ii, 105  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 227  
 Rauss' Memorabilia 60-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 579  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 299  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 824  
 ROWAN—Jackson Gen. 226  
 ROWE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 106  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 143-6  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 145  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 938  
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 194  
 Hughes Gen. 62-5  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 602  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 587  
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 252-4  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 754  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct.  
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 145  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 580  
 Tuttle Gen. 101, 679  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 326  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 825  
 ROWELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 139  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 583  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 384  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct.  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 616  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. 767  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 523  
 ROWLAND—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 384  
 Lewis Gen. (1893) 239-56  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1357  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 581  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 403  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 664-7  
 Wight Gen. 115  
 ROWLANDSON—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 581  
 ROWLEE—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 108  
 ROWLEY—Am. Ancestry ii, 106; iii, 190  
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 378  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 276-9  
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 749-51  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 582  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 667-9  
 ROY—Meade's Old Fams. Va. i, 405  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47  
 ROYAL—Brook's Medford Mass. 538  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 717  
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 254-7  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 195  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Virginia  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 630  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 583  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 826  
 ROYALL—Corliss N. Yarmouth Me.  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 348-58  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 293-5  
 Royall Gen. (1885) 27 pages reprint  
 ROYCE—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 346-8  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 106; v, 63  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 190  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 199  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 896-900  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 322  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 541  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 569  
 ROYER—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 508-10  
 ROYS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 107  
 ROYSTER—Watkins Gen. 38  
 ROZELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 169  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 214-6  
 RUCK—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 584  
 RUCKEL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 631  
 RUCKER—Amer. Ancestry v, 75  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 630  
 RUCKES—Richmond Standard iii, 28  
 RUCKMAN—Littell's Passaic Valley 363  
 RUDD—Amer. Ancestry i, 68  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 239, 251  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 584  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 717-25, 1122-6  
 RUDDELL — Ridlon's Anc. Ryedales (1884)  
 RUDULPH—Johnston's Cecil Co. 513-9  
 RUFFIN—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Page Gen. 242  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 31  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 230  
 RUGG—Adams' Haven Gen. 27  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 139; vii, 19; ix, 223  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 179  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 384-6  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 558  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 705

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 585  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 662-7  
   RUGGLES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 157; v, 19; ix, 152  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 104  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 54  
 Dean's Hist. Scituate Mass. 334  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 385  
 Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 129  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 99  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. 395-401  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 340-3  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 756-9  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 479-90  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 467  
 Ruggles Gen. (1892) 232 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 586-8  
 Spooner Mem. W. Spooner 86  
 Spooner Gen. i, 236-99  
 Strong Gen. 637-9  
 Suffield Mass. Celebration (1859) 105-7  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 530-2  
 Winslow Gen. ii, app. 23-9  
   RUMMAGE—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 474  
   RUMRILL—Bass' Braintree Vt. 178  
 Chandler Gen. 82  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 80  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 48  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 543  
   RUMSEY—Fowler's Our Predecessors  
 Johnston's Hist. Cecil Co. Md. 508-10  
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 214  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 323-5  
   RUNDELL—Am. Ancestry ii, 107; vii, 62  
   RUNDLET—Bell's Exeter N. H. 40  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 618-20  
   RUNNEY—Wyman's Charlestown ii, 829  
   RUNK—Amer. Ancestry iv, 168  
   RUNNELS—Morrison's Windham 748  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 479-81  
 Rnnnels Gen. (1873) 355 pages  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 386  
   RUNYAN—Runyan Gen. (1891) 8 p.  
   RUNYON—Goode Gen. 157  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 364-6  
   RUPP—Rupp Gen. (1875)  
   RUSCO—Bouton Gen. 389  
   RUSH—Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 163  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. xvii, 325-35  
   RUSHMORE—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 279  
   RUSK—Temple's N. Brookfield 725  
   RUSLING—Amer. Ancestry iv, 36  
   RUSO—Amer. Ancestry i, 68  
   RUSS—Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 246  
   RUSSELL—Abbott's Andover Mass. 36  
 Aldrich's Hist. Walpole N. H. 349-52  
 Amer. Ancestry v, 233; vi, 198; ix, 86  
 Amuidown Gen. 13  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Co. Ct. 290-4  
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 244-51  
 Buddington's Charlestown Mass. Ch. 252-5  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 563-7  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 41-5  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 583  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 355  
   Cutter Gen. 393  
   Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 292-9  
   Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 222-4  
   Deane's Hist. Seituate Mass. 334  
   Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
   Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 146  
   Driver Gen. 243  
   Dunster Gen. 308  
   Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 611  
   Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 385  
   Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi, 171-91; xxv, 290-2  
   Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 345; ii, 285, 300  
   Goodwin's Foote Gen. 285  
   Hall's Lawrence Gen. 13  
   Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 387  
   Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 847-54  
   Heraldic Journal iv, 32, 102-9  
   Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 205  
   Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 206-10  
   Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 448  
   Kilbourne Fam. 114  
   Kimbball's Richardson and Russell Gen. (1880)  
   Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 606-11, 657  
   Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 390  
   Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 492-5  
   Locke Gen. 28, 50, 78, 96  
   Meade's Old Fams. of Virginia  
   Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 231  
   N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 274; xx, 19  
   Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1276  
   Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 646-51  
   Pierce Gen. (1894)  
   Richmond Va. Standard iii, 40  
   Rickerson's New Bedford Mass. 153-6  
   Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 106  
   Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 621  
   Russell Gen. (1879) 212 p.  
   Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 589-95  
   Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 752  
   Sewall's Woburn Mass. 157, 161, 636  
   Sim's Stemmatia Rosellana 8  
   Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 874-8  
   Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 667-79  
   Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 670  
   Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 70  
   Tallecott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 670-8  
   Thomas Fam. of Maryland 129  
   Walker Gen. 185  
   Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1171-3  
   Washington N. H. History 587-9  
   Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
   Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 169  
   Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 305  
   Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 299  
   Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 829-41  
   RUSSWORM—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
   RUST—Amer. Ancestry iv, 18, 55, 58,  
     155; v, 115  
   Cutts Gen. 63, 124  
   Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 588-90  
   Rust Gen. (1891) 528 pages  
   Stanton Gen. 280  
   Strong Gen. 1139-42

- RUTAN—Littell's Passaic Valley 366  
 RUTENBURG—Austin's R. I. Dict. 168  
 RUTGERS—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 723  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 158  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 22-4; xvii, 82-93  
 Rutgers Gen. (1886) 27 pages reprint  
 RUTHERFORD—Egle's Pa. Gens. 561-78  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 133-5  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 156-8  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 22, 25, 26, 40  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 532  
 Thomas Family of Maryland 130-2  
 Trowbridge Gen. 25  
 RUTLAND—Thomas Fam. of Md. 132  
 RUTTER—James Potts Gen.  
 Neill Family of Delaware 118-21  
 RUYTER—Amer. Ancestry i, 69  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 159  
 RYAN—Mellick Gen. 659-61  
 RYCKMAN—Munsell's Albany iv, 159  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 154  
 RYDER—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 11  
 Bartow Gen. Appendix 190  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 273-6  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 630  
 Jessup Gen. 122-5  
 Ryder (Mrs. A. F.) Life of (1888) 44 p.  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 242  
 RYE—Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 275  
 RYERS—Clute's Staten Island 419  
 RYERSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 196  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 240  
 Iowa Illustrated Atlas 265  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 718-21  
 Roome Gen. 7-12, 19-23  
 RYLAND—Am. Ancestry vii, 206, 226, 279  
 RYMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 221  
 RYMES—Wentworth Gen. i, 183  
 RYNO—Amer. Ancestry iv, 95  
 RYTHER—Cunnabell Gen. 61  
 SABEEERE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 169  
 SABEN—Bassett's Richmond 478-80  
 Mowry (Richard) Gen. 207, 210  
 SABIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 37, 209  
 Ammidown Fam. 17-9  
 Chandler Gen. 140  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 52  
 Dwight Gen. 505-9  
 Hobart's Life of Rev. A. Sabin 126-9  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 52-8  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 706-8  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 490  
 Sabin Gen. (1882) 11 pages reprint  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 1  
 SACIA—Amer. Ancestry ii, 107  
 SACKETT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 107  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 633  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 344-58  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 2  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 423  
 SADD—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 671-4  
 SADLER—Babson's Gloucester 146  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 3  
 SAFFIN—Deane's Scituate Mass. 355  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 41  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 3
- SAFFORD—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 464  
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 196  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Driver Gen. 120  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1883)  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 429  
 Montague Gen. 420-2  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 491  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 350  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36  
 Robinson and Safford Gen. (1837) 36  
 pages  
 Vinton Gen. 477  
 Washington N. H. History 589-94  
 SAGE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 29  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 30  
 Hurlbut Gen. 406, 426-8  
 Keilogg's White Gen. 52  
 Montague Gen. 109-12  
 Sage Gen. (1878) 82 pages  
 SAGENDORF—Amer. Ancestry ii, 107-8  
 SAGER—Amer. Ancestry i, 69  
 SAHLER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 56  
 SALISBURY—Bridgeman's Granary 291  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 609  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 436-8  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 159  
 Salisbury Gen. (1885) 696 p. (1892) 3 vols.  
 Schoemaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y.  
 483-7  
 Taleott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 216-23  
 SALKELD—Salkeld Gen. (1867) 8 p.  
 SALMON—Cleveland's Southold 109-23  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 755  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1276  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 6  
 SALMOND—Barry's Hanover Mass. 368  
 SALTER—Allen and Salter Fam. (1883)  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 170  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Salter Gen. (1882) 11 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 6  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 878  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 842  
 SALTMARSH—Bond's Watertown 414  
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 669  
 SALTONSTALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 214;  
 iv, 233; viii, 237  
 Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 149  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 415, 914-30  
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 645-7  
 Coit Gen. 187  
 Drake's Hist. Boston Mass. 68  
 Dudley Gen. 132  
 Heraldic Journal i, 161-4  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 78-81  
 Phippen's Saltonstall Fam. Chart  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 7-9  
 SALTSMAN—Hughes Gen. 139-41  
 SAMMONS—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii,  
 121  
 Sammons' Hist. Montgomery Co. N. Y.  
 144-6  
 SAMPSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 69  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 255  
 Bests' Hist. Whiteside Co. Ill. 251

- Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 272  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 224-9  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 763  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 591  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 707  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 35  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 114-7  
 Sampson Gen. (1864) 135 p. reprint  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 9  
 Spooner Gen. i, 428  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 884  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 726  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 373-496  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 286  
 Washington N. H. History 594  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 300-4  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 842  
 SAMSON—Littell's Passaic Valley 368  
 Matthews' Hist. Cornwall Vt. 289  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 879-83  
 SANBORN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 43; viii, 160, 164  
 Chapman's Week's Gen. 153  
 Child Gen. 375-8  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 719-22  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 450-3  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 403-5  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 939-61  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 284-7  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 612  
 Lapham Hist. Norway Me. 591  
 Machias Me. Centen. 174  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 271-80; xii, 271; xxxix, 245-55  
 Reed Gen. 135  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 621-95  
 Sanborn Gen. (1856) 21 p. (1887) 75 p. (1894) 16 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 11-3  
 SANBORNSON—Temple's Whately 257-9  
 SANDBORN—Smith Gen. (1890) 196-204  
 SANDELANDS—Penn. Mag. of Hist. ii, 443-50; iii, 331-4; iv, 240-2  
 SANDERS—Balson's Gloucester 241-4  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 247  
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 102, 118-21  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 128  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 160  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 155-7  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 634-40  
 Runnels' Hist Sanbornton N. H. ii, 695-8  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 543  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 675  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 441  
 SANDERSON—Barry's Framingham 386  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 416-21, 930-2  
 Bontelle's Burke and Alvord Gen. 37  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 431, 477  
 Cleveland Gen. 124-33  
 Montague Gen. 496  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 884  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 29  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 386  
 SANDFORD—Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 404  
 SANDLES—Marshall Gen. (1884) 47  
 SANDS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 43  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 170  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 716  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 285-7  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 217-20  
 Livermore's Block Is. R. I. 275-84  
 Sands Gen. (1886) 91 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 13  
 Sullivant Gen. 348-51  
 Thompson's Hist. Long Is. N. Y. ii, 463-9  
 SANDYS—Essex Inst. Coll. xxiii, 232  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 159  
 SANFORD—Amer. Ancestry i, 69; ii, 108; iv, 154, 177; vi, 204; ix, 50  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 171  
 Chapman Gen. 211  
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 42  
 Dwight Gen. 477-9  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 612  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 62  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 231  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 371-4  
 Hurd's Hist. Fairfield Co. Ct. 478-80  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 521  
 Journals of Smith and Dean 230  
 Matthews' Hist. Cornwall Vt. 289  
 Morris' Bontecon Gen. 104-6, 175  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 759-63  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vii, 293-304  
 R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 298  
 Sanford Gen. (1894) 70 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 13-6  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 109  
 Seneca Co. N. Y. Illus. Hist. (1876) 68  
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 215-21  
 Wight Gen. 107  
 SANGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 108; vi, 102; ix, 104  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 387  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 421  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 388  
 Leland Gen. 20  
 Morse's Ancient Puritans  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 232-9  
 Morse Memorial Appendix  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. (1889) 85-7  
 Sanger Gen. (1851) 12 p.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 16  
 SANKEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 136  
 Durant's Hist. Lawrence Co. Pa. 165-8  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xl, 109  
 SANTVOORT—N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 117  
 SAPP—Norton's Knox Co. Ohio 285  
 SARGEANT—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 723  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 584-6  
 Eaton's Hist. Candia N. H. 102  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 263  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 21-4  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 184  
 Sergeant Fam. Chart (1851)  
 Sergeant Gen. (1858) 108 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 17-20  
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 21-3  
 SARGENT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 108; iii, 44, 216; iv, 108; vii, 91, 195  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 148-57  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. ii, 125-31

- Bartow Gen. 2d part 137-40  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 179  
 Binney Gen. 109  
 Boston Journal Sept. 1 (1876)  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 722  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 229  
 Denny Gen. 94-6  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 961-3  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 234  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 230  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 755  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv. 209  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 708  
 Sanborn Gen. 44-50  
 Sargent Gen. (1871) 51 p. (1887) 8 p. (1893)  
     21 p.  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 344-7  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 726  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 548  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 391-6  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 141-3  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 845  
**SARTELL**—Green's Groton Settlers 17  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 251  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi. 274  
 Prentice Gen. 402  
**SARTELLE**—Eaton's Thomaston 386  
**SARTWELL**—Saunderson's Charlestown  
**SASSE**—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 418-20  
**SATTERLEE**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 128; v, 80  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 169  
**SATTLEY**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 640  
**SAULSBURY**—Williams' Danby 253  
**SAUM**—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 483  
**SAUNDERS**—Austin's R. I. Dict. 173  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1001-3  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 230  
 Driver Gen. 271, 464-8  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 386  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 276  
 Glover Gen. 140-8  
 Greene Gen.  
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 226, 236, 242, 251  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 378  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 136  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 658  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 592-4  
 Little Gen. 84-6  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 708-10  
 Page Gen. 73  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 651  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46  
 Saunders Gen. (1872) 39 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 20-2  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 288  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 450-2  
**SAUNDESON**—Savage's Dict. iv, 22  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 400  
**SAUR**—Penn. Mag. vi, 127  
**SAVAGE**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 55  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 209  
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Mem. 296  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 387  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 332  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 262  
 Neill Fam. of Delaware 122  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 311-6  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 931  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 566  
 Savage Gen. (1894) 26 pages  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 23-7  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 347  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 224  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 847  
**SAVARY**—Am. Ancestry iii, 111; iv, 73, 228  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 230-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 28  
**SAVERY**—N. E. Hist. Reg. xli, 369-88  
 Savage Gen. (1887) 20 p. (1893) 276 p.  
**SAVIL**—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 27  
**SAVILLE**—Babson's Gloucester 284  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 211  
**SAWIN**—Bond's Watertown Mass. 423  
 Dunster Gen. 310  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 397  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 442  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 289  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 239  
 Morse Mem. Appendix 16  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 29  
 Sawin Fam. (1867) 48 pages  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 885-7  
 Thayer's Memorial 42  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 289  
**SAWTELL**—Bond's Watertown Mass. 425  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 432, 495  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 613-9  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 252  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 29  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 887-88  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 679-86  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 531  
**SAWYER**—Amer. Ancestry i, 69; ii, 108; iv, 81  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 146-8  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1003  
 Carter Gen. (1887)  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 593-6  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 670-5  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 723-9  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 453  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 111  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 387  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 232-4  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 277  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 389  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 854-7  
 Little Gen. 72-7, 132-5  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 495  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 271-6  
 Milliken's Narragnagus Valley Me. 16  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxviii, 194-9  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 143  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 204  
 Poore Gen. 114, 118-20

- Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 80  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 440-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 30  
 Sawyer Gen. (1869) 12 p. (1889) 59 p. (1891)  
 11 p.  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 888  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 532  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 442  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 526-8  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 848  
 SAXTON—Faxon Gen. 86-92  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 31  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. 770  
 SAYER—Homer Gen. 14  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 32  
 SAYLER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 48, 71,  
 73, 81  
 SAYLES—Amer. Ancestry i, 69  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 370  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 33  
 SAYRE—Hill's Lawrence-Townley Es-  
 tate 69-71  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 374-84  
 Kitchell Gen. 47-50  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 360-2  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 641  
 SAYRES—Martin's Chester Pa. 288  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 227-32  
 SAYWARD—Babson's Gloucester 157  
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 963  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 387  
 Sayward Gen. (1890) 177 pages  
 SCALES—Amer. Ancestry v, 67  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 238-  
 42  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Crawford Fam. of Va. 104  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 234-6  
 Journals of Smith and Dean 56  
 Nealey Chart  
 SCAMMEL—Ballou's Milford 1004-10  
 SCAMMON—Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 119-  
 23, 187-9, 214-20  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 34  
 Scammon Gen. (1893) 21 p.  
 Weeks Gen. (1889) 23, 154  
 SCARBOROUGH—Amer. Ancestry iii, 218  
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 371  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 439  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 34  
 SCARLET—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 35  
 SCARLETT—Palmer and Trimble Gen.  
 SCHARP—Munsell's Albany iv, 165  
 SCHENCK—Amer. Ancestry iv, 162, 182  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 249-55  
 Honeyman's Our Home 551-4  
 Schenck Gen. (1883) 163 pages  
 Schenck Van' Nydeck Gen. (1885)  
 SCHEPMOES—Schoonmaker's Kingston  
 487  
 SCHERMERHORN — Amer. Ancestry ii,  
 108; vi, 57  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 161  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 22-4  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 158, 65  
 Talcott's New York and N. E. Fams.  
 224-7  
 SCHIEFFELIN —Thomas Fam. 134-7  
 SCHILLING — Am. Cath. Hist. Coll. ii,  
 341  
 SCHMIDT—Smith's Rhinebeck 187  
 SCHOFFE—Stearns' Ashburnham 889  
 SCHOLLAY—Page Gen. 100  
 SCHOONHOVEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 108  
 SCHOONMAKER—Amer. Ancestry iv,  
 199; v, 172, 193  
 Bergen Gen. 112  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 161  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 22-6  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 487-9  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 103  
 SCHRACH—Perkiomen Region Pa. 58  
 SCHROEDER—Washington Gen. 235  
 SCHROPP—Harrisburg Telegraph (May  
 26, 1888)  
 SCHULTZ—Amer. Ancestry ii, 108  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburg N. Y. 315  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 393  
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. (1878)  
 SCHUREMAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 40-1,  
 179; viii, 18  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 438  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 61-4;  
 xxiii, 201-12; xxv, 82-9  
 Schureman Gen. (1889) 55 p.  
 SCHUYLER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 137;  
 vi, 92, 154  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 145-8; iv, 22  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 672  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 162  
 Munsell's Schuyler Gen. (1874)  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. i, 3, 28; ii, 190;  
 v, 4-6, 60-8, 75; viii, 164-7; ix, 158,  
 164-7  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers, 166  
 Schuyler's Colonial New York (1885) 2 vls.  
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 531-44  
 SCHWARTZ—Amer. Ancestry i, 69  
 SCHWEINITZ—Amer. Ancestry iv, 186  
 SCHWENKENFELDER—Schwenkenfelder  
 Gen. by R. Kriebel (1879) 371 p.  
 SCOFIELD—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 724  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 303  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 87-93  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 23  
 Tuttle Gen. 344  
 SCOLLAY—Stearns' Ashburnham 889  
 SCORESBY—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 129  
 SCOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 70; iii, 95,  
 126, 173; ix, 163, 193  
 Am. Month. Mag. (Wash. 1894) iv, 183-5  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 42  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 53  
 Austins' R. I. Gen. Dict. 372  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1011-3  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 72  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 179  
 Bass' Hist. Richmond N. H. 480  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 177  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 527-32  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 387

- Cleveland Gen. 221-34  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 130  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 237-40  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 454  
 Goode Gen. 357  
 Hall Gen. by T. B. Hall (1892) 59-66  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 586-668  
 Heraldic Journal i, 103-6  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 384  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 559  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 81  
 Machias Me. Centen. 174  
 Maine Hist. Rec. ii, 24-8  
 Matthew's Hist. Cornwall Vt. 289  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 208  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 131  
 Montague Gen. 465-7  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxii, 14-8; xxiii, 121  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 174-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 710  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 652  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 19  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 641-3  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 442  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39, 47  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 36-9  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 121, 190  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 244-52  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 675  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 545  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 260-3  
 Tilley's New Eng. Notes and Queries i, 2  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 400  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 254  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 850 ?  
 SCOTTON—Wyman's Charlestown 851  
 SCOTTOW—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 39  
 SCOVILL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 109  
 SCOVILLE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 230  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 532-4  
 Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 258-60  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 617  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 760-2  
 SCRANTON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 171  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 41  
 Scranton Gen. (1855) 104 pages  
 SCREVEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 149  
 Cutt's Gen. 27, 51, 103-6, 208-18  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 212  
 Tupper's S. Carolina Baptist Church 20-6  
 SCRIBNER—Chase's Chester N. H. 587  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 284-7  
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 189, 200, 233, 301  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 390  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 107-10  
 Schuyler's Colonial New York ii : 439-55  
 SCRIPPS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 89  
 Scripps Gen. (1882) 28 p.  
 SCRIPTURE—Hill's Mason N. H. 205  
 SCRIVEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 70  
 SCRIVENS—Tupper's Bapt. Ch. in S. C.  
 SCUDDER — Am. Ancestry iv, 93; v, 50  
 Bouton Gen.  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 216-61  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 336-40  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyt. Church 73  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 373-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 43  
 Suffolk Co. N. Y. (1882) 77-84  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 233-5  
 SCULL—Amer. Ancestry viii, 94  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 218-23  
 SEABURY—Amer. Ancestry i, 70  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 443-5  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 373  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 43  
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 139-44  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 305  
 SEAGER—Draper's Spencer Mass. 250  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 652  
 SEAGRAVE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 47  
 Seagrave Gen. (1881) 93 pages  
 SEAMAN—Bolton's Westchester 758  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 134-63  
 Mott Gen.  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 149-55  
 Queen's Co. N. Y. History 158  
 Seaman Gen. (1860) 6 pages  
 SEARING—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 289-91  
 SEARLE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 66  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 374  
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 245-9  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 733  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 454  
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 206  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 45  
 SEARLES—Fox's Dunstable Mass. 249  
 SEARLS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 141  
 SEARS—Adams' Haven Gen. 28  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 163; ix, 67  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 50  
 Bouton Gen. 386  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 126  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 126  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 336  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 388  
 Ellis Gen. 393  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 706-14  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 137  
 Homer Gen. 14  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 289  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xl, 261-8  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1277  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 492  
 Ransom Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 46  
 Sears' Olden Time (1857)  
 Sears Gen. (1890) 665 pages  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 109  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 195  
 Walker Gen. 40  
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 212  
 SEATON — Hayward's Hist. Hancock  
 N. H. 557-9  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 30  
 Seaton (W. W.) Biography  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 755-7  
 Washington N. H. History 595  
 SEAVER—Barry's Framingham 389  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 234  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 303-23

- Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 442-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 46  
 Seaver Gen. (1872) 52 p.  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 441  
 SEAVER—Bond's Watertown 425  
 SEAVERNS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 193  
 Binney Gen. 53  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 47  
 SEAVY—Bradbury's Kennebunkport  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 964  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 612  
 Spooner Gen. i, 290  
 SEBASTIAN—Read's Swanzey N. H. 444  
 SEBRING—Bergen's Kings Co. 258  
 Fowler's Our Predecessors  
 Roome Gen. 160-5  
 SECOMB—Brooks' Medford Mass. 540  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 757-61  
 SECOR—Bolton's Westchester Co. 758  
 SEDDON—Richmond Standard ii, 47, 49  
 SEDGWICK—Cothren's Woodbury 1557  
 Dwight Gen. 735-50  
 Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 315-8  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 175-89  
 Greene's Todd and other Fams.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 232  
 New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 236  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 48  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 676  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 539-41  
 Tuttle Gen. 679-81  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 271-3  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 852  
 SEE—Raymond's Tarrytown Monu-  
 ment 171  
 SEELEY—Litchfield Ct. (1881) 658  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 49  
 Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 405  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 255  
 SEELEY—Huntington's Stamford 93-6  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 289  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 763  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1277  
 Strong Gen. 653  
 SEELEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 90; ix, 150  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 145  
 SEGAR—Amer. Ancestry iii, 118  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 174  
 Jackson's Hist. Newtown Mass. 403-5  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 613  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 393  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 166  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 44  
 Stiles Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 676  
 SEGERS—Munsell's Albany iv, 164  
 SEGUINE—Clute's Staten Island 420  
 SEGUR—Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. 122  
 SEHNER—Am. Cath. Hist. Coll. ii, 367-9  
 SEIDENBERGER—Eaton's Warren 614  
 SEIDERS—Eaton's Warren Me. 613  
 SEIDLINGER—Eaton's Warren Me. 613  
 SEIRS—Sewall's Woburn Mass. 637  
 SELBY—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1278  
 SELDEN—Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 46  
 Goode Gen. 284, 485  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 62  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 560  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 140  
 Montague Gen. 66  
 Richmond Va. Stand. ii, 34; iii, 23, 35, 37  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 50  
 Selden Reunion (1877) 15 p.  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 581-7  
 SELFRIDGE—Ward's Shrewsbury 440  
 SELKIRK—Amer. Ancestry i, 70  
 SELLECK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 109  
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 249, 265, 280, 301  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 96-8  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 198  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 50  
 SELLHAM—Stearns' Ashburnham 893  
 SEMPLE—Alexander Gen. 125-7  
 Semple Gen. (1888) 60 pages  
 Semple Family Tree (1888) 36x40 in.  
 SENCHION—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 676  
 SENTER—Morrison's Windham 757-61  
 SERGEANT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 225  
 Dwight Gen. 627  
 Penn. Mag. ii, 438-42  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 532  
 SERVEN—Cole Gen. 42-53  
 SESSIONS—Amer. Ancestry v, 19; ix,  
 181, 243  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 449  
 Sessions Gen. (1890) 252 pages  
 SETON—Seton Gen. (1890) 28 pages  
 SETTLE—Wheeler's Em. N. Carolinians  
 391-3  
 SEVER—Amer. Ancestry v, 133  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 236  
 SEVERANCE—Austin's Allied Fams. 206  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 13  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 932  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 52  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 533  
 Washington N. H. History 596-605  
 SEVERIT—Savery Gen.  
 SEVERN—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 67  
 SEVERY—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 716  
 Savery Gen.  
 SEVEY—Machias Me. Centen. 175  
 SEVIER—Wheeler's No. Car. ii, 19, 23  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 462  
 SEWALL—Alden's Epitaphs ii, 116-8  
 Am. Ancestry iv, 179, 202; vii, 44; viii, 82  
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 128-32  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 567  
 Dudley Gen. 133  
 Dummer Academy and Hist. (1863)  
 Dunster Gen. 97  
 Heraldic Journal i, 68-70  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 933-8  
 Salisbury Fam. Mem. i, 145-212  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 53-7  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 214-30  
 Trans. of Am. Antiquarian Soc. iii, 144  
 Whitmore's Payne and Gore Gen. 17  
 SEWARD—Amer. Ancestry i, 70  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 383  
 Dwight's Strong, Gen. 254  
 Orcutt's Hist. Walcott Ct. 556  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 57

- SEXTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 70; ix, 203  
 Douglas Gen. 73-5  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 180  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 19, 23  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 677-9  
 SEYMORE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 109; iv, 131; v, 70; vi, 61  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 139, 257  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 22  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 179  
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 181  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 385-7  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 98  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 561  
 Kilbourn's Hist. Litchfield Ct. 304-6  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 116-20  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 762  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 302-4  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburg N. Y. 292  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 377  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 58  
 Strong Gen. 1037-40  
 Talcott's Seymour Gen. (1879)  
 Tuttle Gen. 86-8  
 Watson Gen. (1865) 8-11  
 Whitman Gen. 569-74  
 SEYSSEN—Pearson's Schenectady 237  
 SHACKELFORD—Richmond Stand. iii, 32  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 156  
 SHACKFORD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 154  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 583  
 Portsmouth N. H. Journal Mar. 29 (1890)  
 Shackford Gen. (1888) 8 pages  
 SHACKLEY—Lapham's Norway Me. 594  
 SHACKMAN—Cope Gen. 42, 68  
 SHADIC—Amer. Ancestry ii, 109  
 SHAEFFER—Egle's Lebanon Co. 250  
 SHAFTER—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 363-8  
 SHAILER—Field's Haddam Ct. 45  
 SHAKESPEAR—Shakespear Chart (1882)  
 SHANAHAN—Montgomery Co. N. Y. 147  
 SHANNON—Cutts Gen. 40, 67-70, 131-6,  
     253-9  
 Meginness' Hist. Jour. ii, 275  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 245  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 167  
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith  
 SHAPLEIGH—N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 345  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 59  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 33-40  
 SHAPLEY—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 350  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 854  
 SHARP—Adams' Fairhaven 463  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 109  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 180  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 131  
 Cope Gen. 79 173-5  
 Davis' Gen. 51, 144  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 164  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 757  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 60  
 Sharp Gen. (1874) 34 p. (1880) 178 p. (1893)  
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 207-10
- Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 244-8  
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 211-3  
 SHARPLESS—Nuthey's Chester 722-4  
 Sharpless Gen. (1816) 123 p. (1888) 133 p.  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 500  
 SHARROTT—Clute's Staten Island 421  
 SHARSWOOD—Caulkins' N. London 347  
 SHATTUCK—Barry's Farmingham 390  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 426-9  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 434, 477-9  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 547-9  
 Cunnabell Gen. 62  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 416  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 19  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 253  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 860  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 444  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Gen. Reg. 34  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 429  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 496  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 733-6  
 Pompey's N. Y. Reunion 350-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 61-3  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 761-3  
 Shattuck Gen. (1855) 414 pages  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 263  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 534  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 526-8  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 387  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 855  
 SHATZEL—Cole Gen. 71-3  
 SHAURMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 110  
 SHAW—Alden's Epitaphs ii, 56, 217  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 70; ii, 110; v, 7  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 174  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 223-5  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 235-7  
 Davis Gen. 474  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 964-75  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 388  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 587; ii, 327  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardner Me. 138  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 801-8  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 449-51  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 641-3  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 613  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 721-3  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 166-70  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 329-38  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 290-2  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiv  
 Runnel's Sambornton N. H. ii, 699-704  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 409  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 63-6  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 679  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 547-52  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 195  
 Wales Mass. Centen. 15  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 William's Life of W. Shaw (1851)  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 306  
 SHAYS—Humphrey's Gen. 368-70  
 SHEA—Hayward's Hancock 861  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 727  
 SHEAF—Adam's Haven Gen. 35

- SHEAFE—Wentworth Gen. ii, 307-16  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 856
- SHEAFF—Brewster's Rambles About  
 Portsmouth N. H. 2d series 126-31  
 Heraldic Journal iv, 81-9  
 Kitchell Gen. 62  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 310-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 66
- SHEARER—Martindale's Byberry 374-7  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 543
- SHEARMAN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 454
- Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 679-720
- SHEARS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 110  
 Hughes Gen. 110
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 67
- SHED—Brook's Medford Mass. 540
- Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 436, 479
- Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 130-3
- Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 206
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 67
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 857-9
- SHEDD—Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 456-61
- Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 596-7
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 254
- Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 687
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 727
- Washington N. H. History 605
- SHEFFER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 110
- SHEFFIELD—Am. Ancestry v, 188; vi, 33
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 175
- Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1013
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 391
- Livermore's Block Island R. I. 344-7
- Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 240
- Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 287-94
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 68
- Vinton's Giles Gen. 349-51
- SHEKELL—Turner's Hist. Phelps and  
 Gorham's Purchase 229
- SHELBY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 51
- SHELDON—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 468-  
 72
- Amer. Ancestry ii, 100; iii, 192; iv, 62,  
 86, 171; vi, 100; vii, 114; ix, 98
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 176
- Bartow Gen. part 2, 141
- Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 725
- Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 418
- Gifford's Our Patronymics 19
- Greene Gen.
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 862
- Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 133
- Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 235
- Leach's Morton Ancestry
- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 496-9
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 545-90
- Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 762
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 69-71
- Sheldon Gen. (1855) 112 p. (1883)
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 680
- Strong Gen. 882-4, 1124
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 171, 847-51
- Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 256
- Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 328-30
- SHELLEY—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1278
- Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 295
- SHELTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 70
- Hurd's Fairfield Co. Ct. 417-9, 588
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 272
- Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1279-81
- Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 763
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 645
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
- Shelton Gen. (1857) 5 pages
- Strong Gen. 640-8
- Wynne's Ellis Gen. (1849) 11 pages
- SHEPARD—Alden's Epitaphs i, 62
- Amer. Ancestry i, 70; ii, 111; v, 20, 33,  
 106; vii, 273; ix, 170, 185
- Barbour's My Wife and Mother App.  
 25-7
- Bedford Mass. Centen. 335-7
- Clarke's Hist. Norton Mass. 88
- Cleveland's Gen. B. Cleveland 166-8
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 148
- Driver Gen. 477
- Ellis Gen. 397
- Gibbs' Hist. Blandford Mass. 64
- Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 319
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st. ed. 235
- Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 489
- Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 287
- Leland Gen. 149
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 322
- Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 653
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 647-9
- Prentice Gen. 415
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 71-7
- Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 763-7
- Shepard Gen. (1878) 18 p. (1886) 63 p. (1893)  
 50 p. (1894) 16 p.
- Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 202-17
- Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 494
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 681-3
- Strong Gen. 1387-1404
- Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 225-7
- Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 103
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 859-61
- SHEPHERD—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 109
- SHEPLE—Butler's Groton Mass. 437
- SHEPLEY—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 20  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 186
- SHEPPARD—Amer. Ancestry vii, 41;  
 viii, 74
- Sheppard Gen. (1891) 39 p.
- SHEPPY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 87
- SHERBURNE—Brewster's Rambles about  
 Portsmouth N. H. 2d series 44-52
- Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 767-70
- Cutts' Gen. \*
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 975
- Knox Gen. 31-4
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 180; xvii, 352
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 77
- Tuttle Gen. 45
- Wentworth Gen. i, 189-92, 328-38
- SHERER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 389
- SHERIFF—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 177
- SHERMAN—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 354

- Amer. Ancestry ii, 111; iii, 44; iv, 229; v, 62; viii, 126, 158; ix, 131, 222
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 178
- Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 413
- Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 53
- Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 679-88; ii, 1544-9, 1543a — p.
- Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 417
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 237-44
- Daman Gen. 115, 131
- Deacon's Stoddard Gen.
- Dwight Gen. 1105-8
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 390
- Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 278-80
- Gifford's Our Patronymics 27
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 235
- Hollister's Hist. Conn. ii, 450
- Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 444-6
- Hurd's Hist. Fairfield Co. Ct. 147
- Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 50
- Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 451-4
- Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 409
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 293
- Narr. Hist. Reg. ii, 226-33; 245-53; iii, 7-20
- N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiv, 63, 155; xxvii, 73-6
- Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 763-6
- Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1282-90
- Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 560-2
- Prescott Mem. 89-91
- Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 11
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 78-86
- Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 355-7
- Sherman Gen. (1870) (1887) 94 p.
- Spooner Gen. i, 43-9
- Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 680
- Stoddard Gen. (1865) 15, 46, 68-72
- Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 679-720
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 728
- Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 555
- Tuttle Gen. 681-3
- Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 438
- Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 257
- Winslow Gen. ii, 561-5
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 862
- SHERRETT—Guild's Stiles Gen. 226
- SHERRILL—Hedge's Easthampton N. Y.
- SHERROD—Goode Gen. 186
- SHEERY—Temple's N. Brookfield 729
- SHERTZER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 132
- SHERWIN—Blood's Temple N. H. 249
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 863
- Marvin's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y.
- Stearns's Hist. Rindge N. H. 688-95
- SHERWOOD—Amer. Ancestry i, 71; ii, 111; iv, 219; v, 11; ix, 108
- Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y.
- Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y.
- Burr Gen.
- Fairfield Co. Ct. History
- Fillow Gen. 74
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers part 6
- Hubbel. Gen.
- Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers
- Litchfield Co. Ct. History
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.
- Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1290-3
- Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct.
- Savage's Dict. iii, 180; iv, 86, 195, 298, 478
- Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 408-11
- Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y.
- Tuttle Gen.
- Whitney Gen.
- SHEWELL — Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves
- SHIBLES—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 391
- SHIELDS—Amer. Ancestry v, 69
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 27
- SHILLABER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 48
- Cutts Gen.
- Shillaber Fam. Gathering (1877) 48 p.
- SHIMER—Rittenhouse Gen. 243-8
- SHINDEL—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 251
- SHINKLE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 650
- SHINN—Amer. Ancestry v, 42
- SHIPLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 23
- Thomas Fam. of Md. 137
- Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 387
- SHIPMAN—Andrews' New Britain Ct. Champion Gen.
- Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1551
- Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 410
- Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 376
- Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. i, 109-11
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 87
- Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 332
- SHIPPEN—Balch's Prov. Papers 5-138
- Carter Tree
- Hanson's Old. Kent Md.
- Heraldic Journal iii, 16-8; iv, 1-20
- Penn. Mag. i, 109-11, 212-6
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 87
- Shippen Gen. (1877) 16 p.
- SHIPPIE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 179
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 863
- SHIPWAY—Cutts Gen. 18
- SHIRLEY—Chase's Chester N. H. 589-91
- Heraldic Journal ii, 117
- Morrison Gen. 279
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 47
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 711
- Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 704-7
- SHIVERICK—Freeman's Cape Cod 475
- SHIVERS—Clements' Newtown N. J. Set.
- SHOEMAKER—Conrad Gen. 38
- Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams., Penn. Mag. vi, 497
- Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 478
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 812
- SHOREY—Hatch's Industry Me. 808
- Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 337
- Wentworth Gen. i, 440
- SHORT—Meade's Old Families of Va.
- Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 123
- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 651-4
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 88
- SHOTSWELL—Savage's Dict. iv, 61
- SHOTTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 180
- SHOTWELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 240

- Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 92  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 377-81  
   SHOUP—Power's Sangamon Ill. 654  
   SHOURDS—Shourds' Fenwick 233-8  
   SHOVE—Baylies' New Plymouth iv, 78  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Emery's Taunton Ministry i, 172-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 89  
   SHREWSBURY—Washington Gen. 213  
   SHRIMPTON—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 90  
 Sumner and Trask's Sumner Gen. 61-3  
 Summer's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 254  
   SHUEY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 19  
 Shuey Fam. (1876) 279 pages  
   SHUFELT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 111-12  
   SHUFF—Power's Sangamon Ill. 656  
   SHUGART—Young's Wayne Ind. 300  
   SHULL—Montgomery Co. N. Y. 153  
   SHULT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 112  
   SHULTER—Amer. Ancestry i, 71  
   SHULTIS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 112  
   SHULTZ—Amer. Ancestry ii, 112  
   SHUMWAY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 112  
 Ammidown Fam. 37  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 241  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 522  
   SHUPELT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 113  
   SHURTLEFF—Brockway Gen. 17  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 241-3  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 287  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 597  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 723-5  
 Little Gen. 299-301  
 Maine Genealogist i, 6, 97-100  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 712  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 494  
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 118-23  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 695-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 92  
   SHUTE—Bouton's Concord N. H. 687  
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 278  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 32-4  
 Kelley Gen. (1892)  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 707-10  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 92  
 Summer's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 234  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
   SHUTT—Power's Sangamon Ill. 657  
   SHUTTLEWORTH—Blake's Franklin Mass. 277  
   SHUTTS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 112  
   SIBLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 113; iii, 45; viii, 36  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 717-26  
 Davis Gen. 170-3  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 253  
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 159  
 Leland Gen. 80  
 Morse Mem. Appendix  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 562  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 93  
 Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 495-7  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 728  
 West's Life of H. H. Sibley (1889)  
   SIBOUTSEN—Riper's Newtown 316  
   SICKELS—Amer. Ancestry i, 71; ii, 113  
   MUNSELL's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 165  
   SICKLE—Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 150  
   SIGOURNEY—Ammidown's Coll. i, 145  
 Butler's Gen. (1888) 135-49  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 171  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 94  
 Sigourney Gen. (1857) 31 p.  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
   SIKES—Champion Gen.  
 Dwight Gen. 329-34  
 Montague Gen. 162, 176-9  
   SILCOCK—Longmeadow Mass. Cent. 81  
   SILL—Amer. Ancestry i, 71; iv, 66  
 Hyde Gen. i, 163-70; ii, 768-824, 984-8  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 100-3  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 655  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 96  
 Sill Gen. (1855) 12 p. (1859) 108 p.  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 684-6  
   SILLIMAN—Huntington Gen. 181  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 97  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 406-8  
   SILLOWAY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 94  
   SILSBEE—Chase's Chester N. H. 591  
 Driver Gen. 469-74  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvii, 257-328  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H. 391  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 263-6  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 546-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 98  
 Silsbee Gen. (1880) 71 p. reprint  
   SILVER—Lapham's Rumford Me. 394-6  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 710-3  
   SILVERNAIL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 114  
   SILVESTER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 114  
   SIMCOCK—Smith's Delaware Co. 501  
   SIMMONS—Amer. Ancestry i, 72; ii, 114  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 371-4  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 330-2  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 244  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 615  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 392  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 176  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 386  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 100  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 58  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 307-9  
   SIMMS—Essex Inst. Coll. vi, 160  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 97  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37  
   SIMMONDS—Brown's Bedford Families 31  
 Cochrane's Antrim 678-80  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 338  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 237  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 212  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 713-5  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 548-50  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 767  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 637-40  
 Simond's Chart by Hill (1869) 17x22 in.  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 535  
 Washington N. H. History 606, 693  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 866  
   SIMONS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 261  
   SIMONSON—Clute's Staten Island 422-4  
 Dawson Gen. 81

- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7  
 SIMONTON—Eaton's Thomaston ii, 393  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 657-63  
 SIMPKINS—Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 760  
 Thacher's Biog. of S. G. Simpkins  
 SIMPSON—Barry's Framingham 391  
 Cogswell's Nottingham 243-6, 455-63  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 474-7  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 396  
 Littlel's Passaic Valley Gens. 384-6  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 280-2  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 761-71  
 Pope Gen. 320  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 657-60  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 101  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 867  
 SIMS—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 155, 713  
 SINCLAIR—Amer. Ancestry ix, 154  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 210  
 Cope Fam. of Penn. 98-195  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 255  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 269  
 SINGER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 394  
 SINGLETERRY—Barry's Framingham  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 726-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 102  
 SINNETT—Wheeler's Brunswick 851  
 SINNICKSON—Shourd's Fenwick 188-201  
 SIP—Winfield's Hudson Co. N. J. 524-6  
 SIPPERLY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 114  
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 188  
 SISSON—Austin's Allied Families 208-10  
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 54  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 181  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 505  
 Wilder Gen. 217, 225  
 SITGREAVES—Penn. Mag. xiii, 254  
 SITZER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 114  
 SIVELY—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 479  
 SIVERLY—Elderkin Gen.  
 SIXBERRY—Munsell's Albany iv, 165  
 SIZER—Hayes' Wells Gen. 117  
 SKATTS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 51  
 SKEEL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 174; vi,  
     135; ix, 206  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 709  
 SKELDING—Huntington's Stamford 99  
 SKELLIN—Babson's Gloucester 158  
 Brown's Bedford Families 31  
 SKELTON—Campbell's Hist. Virg. 606  
 Durrie's Steele Gen. 69  
 Jones Gen. (1891) 153-8  
 Maris Gen. 98  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 4, 5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 103  
 SKIES—Temple's N. Brookfield 729  
 SKIFF—Amer. Ancestry ii, 115  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 86  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 110  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. ii, 185-7  
 SKILLIN—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 SKILLINGS—Lapham's Paris Me. 725  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 45-9, 100-7,  
     169-80, 250-2; iii, 40  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 206  
 Preble Gen. 138  
 SKILLMAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 111  
 SKILTON—Cothren's Woodbury 711-3  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 134  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 868  
 SKINKLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 115  
 SKINNER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 115; iv,  
     190; ix, 193  
 Andrew's Hist. New Britan Ct. 256  
 Clark's Hist. Norton Mass. 88  
 Eaton's Annal's Warren Me. 615  
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 46  
 Humphrey Gen. 455  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City 606, 706  
 Loomis Gen. Female Br. 108-28, 859-65  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 105  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 110  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 687-92  
 Whitelead's Perth Amboy N. J. 99-120  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 869  
 SKIPTON—Power's Sangamon Ill. 661  
 SKIPWITH—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 225-31  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 729  
 SKOLFIELD—Wheeler's Brunswick 852  
 SKYREM—Meade's Old Fams. i, 381  
 SKYRME—Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 22  
 SLACK—Cooley's Trenton N. J. 261  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks County Pa. 128  
 SLADE—Gifford's Our Patronymics 25-7  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 692  
 SLADER—Merrill's Acworth N. H. 226-8  
 SLAFTER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 204; vi,  
     182  
 Slafter Gen. (1869) 155 pages  
 Thomas Fam. of Md. 145-8  
 SLAGLE—Wolff Fam. of Penn. 97-9  
 SLASON—Barry's Hanover Mass. 374  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 99-101  
 SLATER—Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 496  
 Power's Hist Sangamon Co. Ill. 661-4  
 Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish Va. 137-65  
 SLAUGHTER—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 19  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 15-6, 185  
 SLAUSON—Tuttle Gen. 337-9  
 SLAWSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 72  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 106  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 424  
 SLAYMAKER—Harris' Lancaster 536-48  
 SLAYTON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 127  
 Hemingway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 137-9  
 Slayton Gen. 12 pages  
 Slayton Gen. (1879)  
 SLEEPER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 127  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 592  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 976  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 395  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 343-5  
 SLEIGHT—Schoonmaker's Kingston 489  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 112  
 SLICK—Barber's Atlee Gen. 75-7  
 SLIKER—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 170  
 SLINGERLAND—Amer. Ancestry i, 72

- Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 166  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 171  
 Roome Gen. 261-76  
 SLINGSBY—Slingsby Gen. (1879)  
 SLITER—Amer. Ancestry i, 72  
 SLOAN—Chandler's Shirley Mass. 619  
 Douglas Gen. 138  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 495  
 Sigourney Gen. 25  
 Strong Gen. 463-5  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 555  
 SLOCOMB—Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 9-13  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 728  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 563  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 764-70  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 442  
 SLOCUM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 115; iii, 45, 113, 150  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 181-3  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 391-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 107  
 Slocum Gen. (1882) 644 p.  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 464  
 SLOPER—Timlow's Southington 227-9  
 SLOSSON—N. Y. Gen. Rec. iii, 107-16, 165-75  
 SLUMAN—Bliss Gen. 665  
 SLUYTER—Mallory's Bohemia Manor  
 SMACK—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 264  
 SMALL—Corliss N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 396  
 Bolton's Winslow Mem. i, 89-91  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 397  
 Libby Gen. 32  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 108  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 561  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 769  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 893  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 853  
 SMALLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 99  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 133  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 359  
 Littell's Passiac Valley Gen. 387-91  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 513  
 SMART—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 405  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 713  
 Washington N. H. History 606  
 SMEAD—Hayward's Gilsland N. H. 391  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 446  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 108  
 SMEDLEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 207  
 Cope Fam. of Penn. 49, 106-9  
 Dawson Gen. 441  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 502  
 SMELT—Mead's Old Fams. of Va. i, 401  
 SMILEY—Morrison's Windham 771  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 475-7  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 255-8  
 SMITH—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 468-72  
 Alden's Am. Epitaphs i, 203-5  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 72; ii, 115-7; iii, 46, 183; iv, 113, 209; v, 3, 10, 58, 153; vi, 27, 108, 127, 177; vii, 77, 107, 132; viii, 35, 70, 101, 235; ix, 46, 93, 125, 132, 210  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 129, 135  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 55  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 183-5, 376-85  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 158-60  
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 433, 490  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1016-9  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v. 14-6  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 170  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 374-7  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 180  
 Beckwith's Creoles 44  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 337  
 Bells' Hist. Exeter N. H. 43  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 265  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 759  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 433-41  
 Bouton Gen. 283-7  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 274  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 32  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 124  
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 155-7  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 293-6  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 568-70  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 321-4  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 199  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 725  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 620-3  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 593-7  
 Clark's Hist. Norton Mass. 89  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 125-8, 273, 335  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 680-6  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 734-41  
 Cogswell's Nottingham 463-9, 770-2  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 349-52  
 Cole Gen. 226-8  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 116  
 Condit Gen.  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 262-6  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 677-9  
 Cregar's White Gen.  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 300  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 273  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 245  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 406  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 149-52  
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 251-3  
 Douglas Gen. 232-4  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 977-82  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 256  
 Eager's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 544  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 616  
 Eaton's Hist. Candia N. H. 103-5  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 111-4  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 397-9  
 Ellis Gen. 96-9, 398-407  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 118-24  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 305  
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 45  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. 80, 217, 372  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 55, 63-6  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 455  
 Glover Gen. 104-140  
 Goode Gen. 89, 164-9  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 276-81

- Goodwin's Gen. Notes 190-6  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 109  
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 208, 220, 250  
 Hamden Ct. History 276  
 Hansom's Hist. Gardner Me. 77  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 811-4  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 19-21  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 393  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 864-6  
 Hemerway Gen. Rec. 54  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 168  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 236-7  
 Hobart Gen. 159  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 238-42  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada  
 132, 223  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 218-29  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 102-8  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 345-9  
 Journals of Smith and Dean 22-5  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 562-81  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 70-2  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 430  
 Kulp's Wyoming Fams.  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 288  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 614  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 598-601  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 726-8  
 Leland Gen. 68, 100  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 392-4  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 392  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 499-503  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 279-89  
 Machias Me. Centen. 176  
 Mack Gen. 58-64  
 Mag. of American Hist. vi, 276-8  
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 456  
 Merrill's Hist. Aeworth N. H. 268-70  
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 215-25, 261  
 Montague Gen. 89  
 Morrison's Gen. 143-8, 167-74  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 772-6  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 241  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 166  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 18  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 132, 279;  
 viii, 66; xii, 185; xiv, 28-30; xx, 125;  
 xlvi, 222-8  
 N.Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. i, 4, 20; x, 32-5  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 938-40  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 715-20  
 Opdyke Gen. 69-84  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 759-61  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 767  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 763  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 Page Gen. 71  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 496-8  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 171-3  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. iv, 373; xiv, 218  
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 33  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham N. H. 205  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 564  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 24, 664-71  
 Ransom Gen. 43  
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 119  
 Ressegue Gen. 67  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2, 7, 47; iii,  
 16, 24, 36  
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 715-41  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 356  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 550-2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 10-937  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 110-3  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 770-5  
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 250-4  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 136, 178,  
 188  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.  
 Smith Gen. (1849) 44 p. (1852) 24 p. (1870)  
 53 p. (1877) 300 p. (1878) 16 p. (1883)  
 113 p. (1885) 100 p. (1889) 28 p. (1889)  
 318 p. (1890) 269 p. (1891) 7 p.  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 502  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 258-87  
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 128  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 894-96  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 697-701  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 692-4  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 349  
 Sullivan Gen. 229-33  
 Strong Gen. 648  
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 236  
 Tanner Gen. 58-60  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 730-34  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 536-9  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 532-9  
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 263  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 442-8  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 196  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 230-6  
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 221  
 Torrey Gen. 39-43  
 Underwood's Pollard Gen.  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 430-7  
 Washington N. H. History 607-14  
 West Springfield Mass. Cent. 120-2  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Whitney Gen. (1860), 74-6  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 258-62  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 309  
 Wood's Hist. Long Island N. Y. 142-7  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 388  
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 126  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 871-81  
 SMITH—Amer. Ancestry v, 87  
 SMITON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 186  
 SMOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 73  
 SMYSER—Egle's Reg. Int. Pa. i, 154-6  
 SMYTH—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxvi, 190-7  
 SNAVELY—Brubacker Gen. 151-4  
 Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co. Pa. 251  
 SNEDIKER—Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 15  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 266-8  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 249  
 SNEIDER—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 464  
 SNELL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 46; v, 180;  
 vi, 72  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater 624-39

- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 295-9  
 Strong Gen. 60-3  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 734-5  
 Tuttle Gen. 683  
 SNELLING—Heraldic Journal ii, 10  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 137  
 Strong Gen. 631  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 SNICKER—Washington Gen. 188, 219  
 SNIVELY—Snively Gen. (1883) 77 p.  
 SNODDY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 74  
 SNODGRASS—Davis' Bucks Co. 665  
 Powers' Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 671  
 SNOW—Am. Ancestry ii, 117; iv, 132, 238  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 19; v, 12  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 245  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 252  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 400-4  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 365, 371, 373, 386  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 134  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 476  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 523  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 581  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 637-41  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 398  
 Leland Gen. 108-11  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 394  
 Locke Gen. 27, 46-51, 91  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 300-4  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlvi, 81-6, 186-9,  
 341; xlvi, 71-3, 188-90; lxi, 71-3,  
 202  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 498  
 Pratt's Hist. Eastham Mass. 20  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 447-9  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 563  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 138  
 Sears Gen. 81  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 640-2  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 735-6  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 401  
 Washington N. H. History 614  
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 853  
 Whitman Gen. 296  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 309  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii,  
 881  
 SNOWDEAL—Eaton's Thomaston 404  
 SNOWDEN—Thomas Fam. of Md. 138-45  
 SNYDER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 117-18  
 Greene Co. N. Y. Hist. 317  
 Harbaugh Gen. 119-22  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 167  
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 193  
 SOAMES—Runnels' Sanbornton 741  
 SOHIER—Sigourney Gen. 27  
 SOLANDER—Hyde's Brimfield 455  
 SOLEY—Wyman's Charlestown 882  
 SOLLEY—Wentworth Gen. i, 287  
 SOMERBY—Somerby Chart (1853)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 139  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 384  
 SOMERS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 45  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 558  
 SOMERVILLE—Hayden's Va. Gens. 16
- SOMES—Amer. Ancestry v, 14  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 419  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 140  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 SOMMES—Babson's Gloucester 160-2  
 SONMANS—Whitehead's Hist. of Perth  
 Amboy N. J. 75-80  
 SONN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 118  
 SOPER—Barry's Hanover Mass. 377  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 647  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 128  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 258  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 694  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 352  
 SORBER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 477  
 SORNBORGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 118  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 116  
 SOULE—Barry's Hanover Mass. 377  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 570  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 813  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 304, 386  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 768  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 140  
 Soule Gen. (1882) (1883) 31 p.  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 736-7  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 265  
 SOULICE—Bolton's Westchester 759  
 SOUR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 118  
 SOUTHALL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 157  
 Goode Gen. 333  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29, 42; iii, 6, 8  
 SOUTHERD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 118  
 SOUTHER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 115  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 982  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 139  
 Souther Gen. (1886) 41 pages  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 884  
 SOUTHERNE—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii,  
 199  
 SOUTHEY—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 67  
 SOUTHGATE—N. E. Hist. Reg. xix, 252  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 546  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 396-8  
 Worcester's Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 100  
 SOUTHLAND—Young's Chautauqua 239  
 SOUTHMAYD—Babson's Gloucester 162  
 Dwight Gen. 522, 534  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 141  
 SOUTHWARD—Essex Inst. xiv, 77-81  
 SOUTHWICK—Am. Ancestry i, 73; iii, 101  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 114  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 566  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 672-4  
 Southwick Gen. (1881) 609 p.  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 263-5  
 SOUTHWORTH—Amer. Ancestry viii,  
 28, 30  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 246-8  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 404  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 242  
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 305  
 Montague Gen. 533  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1294  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 499

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 143  
 Southworth Gen.  
 Strong Gen. 1330-2  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 737-8  
 Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass. 127  
 Thayer's Memorial 49  
 Upham Gen. 59-62  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 691  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 314-7  
 SOUTTER—Richmond Standard ii, 47  
 SOWARD—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 187  
 SOWER—Penn. Mag. vi, 127  
 SPAFFORD—Essex Inst. Coll. xx, 89-92  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 552  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 113  
 Spofford Gen. (1888)  
 SPAFORD—Hurd's N. London Ct. 527  
 SPAINHOUR—Amer. Ancestry ix, 227  
 SPALDING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 65  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 437, 479  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 405  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 24-7  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 476  
 Larned's Hist. Windham Co. Ct.  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 503-6  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 780  
 Ransom Gen.  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 776-8  
 Spalding Gen. (1872) 619 p. (1887) 323 p.  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 896-99  
 SPALTER—Guild's Stiles Gen. 294  
 SPANGLER—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 252-4  
 SPANN—Hayden's Virginia Gen. 245  
 SPARE—Spare Gen. (1884) 67 p.  
 SPARHAWK—Aldrich's Walpole 356-9  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 29  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 545-7  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 185  
 Cutts Gen. 125  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxv, 30-43, 119-  
     36, 280-94; xxvi, 51-8, 123-9; xxvii,  
     149-71; xxviii, 151-76  
 Leland Gen. 22  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 242  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 125-7  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 656-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 144  
 Sparhawk Gen. (1865) 3 pages reprint  
 SPARKS—Cope Fam. of Pa. 80, 177-9  
 Greggs' Hist. Old Cheraws S. C. 98  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 738  
 SPARROW—Dudley's Arch Coll. pl. 4  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 361, 733  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 145  
 SPAULDING—Amer. Ancestry ii, 119;  
     vi, 107; viii, 174  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1021  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 32  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 624  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 466-76  
 Douglas Gen. 473  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 867-79  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 135-7  
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 206  
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 63-72  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 229  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 455  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 430-2  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 721  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. 571  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 145  
 Washington N. H. History 615-24  
 SPEAR—Bass' Braintree Vt. 181-4  
 Binney Gen. 28  
 Bridgeman's Copps Hill Burial Gr.  
     225-7  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 248  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 618-23  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 406-10  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 628  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 158-61  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 146  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 544  
 SPEED—Amer. Ancestry i, 73; ii, 119  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 419  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen.  
 SPEKE—Hayden's Virginia Genealogies  
     489  
 SPELMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 73; ii, 119  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 323,  
     428  
 SPENCE—Cutts Gen. 215-7  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 151-4  
 SPENCER—Am. Ancestry i, 74; ii, 119  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 186-8  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 93-6  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 126  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 250-62  
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 45  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 197-210, 310-23  
 Greene Gen.  
 Hanson's Old Kent. Md. 187-9  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 237  
 Hughes Gen. 116  
 Hurlbut Gen. 409  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 523  
 Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 369-71  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 394  
 Mack Gen. 65-9  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 764  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 659  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 553  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 147-50  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 113  
 Spencer Gen. (1889) 26 p. (1892) 26 p.  
 Watkin's Gen. 34-7  
 Whittemore's Middlesex Ct.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 886  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 611  
 SPERRY—Matthew's Cornwall 290  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 695-8  
 Turner's Phelps and Gorham Purch. 190  
 Tuttle Gen. 684  
 SPICER—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 269  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 335  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Stanton Gen. 103  
 SPIER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 119  
 Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 698

- SPINK—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 188  
 SPINNER—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 449  
 SPINNEY—Hatch's Industry Me. 814  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 267  
 SPINNING—Littell's Passaic Valley 396  
 SPOFFORD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 55; v, 171; vii, 35; viii, 88  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 334-6  
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 251  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 410  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 455  
 N. E. Reg. viii, 335-44; ix, 61-7, 273-8  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 722  
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 45  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iv, 151  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 288  
 Spofford Gen. (1851) 64 p. (1870) 128 p. (1886) 10 p. (1888) 503 p.  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 270-3  
 SPOONER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 203  
 Austin's Allied Families 215-7  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 905  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 742-4  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 248  
 Douglas Gen. 94-6  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 515  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 407  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iv, 151  
 Spooner Gen. (1871) 242 p. (1883) 694 p.  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 738-9  
 Wetmore Fam. 126  
 SPOOR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 119  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 167  
 SPOTSWOOD—Campbell's Virg. 409  
 Goode Gen. 115-8, 226-8  
 Lindsay Gen.  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 465  
 Richmond Va. Stand. ii, 12; iii, 38; iv, 18  
 Slaughter's St. George's Parish Va. 54-7  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 1-6, 165-8  
 Spotswood Gen. (1868) 44 pages  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 259  
 SPRAGUE—Am. Ancestry i, 74; iii, 218  
 Austin's Ancestries 51  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 189  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1023-4  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 90  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 484-6  
 Binney Gen. 54-6  
 Buckingham Gen. 249-52  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 571-4  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 426  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 111  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 250  
 Dwight Gen. 782-4  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 411  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 281-4  
 Goss' Hist. Address Melrose Mass. 13-6  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 168  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Ct. 515  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 350-2  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 659  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 237  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 306  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 545  
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 147  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iv, 152-6  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 411  
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 98  
 Sprague Gen. (1828) 48 p. (1847) 191 p. (1881) by Knight (1894) 6 p.  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 403  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 854  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 317-20  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 887-93  
 Woonsocket R. I. History 203  
 Young Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 491  
 SPRAKE—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 137  
 SPRAKER—Montgomery Co. 159-62  
 SPRING—Bond's Watertown 441-9, 936  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 455  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 415-8  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 506  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iv, 156  
 Tuttle Gen. 352  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 893  
 SPRINGER—Amer. Ancestry i, 74  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 151  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 167  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 675  
 Springer Gen. (1881) pub. in Phila.  
 SPRINGSTEIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 119  
 SPRINSTEEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 168  
 SPROAT—Amer. Ancestry viii, 212  
 Deane's Hist. Situate Mass. 340  
 Johnston's Hist. Bristol Me. 334-6  
 SPROGELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 5  
 SPROUT—Paige's Hardwick Mass. 505  
 SPRUNG—Bergen's Kings Co. 271  
 SPURR—Davis Gen. 252  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iv, 158  
 Wight Gen. 86  
 SQUIER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 120  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 430-2  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 478  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 397-402  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iv, 158  
 SQUIRE—Cochren's Woodbury Ct. 709  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass 659  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 411  
 SQUIRES—Howell's Southampton 387-9  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 507  
 STAATS—Amer. Ancestry i, 74; ii, 120  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 272  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 168  
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, (1882)  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 140  
 Schuyler's Colonial New York ii, 296-8  
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 202  
 STACKPOLE—Eaton's Thomaston 412  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 109  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 STACEY—Stearns' Ashburnham 899  
 STACY—Babson's Gloucester 285  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1025-7  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 393  
 Caldwell Gen. 74  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 686  
 Collins Gen. 149  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 407

- Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 41-7  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 660  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 159  
 Tanner Gen. 42-5  
 STACYE—Cregar's White Gen.  
 STAFFORD—Am. Ancestry i, 74; ii, 120  
 Austin's Allied Families 218  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 384  
 Munsell's Coll. of Albany iii, 440-50  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 675  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 160  
 Stafford Gen. (1870) 27 p. reprint  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 375  
 Vinton Gen.  
 William's Hist. Danby Vt. 266  
 STAGG—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxix, 161  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 85-91, 131  
 STAHL—Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 623  
 STAINWOOD—Babson's Gloucester 163  
 STALEY—Pearson's Schenectady 175  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 682  
 STALL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 120  
 STALLION—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 346  
 STALLWORTH—Goode Gen. 546  
 STANARD—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 535  
 STANBROUGH—Howell's Southampton 389  
 STANCLIFFE—Savage's Dict. iv, 161  
 STANDISH—Davis' Landmarks 250  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 623  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 307-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 161-3  
 Standish Gen. (1895) 149 pages  
 Wetmore Gen. 607-10  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 320-3  
 STANDLAKE—Deane's Scituate 344  
 STANLEY—Andrews' New Britain Ct.  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 20  
 STANFORD—Morse's Sherborn 242  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 322  
 STANIFORD—Ipswich Mass. Antiq. Papers (May 1882)  
 STANLEY—Andrews' New Britain Ct.  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 574  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 479-82  
 Daggert's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 94  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Vt. 900-3  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultny Vt. 352  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 582  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 396  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 507  
 Morse's Mem. Appendix No. 55  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 450  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 163-6  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 131  
 Stanley Gen. (1887) 352 pages  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 701-4  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 698  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 196  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 335-7  
 STANNARD—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 467  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 120  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 73  
 STANSBROUGH—Howell's Southampton  
 STANTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 75; iv, 23, 222; v, 9; vii, 217-275; viii, 13; ix, 49  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 388  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 296  
 Leland Gen. 65  
 Prentice Gen. 407  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 166  
 Stanton Gen. (1891) 613 pages  
 Stonington Ct. Bi-Centen. 293  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 459  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 895  
 STANWOOD—North's Augnsta Me. 940  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 167  
 STANYAN—Dow's Hampton N. H. 983  
 STAPLES—Am. Ancestry iv, 8; ix, 124  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1028  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 414  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 460  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 230  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 659  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 11-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 168  
 Staples Gen. (1880) 55 pages  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 412  
 Trubee Gen. 90, 140-3  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 854  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 267  
 STAPLETON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 76  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 190  
 STARBIRD—Lapham's Paris Me. 728  
 STARBUCK—Austin's Allied Fams. 220  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 129  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 171  
 STARIN—Am. Ancestry v, 215; ix, 175  
 Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 124  
 Starin Gen. (1892) 233 pages  
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 STARK—Champion Gen.  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 176  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 248-53, 514-22  
 STARKE—Richmond Standard iii, 3, 6  
 STARKEY—Bassett's Richmond 486-9  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 144-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 723  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 451-5  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 33  
 STARKS—Amer. Ancestry i, 75; ii, 120  
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 64  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 765  
 STARKWEATHER—Aldrich's Walpole Amer. Ancestry ix, 108  
 Stanton Gen. 327-33  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 699  
 Wetmore Gen. 71  
 STARLING—Am. Ancestry viii, 113, 150  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 576  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 165  
 Sullivant Gen. 7-78  
 STARR—Amer. Ancestry vii, 54  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 318-20  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 414  
 Ely Gen. 228

- Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 187  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 238  
 Jackson Gen. 72, 77  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 309  
 Orcutt's Hist. Milford Ct. 769  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 683  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 169-71  
 Starr Gen. (1879) 577 p.  
 Strong Gen. 285-8  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 323  
**STARRETT**—Cochrane's Antrim 686-8  
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 427-9  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 624-8  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 415  
 Eaton's Hist. Warren Me. 428-30  
**START**—Kidder's New Ipswich 432  
 Start Gen. (1894) 30 pages  
**STAUFFER**—Brubacher Gen. 156-86  
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster 555  
**STAUNTON**—Amer. Ancestry v, 173  
**STAVELY**—Hanson's Old Kent. Md. 190  
**ST. CLAIR**—Eaton's Thomaston 385  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 677  
**STEADMAN**—Amer. Ancestry v, 188  
**STEARNS**—Aldrich's Walpole 361-4  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 118; iv, 197; vii, 29,  
     108; viii, 80  
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 114-6, 147-58, 184-90  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1029-31  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 167-70  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 394  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 184  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 450-520,  
     552-82  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 32-41  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 439-72  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 301-3  
 Davis' Hist. Reading Vt. 153-6  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 415  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 394  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 880  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 139-44  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 230-3  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 433  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 616-9  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 730-2  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 508  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 724  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 660  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 567  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 455-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 173-5  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 779-81  
 Stearns' Gen. (1891) (1894) 7 pages  
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 899-903  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 704-10  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 539  
 Thayer's Memorial 65  
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 111-4  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 896  
**STEBBINGS**—Draper's Spencer 255  
**STEBBINS**—Am. Ancestry i, 75; iv, 242  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 314  
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 256  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 230, 770, 1143  
 Ely Gen. 28  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 288, 323,  
     394-6  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 456-8  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 82-7  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 394-7  
 Morris and Flynt. Gen. 38  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v. 71-8, 351-4; xxxviii,  
     157-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 770  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 21, 25  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 175-8  
 Stebbins Gen. (1771) 24 p. (1879) 31 p.  
     (1880) 20 p. (1886) 16 p.  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 540-5  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 740  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 552-5  
 West Springfield Mass. Centen. 122  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 305-9  
**STEDMAN**—Andrews' New Britain Ct.  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 185  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 342  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 69-74; xx, 126  
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 173  
 Odiorne Gen.  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 661-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 178  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 114  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 905  
 Stiles's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 699  
**STEEL**—Livermore's Wilton 508-10  
**STEELE**—Amer. Ancestry i, 75; vi, 182;  
     vii, 78  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 179 etc.  
 Baldwin Gen. 814  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 688-93  
 Cothren's Woodbury 688-93; ii, 1559-61  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 37  
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 561-5  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 881  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 218  
 Huntington Gen.  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 87  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 471  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 62  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 777  
 Morrison Gen. 241  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 41  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 761-4  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 765  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 663  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 148  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 482-3  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 684  
 Ransom Gen. 42  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 743  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 179  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 781  
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 203-5  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 290-7  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.  
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 128  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 905  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 710  
 Steele Gen. (1859) 145 pages  
 Strong Gen. 1249-54, 1428-35

- Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 31-5  
 Washington N. H. History 624-6  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 203, 227  
 STEELMAN—Penn. Mag. v, 219  
 STEERE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 191  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vi, 86-8  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 176  
 STEGER—Perkiomen Region Pa. 46  
 STEINER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 65  
 Steiner Gen. (1880)  
 STELLE—Littell's Passaic Valley 403  
 STEPHENS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 80, 90; ix, 79  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 506  
 Goode Gen. 312  
 Heraldic Journal i, 111  
 Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate  
 Hough's Hist. Lewis Co. N. Y. 139  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 390-2  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 732  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 120  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 506  
 Pope Gen.  
 Ransom Gen. 29-31, 56, 59  
 Stephen's Gen. (1892) 185 pages  
 STEPHENSON—Pierce's Gorham Me. 207  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 684  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 457-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 182  
 Turner's Gen. Humphrey Turner 40-3  
 STEPTOE—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29  
 STERLING—Baleb's Prov. Papers  
 Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 770  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1294-6  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 479  
 Strong Gen. 720-4  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 797-805  
 STERN—McFarlan and Stern Gen. (1885) 179 p.  
 STERNBERG—Amer. Ancestry vi, 81  
 STERNE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 120  
 STERNS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 231  
 STETSON—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 472-5  
 Adams' Fam. of Kingston Mass. 58-62  
 Amer. Ancestry ix, 97  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iii, 184-6; v, 210  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 378-83  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 253  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 340-2  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 628  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 416  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 437-40  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 234  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 132-7  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 310  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 183  
 Stetson Gen. (1847) 116 pages  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 898  
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 141  
 STEVENS—Abbot's Andover Mass. 21  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 120; iv, 18, 125; v, 214; vi, 40, 117  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 164-9  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 395  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 338  
 Bouton Gen. 320  
 Bradbury's Kenneybunkport Me. 276  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 726  
 Chapman Gen. 96  
 Cogswell's Nottingham 246-8, 472-4  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cunnabell Gen. 97  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 629  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 417  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 683, 773  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 287  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 313  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 77  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 815-7  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 881-3  
 Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 478  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 243-5  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 234  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 447-50  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 108  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 619  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 602-5  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 733-5  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 399-401  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 404  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 510-2  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 381  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 9  
 Neil's Virginia Carolorum 417  
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 148  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 177  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 207  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 417  
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 101-5  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 564-6  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 570-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 184-90  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 906-8  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 783-7  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 128  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 297  
 Stevens Gen. by F. S. Stevens (1891) 55 p.  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 740-3  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 197-9  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 537-40  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 143-5  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Willard Gen. 387-9  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 899-901  
 STEVENSON — Amer. Ancestry iv, 155, v, 150  
 Bartow Gen. Appendix 187  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 84  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xiii, 117-24  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 663  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 457  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 168  
 STEVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 120  
 STEWARD—Young's Chautauqua 441  
 STEWART—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 8  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 76; ii, 120; ix, 93  
 Bullock Gen.  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 576-82

- Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 592, 558  
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 131  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 70  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 579-94  
 Gernard's Now and Then iii, 1-5  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 93, 597  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 263-75  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 214  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 406  
 Meginness' Biog. Annals 234-7  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 209  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 479-82  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 686  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 111-4  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 53  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 190  
 Smith's Peterborough N. H. 298-300  
 Tanner Gen. 6-9  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Churches 253  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 750  
 Watson's Johnston and Stewart Fams. (1872)  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 243  
 Wilkesbarre Pa. Hist. Rec. i, 17  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 901  
 STICKLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 121  
 STICKLES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 121  
 STICKNEY—Am. Ancestry i, 76, ix, 42  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 687-9  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 693-5  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 484-90  
 Driver. Gen. 413-5  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 456-8  
 Granite Monthly v, 328-39  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 294  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 883  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 144-6  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 145, 713-5  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 777  
 Poore Genealogy 37-41, 44-9  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 294  
 Preble Gen. 254  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 191  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 908  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. Y. 711-3  
 Stickney Gen. (1869) 526 p. (1886) 5 p.  
 Stickney's Hist. Minnisink N. Y. 171  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 404  
 STILEMAN—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 192  
 STILES—Atkins' Hawley Mass. 534  
 Bulloch Gen.  
 Cotheren's Woodbury 693-701; ii, 1549-51  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Hubbard Gen. (1859)  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 407-10  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 512-4  
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 669-75  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1296-1301  
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 27  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 117  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 193-6  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 788  
 Stiles' Gen. (1863) 48 p. (1892) 683 p.  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 700-21  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 269  
 Tuttle's Hubbard Gen. (1859)  
 STILLE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 177  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 49-53  
 Penn. Mag. iv, 484  
 STILLMAN—Alfred Centre N. Y. Sabbath Recorder Mar. 20 (1890)  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 76; iv, 158  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 27  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 281-8  
 Greene Gen.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 239-42  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 582  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 128  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill 687  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 196  
 STILSON—Dwight Gen. 701-3  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 771  
 STILLWELL—Bergen's Kings Co. 275-82  
 Clute's Staten Island N. Y. 424-6  
 Stillwell Gen. (1878) (1-83) 62 p.  
 STIMPSON—Ballou's Milford 1031-3  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 396  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 583  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 625  
 Eton's Hist. Reading Mass. 114  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 418  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 196  
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 87  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 903-5  
 STIMSON—Amer. Ancestry v, 10; vi, 99-100  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 725  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 909-12  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 541-3  
 STINSON—Stark's Dunbarton N. H. 196  
 STIRLING—Baleh's Provincial Pa. 124-8  
 STITH—Goode Gen. 210-2  
 Meade's Old Ch. and Fams. of Va. i, 137  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 10  
 STITT—Power's Sangamon Ill. 688  
 ST. JOHN—Amer. Ancestry v, 226  
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 185, 190-5, 204, 223, etc.  
 Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo N. Y. ii, 234  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 59-61  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 147  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 108-9  
 St. John of Bridgeport Conn. Biog. (1864) 19 p.  
 Thomas Families of Md. 133  
 STOAKHAM—Baird's Rye N. Y. 433  
 STOBO—Bullock Gen.  
 STOCKBRIDGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 47  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 384-92  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 806  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 342-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 197  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 269  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 323  
 STOCKETT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 120  
 Stockett Chart by Boogher (1884)  
 Stockett Gen. by F. Stockett (1892) pamphlet  
 STOCKING—Amer. Ancestry i, 76; ix, 23  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 53

- Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 766  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 198  
 STOCKMAN—Dow's Hampton N. H. 985  
 Spooner Gen. i, 390  
 STOCKTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 110; vi, 134  
 Cregar's White Gen.  
 Stockton Gen. (1889) by Cregar  
 Stockton T. J. Biog. (1879) 17 p.  
 STOCKWELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 217  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 729-33  
 Chandler Gen. 303  
 Davis Gen. 175  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 190  
 Morse's Grout Gen. 47  
 Tuttle Gen. 247  
 STODDARD—Amer. Ancestry v, 47, 79, 166; ix, 98  
 Ballou's Milford Mass. 1033  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 392  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 534  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 713-21; ii, 1553-7  
 Davis' Landmark's Plymouth Mass. 253  
 Deacon's Stoddard Ancestors (1893) 86  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 249  
 Dwight Gen. 1030-5  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 308, 534  
 Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 283  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 269  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 15  
 Kilbourne Gen. 172  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 658  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 23-6; xx, 124  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 764-7  
 Patterson's Stoddard Gen. (1873)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 199-201  
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 165-9  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 912  
 Stoddard Gen. (1849) 23 p. (1865) 95 p.  
 (1872) (1873) 96 p. (1883) (1893) 86 p.  
 Sumner and Trask's Sumner Gen. 63  
 Sumner's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 226  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 743-6  
 Tuttle Gen. 685  
 Wetmore Gen. 289-92  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 905  
 STODDER—Deane's Scituate 345  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 201  
 STOKES—Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Clement's Rept. Heirs of S. Collins 33-46  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 611  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 690-2  
 Warner's Stokes Memories App.  
 Wells' Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 STOLIKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 122  
 STONE—Adams' Haven Gen. 29  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 76; iii, 47; iv, 103; v, 5, 196, 210; vi, 5, 35, 120, 131; vii, 11, 266; viii, 33, 64; ix, 166  
 Austin's Allied Families 223  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 57  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 192  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 171-6  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 396-413  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 521-7, 584-91  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 277  
 Bretz Gen. 77-81  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 438-40  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Fam. 224-6  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 124  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 612-5  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 742  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 303  
 Driver Gen. 237  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 418  
 Emerson's Hist. Douglas Mass. 205-7  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 284  
 Fowler's Hist. Durham Ct. 88  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 390; ii, 220  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 211-4  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Sett. 21  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 169  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 114-8  
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 50-6  
 Haven Gen. 29  
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883)  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 175  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 884-6  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 381  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 478  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 235-9  
 Hurlbut Gen. 429-31  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 411-5  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 37  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 735  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 397  
 Locke Gen. 51, 97  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 242-4  
 Nash Gen. 149  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 229; xxxvi, 366-8  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 941  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 725-40  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 800  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 663-6  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 508  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 567-9  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 689  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 459-61  
 Reed Gen. 108  
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 145-9  
 Rice Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 203-10  
 Smith Gen. (1870)  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham 913-16  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 713-5  
 Stone Gen. (1866) 193 p. (1882) 4 p. reprint  
 (1888) 184 p. (1892) 78 p.  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 350-3  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 746-9  
 Vinton's Upton Gen. 493-503  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 423-30  
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 143  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 292-5  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 398  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 855  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs

- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 906-10  
 STOORS—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 360  
 STOOHOOF—Bergen Gen. 99-101, 145  
 STORER—Cinc. O. Criterion (1888) ii, 315  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 540  
 Dows Gen. 131-7  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 629  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 68-70, 115  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 275  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 210  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 910  
 STOREY—Amer. Ancestry v, 136  
 STORM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 122; iv, 160; viii, 179  
 Delamater Gen. 214-6  
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 166-8  
 Smith Gen. (1890) 70  
 STORROW—Slaughter's St. Marks 122  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 513-5  
 STORRS—Amer. Ancestry v, 97; vi, 27  
 Champion Gen.  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 215, 20  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 88  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Fams. ii, 111-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 211  
 Storrs Gen. (1886) 580 pages  
 Strong Gen. 1029-31  
 STORY—Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 695  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 392  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 211-3  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 229  
 Washington N. H. History 627  
 Wetmore Gen. 455-60  
 STOUGHTON—Austin's Allied Fams. 225  
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 9-18  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 242  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 350; xv, 350  
 Prime's Nelson Gen. (1886)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 213-6  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 721-42, 846  
 Tuttle Gen. 428.  
 STOUT—Cregar's White Gen.  
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 106-10  
 Penn. Mag. v, 88-92  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 692  
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. lvi  
 Stout Gen. (1878) pamphlet  
 STOVER—Babson's Gloucester 170  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v. 210  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 419  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 855  
 STOW—Amer. Ancestry ix, 230  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Hough's Hist. Lewis Co. N. Y. 139  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 450-4  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 39  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 569-73  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 216-9  
 Sears Gen. 122  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 236  
 STOWE—Amer. Ancestry v, 76  
 Baldwin Gen. 332-4  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 419  
 Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 130  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 239  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 916  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 715  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 353-5  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 749-50  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 555  
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 222  
 Tuttle Gen. 686-95  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 540  
 STOWEL—Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.  
 STOWELL—Bond's Watertown 591  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 405-9  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 736-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 740  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 917  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 53-6, 362  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 628-30  
 STOWER—Washburn's Leicester 399  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 911  
 STOWERS—Denny Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 219  
 STOYELL—Butler's Farmington Me. 582  
 STRACHAN—Richmond Standard iii, 23  
 STRAIGHT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 193  
 STRANAHAN—Stranahan Gen. (1868) 126 p.  
 STRANG—Amer. Ancestry vii, 64  
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 441-6  
 Bartow Gen. part 2  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 673  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 130-9  
 STRANGE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 390  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 324-9  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 STRATTON—Bond's Watertown 592-6  
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 15-7  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 419  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 329-31  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 454  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 244  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1301  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 666  
 Penn. Mag. xiv, 212  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 461-3  
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 116  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 220-2  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 717-9  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 545-50  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 913  
 STRAW—Fiske Fam. of Amherst 176-8  
 STRAWBRIDGE—Power's Sangamon 693  
 STREATOR—Amer. Ancestry vii, 35  
 STREET—Am. Ancestry v, 96, 103; ix, 179  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 903-5  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 153  
 Emery's Hist. Taunton Ministry i, 155-8  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliv, 183-6;  
 xlvi, 256-67; xlvii, 348-55  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 222  
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 197  
 Street Gen. (1890) 3 p.  
 STREETER—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 7  
 Amer. Ancestry v, 88  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 414  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 489

- Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 161-4  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 741-3  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 666  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 463  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 223  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 719  
 Streeter Gen. (1882) 4 pages, reprint  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 913  
**STRETCH**—Shourd's Fenwick 255-67  
**STRETTELL**—Penn. Mag. i, 241; ii, 114  
**STREVER**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 122  
**STRIBLING**—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 55  
**STRICKLAND**—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 8-11  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 694  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 110  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 224  
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me., 37  
 Washington N. H. History 694  
**STRINGFELLOW**—Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 158-171  
**STROBRIDGE** — Strobridge Gen. (1891) 329 p.  
**STRODE**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 695  
**STRONG**—Amer. Ancestry v, 131  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 345  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1552  
 Dwight Gen. 1085-9  
 Edwards' Southampton Mass. Addresses (1841)  
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem. 91  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 169  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 243  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 246-8  
 Huntington Gen. 167  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 583  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 83  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Leach's Morton Ancestry  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 889-906  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 181-3; xxiii, 294  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 767  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 142  
 Perry and Strong memoranda (1878)  
 Robinson Gen. Appendix (1859)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 224-8  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 114  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 743-8  
 Strong Gen. (1871) 1586 p.  
 Temples' Hist. Palmer Mass. 556-9  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 448-58  
**STRONGMAN**—Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield Mass.  
**STROTHER**—Gilmer's Georgians 60  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 146  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 169-71  
**STROTHERS**—Green's Kentucky Fams.  
**STROUD**—Amer. Ancestry v, 107  
 Broadhead's Delaware Water Gap 250-4  
**STROUT**—Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 630  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 4  
**STROBRIDGE**—Temple's Northfield  
**STRUBLE**—Cleveland's Yates Co. 723-5  
**STRYCKER**—Strycker Gen. (1887) 112 p.  
**STRYKER**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 48  
 Bergen Gen. 49, 79, 185  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 287-90  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 134-6  
**STUART**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 39  
 Austin's Ancestries 53  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 744  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 696-8  
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 181  
 Gilmer's Georgians 50  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Morrison's Windham N. H. 778-83  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 179  
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 308-11  
 Power's Hist. Sangamore Co. Ill. 696  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 12  
 Stuart Gen. (1894) 180 pages  
**STUBBS**—Amer. Ancestry v, 89  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 52  
 Pope Gen.  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 697  
**STUDLEY**—Barry's Hanover 392-9  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 339  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 630  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 441-3  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 115  
**STUDLY**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 122  
**STUDWELL**—Baird's Rye N. Y. 446  
**STUPPLEBEEN**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 122  
**STURDEVANT**—Corliss' N. Yarmouth, Maine.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 33  
**STURGES**—Am. Ancestry i, 77; viii, 205  
 Dimond Gen. 32  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 203, 216, 299  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 111  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 209  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 229  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 412-4  
**STURGIS**—Dudley's Arch Coll. pt. 5  
 Heraldic Journal  
**STURTEVANT**—Davis' Landmarks 254  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 395  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 740-2  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 311  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 507  
 Porter Gen. (1878) 97  
**STUYVESANT**—New York Hist. Soc. Coll. new series i, 455  
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Coun. Man. (1852) 413  
**STYLER**—Conrad Gen. 42  
**SUBLETT**—Page Gen. 124  
**SUDAM**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 123  
**SUGDEN**—Brown's W. Simsbury 121  
**SULLIVAN**—Eaton's Thomaston 420  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 289, 306  
 Sullivan Gen. (1893) 170 p.  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 914  
**SULLIVAN**—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 164  
 Sullivan Gen. (1874) 99-184  
**SUMMERILL**—Shourd's Fenwick 239-43  
**SUMMERS**—Orcutt's Stratford 1302

- SUMNER—Amer. Ancestry v. 56, 156; vi, 188  
 Ammidown Fam. 41-3  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1035-45  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 185  
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 90-4, 96  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 251  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 630  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 240  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 128; iv, 300-6  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 510  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 465  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 230-2  
 Sumner Gen. (1854) 70 p. (1879) 204 p.  
 Sumner (Rev. Joseph) Memorial (1888)  
 Sumner's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 291  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 439  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 915  
 SUNDERLAND—Freeman's Cape Cod  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 232  
 SUNDERLIN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 151  
 Frisbie's Hist. Middletown Vt. 30  
 SUTHERLAND—Amer. Ancestry i, 77; ii, 123  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 693, 750  
 Cleveland Gen. 215-22  
 SUTLIFF—Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 561  
 SUTPHEN—Amer. Ancestry v, 124  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 291  
 SUTTON—Bolton's Westchester 759  
 Caldwell Gen. 73  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 507  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 346  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 335  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fauns.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 233  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 916  
 SUYDAM—Bergen Gen. 111  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 287-90  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 120  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 319-26  
 Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington Mass. 111  
 SWAFFER—Smith's Delaware Pa. 504  
 SWAIM—Swain Family (1866)  
 SWAIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 123  
 Austin's Allied Families 227  
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 699  
 Davis' Hist. Reading Vt. 158-60  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 985  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 115-7  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 289  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 401-3  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 743-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 234-6  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 115  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 917  
 SWAINE—Goode Gen. 155  
 SWALLOW—Dunster Gen. 225-32  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 295-300  
 SWALTZLANDER—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 667  
 SWAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 77; i, 123  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 24; v, 63  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. ....  
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 541  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 304-7  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 631  
 Egles's Penn. Gens. 595-600  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 308  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 164  
 Humphrey Gen. 257-9  
 Jones Gen. (1891) 39  
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 620-3  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 742-5  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 44  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 941  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 667  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 748  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 236  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 115  
 Smith Gen. (1889) 130  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 300-6  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 551  
 Tyngsborough Mass. Centen. 15  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 401  
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 438-59  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 917-20  
 SWART—Amer. Ancestry i, 77  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 294-6  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 170  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Set. 179-84  
 SWARTOUT—Stickney's Minisink 134  
 SWARTWOUT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 49; viii, 27  
 Gunmaer's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 50-3  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 489  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 46  
 SWAYNE—Appleton's Baker Anc. 131  
 Salisbury Gen. (1888) (1892)  
 SWEARINGEN—Swearingen Gen. (1884) 117 p.  
 SWEAT—Lapham's Bethel Me. 623  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 403  
 SWEATT—Little Gen. 235-7  
 SWEENEY—Eaton's Thomaston ii, 420  
 SWEET—Am. Ancestry ii, 123; viii, 28  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 194  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 494  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 634  
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 319  
 Greene Gen.  
 Hazard's Old Times in R. I. (1879)  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 352-60  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 698  
 Robinson, Hazard and Sweet Gen. (1879)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 238  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 199  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 502-6  
 Washington N. H. History 630-33  
 SWEETLAND—Eaton's Thomaston 421  
 SWEETSER—Corliss' N. Yarnouth Me.  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 742-4  
 Poore's Hist. Gen. Researches 112  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 239  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 921  
 SWEITZER—Hayden's Sweitzer Memor.  
 SWETLAND—Longmeadow Cent. 89

- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 115  
 Swetland Narrative and Gen. (1875) 42 p.  
**SWETT**—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 16  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 339  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 701  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 987-9  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 421  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 745  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vi, 313  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 49-62  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 210  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 239  
 Swett Gen. (1851) 26 p.  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 855  
**SWIFT**—Allen's Worcester Mass. 41  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 123; iii, 6, 225; v, 156;  
 vi, 180; viii, 197  
 Balch's Provincial Hist. of Pa. 90-3  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 414  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 255  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 631  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 421  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 150-4, 478-83  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 817-9  
 Jessup Gen. 139-42  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 98  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 606  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 746-9  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 311  
 Oreutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 767  
 Penn. Mag. vi, 329-33  
 Ransom Gen. 56-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 241  
 Swift (Joseph G.) Memoirs (1890) 370 p.  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 270  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 940-3  
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs  
**SWITS**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 130  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 170  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers  
 184-7  
**SWORDS**—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. i, 10-2  
**SYKES**—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 95  
**SYLVESTER**—Barry's Hanover 400-8  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 256  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 347-50  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 421  
 Kingman's N. Bridge-water Mass. 649  
 Mag. Amer. Hist. xvii, 361  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 293  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 98-100  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 402  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 854  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 324  
 Wood's Hist. Long Island N. Y. 192-4  
**SYME**—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39, 40, iii, 40  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 40  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 187  
**SYMES**—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 1-4  
**SYMMES**—Brook's Medford Mass. 542  
 Cleveland's Southold L. I. Rec. 193  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 307  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 257  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 478  
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry  
 Locke Gen. 39, 71  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xiii, 135-7; xxxviii, 199  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 242-4  
 Symmes Fam. (1873) 184 pages  
 Whitman Gen. 298-301  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 927-31  
**SYMONDS**—Babson's Gloucester 169  
 Baker Ancestry by Appleton 19-102  
 Goodwin's Alcott Gen. 32  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 886-95  
 Heraldic Journal i, 42-5  
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 39  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 244-7  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 720-3  
**TABB**—Amer. Ancestry vi, 125  
 Goode Gen. 195  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 477  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 31, 43  
**TABER**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 195  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 180  
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 143-7  
 Spooner's Meni. W. Spooner 65-8  
 Spooner Gen. i, 77-81  
**TABOR**—McKeen's Bradford Vt. 260-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 247-8  
 Washington N. H. History 633-6  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 269  
**TACKLER**—Temple's Palmer Mass. 562  
**TAFT**—Am. Ancestry v, 26; vi, 121, 167  
 Austin's Allied Families 229-31  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1047-9  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 496-9  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 727  
 Chapin Gen.  
 Chapins Uxbridge Mass. Address 170-4  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 40-3  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 399  
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 9  
 Hayward's Hancock N. H. 706, 896-7  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 744-6  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 698  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 465-8  
 Taft Family Meeting (1874) 103 p. (1891)  
 28 p.  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 559-61  
**TAGGART**—Smith's Peterborough 306  
**TAILER**—Clapp's Jones Hill 19-45  
 Prime's Nelson Gen. 50  
**TAINTER**—Bond's Watertown 596-8  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 719  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 45C  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 573  
**TAINTOR**—Am. Ancestry iii, 49; vii, 47  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 52, 178, 196  
 Loonis Gen. Female Branches 195-220  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 155  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 248  
 Taintor Gen. (1847) 82 p. (1859) 100 p.  
**TAIT**—Goode Gen. 254  
**TALBOT**—Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 73-9  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 529-32  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 258  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records

- Meade's Old Families of Virginia  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 129  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 360  
 Pope Gen. 315  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 700-2  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 468  
 Thomas Family of Md. 148  
 TALCOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 77; iii, 50;  
     iv, 104  
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 163  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 129; xxi,  
     215  
 Root Gen. 263  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 250-2  
 Talcott Gen. (1876) 316 pages  
 TALIAFERRO—Am. Ancestry, ix, 88  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 83-6, 195-200,  
     313-5  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 31, 32,  
     35, 44, 50; iv, 19, 23  
 TALLETT—Tuttle Gen. 245-9  
 TALLMADGE—Amer. Ancestry i, 77  
 Dwight Gen. 1111  
 Huntington Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 111  
 Nash Gen. 23  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 768  
 Ransom Gen. 58  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 461-3  
 TALLMAN—Austin's Allied Fams. 232-4  
 Austin's R. I. Dict. 196  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 252  
 TALMADGE—Hedge's Easthampton  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 392-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 252  
 TAMBLING—Matthews' Cornwall 290  
 TANDY—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 897  
 Washington N. H. History 636  
 TANNEHILL—Ashland Co., Ohio 275  
 TANNER—Am. Ancestry ii, 124; ix, 41  
 Tanner Gen. (1893) 110 pages  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 337-9  
 TAPLEY—Livermore's Wilton N. H. 514  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 253  
 Wymans's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 931  
 Wymans's Hunt Gen. 299  
 TAPLIN—Hubbard's Stanstead, 190  
 TAPPAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 212  
 Bridgeman's Granary Bur. Ground 371-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 48-57  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 943  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 253-6  
 Tappan (Mrs. Sarah) Memoir (1834) 119-32  
 Tappan Gen. (1884) 126 p.  
 Tappan (Rev. D. D.) Biog. (1890) 28 p.  
 TAPPEN—Schoonmaker's Kingston 489  
 TARBELL—Bass' Braintree Vt. 186  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 598-601  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 440, 480  
 Dunster Gen. 173  
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 21-4  
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 255-8  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 898-901  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 147  
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 206  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 458-60  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 515  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 723-5  
 TARBOX—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 423  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 108  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 27-39  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 256  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 748  
 TARLTON—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 256  
 TARR—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 170  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 423  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 257  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 536  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 854  
 TASKER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 170  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottington N. H. 772-8  
 TATE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 423  
 Goode Gen. 77  
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 312  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 473  
 TATMAN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 172  
 Totman Gen. (1891) 32 p.  
 TATNALL—Rodman Gen. 144-9, 221  
 TATOR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 124  
 TATUM—Goode Gen. 478  
 TAYER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 197  
 TAYLOE—Meade's Old Fams. ii, 181  
 TAYLOR—Alden Gen. 54  
 Alexander Gen. 180-8  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124; iii, 218; v,  
     16, 66; vi, 3, 136; vii, 135, 208; ix, 51,  
     116, 186, 219  
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 236  
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 64  
 Atlantic Monthly July (1878)  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 197  
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 379-84  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 16  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 499-501  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 733  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settler's 124  
 Carter Tree of Va.  
 Chatham Mass. Monitor June 6 and Sept.  
     19, 1882  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 319-21, 559  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 427  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 702-5  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 420-6  
 Darlington Gathering 25  
 Davis's Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 136  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 258  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 989-93  
 Dwight Gen. 366-84  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 117  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 423  
 Ellis Gen. 392  
 Ely Gen. 140  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 250  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 207  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 737-9  
 Gilmer's Georgians 217  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen.  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 117, 120, 128, 177, 184  
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 608  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 671-84

- Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 397  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 901-10  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 186  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co Canada 173, 282  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 455  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 583-5  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 434  
 Leland Gen. 75  
 Lewis Gen. (1893) 376-8  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 89  
 Maris Gen. 87  
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 162  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 98  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 108-11  
 Morrison Gen. 272  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 782  
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 174-6  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 395; xx, 128, 237  
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. ii, 243-9  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 944-6  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 746-8  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 773-6  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 769  
 Page Gen. 241  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 511  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen.  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 298-300  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 183  
 Pott's Carter Gen. 113  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 702-10  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7; iii, 16, 17,  
     23; iv, 12, 25  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 748-73  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 259-65  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 789  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 115  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 172  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 505-7  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 918-12  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 749  
 Taylor Chart (1859) 18x24 in. (1891) 17x22  
     inches.  
 Taylor Gen. (1861) 9 pages  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 553-6  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 564  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 270  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 445-8  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 405  
 Washington N. H. History 637-9  
 White's Hist. Disc. Charlemonit Mass. 41  
 Worcester's Hist., Hollis N. H. 389  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 932-4  
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 509, 569  
     TAZEWELL—Grigsby's Tazewell Gen.  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 480  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34  
 Robertson's Pocahontas's Descendants  
     TEACKLE—Hanson's Old Kent Md.  
         311-3  
     TEAGUE—Eaton's Warren Me. 632  
     TEAL—Cutter's Arlington Mass. 307-9  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 934-7  
     TEATON—Amer. Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124  
     TEBBETTS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 124  
     TEBBITTS—N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 130-2  
     TEBBS—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 367  
     TEED—Tuttle Gen. 256  
     TEETOR—Amer. Ancestry vii, 253  
 Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) iii, 752  
     TEFFT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 392  
     TELLER—Bergen's Kings Co. 297  
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii,  
     760  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 170  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 139; ix,  
     154-8  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 188-90  
     TEMPLE—Amer. Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 416  
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 268-79  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 705  
 Coffin's Hist. Boslawen N. H. 617  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 746  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 266-9  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 117-9  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 250  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 398  
 Hemenway Gen. Rec. 10  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 90  
 Heraldic Journ. i, 92-4; ii, 185-90; iii, 43  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 382-4  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 457  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 35  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 73-7  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 266  
 Temple Gen. (1856) 15 p. (1871) (1887)  
     100 p. (1894) 111 p.  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 271  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 448-51  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 937  
     TEMPLETON—Chase's Chester 597  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 705-7  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 783-5  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 307-10  
 Strong Gen. 636  
     TEN BROECK—Amer. Ancestry i, 78; ii,  
         124; iii, 50  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 171  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xvi, 153-7;  
     xix, 69-76; xx, 122-31, 150-60; xxv,  
     80-2  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 489  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 450  
 Ten Broeck Gen. by Jackson (1886) 12 p.  
     TEN EYCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 78-9  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 297  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 171  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 191  
 Roome Gen. 96  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 490  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 228-52  
     TENNANT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 198  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 927-33  
     TENNEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 80; iii, 148  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1049-51  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 212  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 734  
 Chandler's Gen. 210  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 598

- Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 708-9  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 43  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 458  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 910-22  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 79  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 773  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 267  
 Spooner Gen. i, 199-201  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 250  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 921  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 356  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 561  
 Tenney Gen. (1875) 76 pages  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 544-6  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 389
- TERBELL—Howell's Southampton 394  
 TERHUNE—Bergen Gen. 106  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 298  
 Clayton's Bergen and Passaic Co. N. J. 254  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 159-67
- TERPENING—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 142  
 TERRELL—Huumphrey's Gen. 207  
 Lewis Gen. (1893) 344-58  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 124
- TERRILL—Cothren's Woodbury 721  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 139-41  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 779-82
- TERRY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 125; vi, 20; vii, 138  
 Dwight Gen. 292-9, 365  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 221-3  
 Griffin's Journal Southold 116-23; 213-5  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 176  
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 296-301  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 268-70  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 750-2  
 Strong Gen. 596  
 Terry Gen. (1887) 44 p. (1887) 349 p.
- TERWILLIGER—Pearson's Schenectady  
 TETHERLY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 125  
 TEUNIS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 300  
 TEW—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 394  
 Austin's Allied Families 236
- TEWKSBURY—Cogswell's New Boston  
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 255
- THACHER—Amer. Ancestry i, 80  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 424  
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 224, 243, 261  
 N. E. Magazine (1834) vii, 1-16 reprint  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. clxx, 171  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 210  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 43  
 Thacher Gen. (1869) 36 p. (1872) 92 p. (1885) 6 p.
- Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 325
- THACKARA—Clement's Newtown N. J.  
 THACKER—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 236
- THATCHIER—Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 220  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 601  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 258  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 632  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 425  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 142; ii, 194  
 Heraldic Journal iv, 75-80
- Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 170  
 Hughes Gen. 111-3  
 N. E. Reg. xiii, 245-7; xiv, 11; xxxvii, 12-4  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 812  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 669  
 Palmer and Triable Gen. 177-81  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 270-4  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 546
- THAXTER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 38  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 444  
 Machias Me. Centen. 177  
 Pope Gen. 328  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 274
- THAYER—Allen's Worcester 181  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 81; ii, 125; v, 80; vi, 171; vii, 9; viii, 16  
 Austin's Allied Families 241  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 58  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1051-93  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 186-9  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 502-7  
 Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 278  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 704-6  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 259  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 423  
 Emerson's Hist. Douglas Mass. 173-84  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 922  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 524  
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 665
- Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 749-52  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 312  
 Montague Gen. 480  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 785-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 335  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 512  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 710  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 275-8  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 310-6  
 Thayer Gen. (1835) 280 p. (1874) 708 p.  
 Vinton Gen. 355-65  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 939
- THEALL—Baird's Rye N. Y. 447  
 THING—Bell's Exeter N. H. 45-7  
 Duddy Gen. 135  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 819  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 201
- THISSELL—Washington N. H. Hist. 639  
 THOBURN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 133  
 THOITS—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 THOM—Morrison Gen. 91  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 787-9
- THOMAS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 125; v, 121-207; vii, 149; viii, 101
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 198  
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 492  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 760  
 Boyd's Hist. Conesus N. Y. 172  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 124  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 583  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 727  
 Clermont Co. Ohio Hist. 330  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 519  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 722; ii, 1561

- Cunnabell Gen. 87-9  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 259-62  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 993  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 633  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 425-7  
 Eggle's Hist. Lebanon Co. Pa. 254-6  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 601-20  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 284-7  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 739-43  
 Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws S. C. 94  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 130-6  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 171  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 168-78  
 Jackson Gen. 127  
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 36  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 404  
 Lincoln's Hist. Worcester Mass. 246  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 412-23  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 313  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 563  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 513-5  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 211  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 713  
 Prime's Sands Gen. 50-3  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 258  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 775-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 279-83  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 148  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 507  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 726-8  
 Strong Gen. 786  
 Sullivan Gen. 259-62  
 Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass. 90  
 Thomas Chart by L. J. T. (1869) 20x20 in.  
 Thomas Gen. (1877) 197 p. (1878) 56 p.  
     (1886) 70 p. (1891) 221 p.  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 29, 110-2, 470-3  
 Whitman Gen. 21  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 325  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 939  
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 301-4  
 THOMES—Pierce's Gorham Me. 211  
 THOMPKINS—Thompkins Gen. (1893)  
     65 p.  
 THOMPSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 81; ii,  
     126; iii, 50, 51, 108, 120, 122; iv, 127;  
     v, 207; vi, 180, 189, vii, 85; viii, 39,  
     47, 57, 181  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 163, 232  
 Austin's Allied Families 243  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Maas. 1063-5  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 409  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 507  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 279  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 155  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 709-11  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 474-6  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 727-37; ii, 1562-5  
 Davis's Hist. Wallingford Ct. 905  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 262  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 154-6  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 427-9  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 460  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 820-5  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 131  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 399-401  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 923  
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 460  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 354-6  
 Journals of Smith and Dean 68  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 668-72  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 405-8  
 Leavenworth Gen. 110-2  
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor  
 Maginnis's West Branch Valley Pa.  
     533-7  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 314  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 799  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 180;  
     xiii, 112-6, 318-20  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii, 33-51,  
     66-74; 132-40  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 747-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1304-7  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 670  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 711-3  
 Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott 435-7  
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 470-5  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 778, 91  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 580  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 283-90  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 414  
 Sears Gen. 229-31  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 390-402,  
     643-5  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 283  
 Slaughter's St. Marks Parish Va. 174-7  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 753-61  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 357-9  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 751-2  
 Thompson Gen. (1854) 106 p. (1887) 276 p.  
     (1887) 20 p. p. (1889) 29 p. (1890) 272 p.  
 Thompson's Hist. Long Island N. Y. ii,  
     425-31  
 Thompson (Judge Eben.) Memoirs (1886)  
     86 p.  
 Tuttle Gen. 703  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 343  
 Washington N. H. History 640  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 857  
 Whitman Gen. 94-6  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 269-72  
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 34-40  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 940-4  
 THOMS—Ridlon's Harrisons Me. Sett.  
     118  
 THOMSON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 6; vii,  
     223  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 68  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 563-5  
 Thomson Gen. (1841) 84 pages  
 THORBURN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 146  
 THORLEY—Essex Inst. Coll. xxiv, 47  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 295  
 THORN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 126  
 Cope Fam. of Penn. 71-155  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 791-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 289  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 174

- THORNE—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 153-60; xx, 77-88; xxii, 174-82
- THORNDYKE—Eaton's Thomaston 429
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 290
- THORNHILL—Heraldic Journal i, 52-4
- THORNING—Hayward Hancock N. H. 924
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 240
- THORNTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 10
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 199
- Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 508
- Boltwood's Noble Gen. 361-4
- Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 602-4
- Cutts Gen. 168-70
- De Bow's Review xxxi, 128
- Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 200
- Green's Kentucky Families
- Goode Gen. 212-6
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 279
- Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 334-6
- Meade's Old Families of Va.
- Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 273
- Minor's Meriwether Gen. 62
- Morrison Gen. 258
- Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 194
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 714
- Prescott's Page Gen.
- Richmond Va. Stand. ii, 29, 31; iii, 5, 21
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 291-3
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 174
- Thornton Chart (1845) by J. W. T.
- THOROUGHGOOD—Richmond Va. Standard iv, 13-6
- Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii, (1895)
- THORP—Child Gen. 803-7
- Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 907
- Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
- Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 112
- Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 198
- THORPE—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 173
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 293
- THRALL—Orcutt's Torrington 770-2
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 293
- Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 761-4
- Thrall Gen. (1862)
- THRASHER—Davis' Landmarks 263
- Janeson's Hist. Medway Mass. 524
- THRELKELD—Hayden's Va. Gens. 161
- THRESHER—Bass' Braintree Vt. 189
- THROCKMORTON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 200
- Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J.
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 294
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 31
- Watkins Gen. 33
- Welles' Washington Gen. 170-92
- William's and Mary College Hist. Mag.
- THROOP—Amer. Ancestry i, 82
- Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 171
- Huntington Gen. Notes 99-101
- Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 391
- Walker Gen. 44
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 73, 255-9
- THURBER—Ballou's Milford 1065-8
- Bass' Hist. Richmond N. H. 509
- Savage's Gen. Dict. 295
- Thurber Gen. (1867) 10 pages
- Thurston Gen. (1892) 559-61
- THURLOW—Lapham's Norway Me. 606
- Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 260
- Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 506
- THURMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 51
- THURSTIN—Bass' Braintree Vt. 190
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 116
- THURSTON—Aldrich's Walpole 368
- Amer. Ancestry vi, 77
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 201
- Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 280
- Blake's Mendon Associa. 91
- Bolton Gen. 35
- Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 402
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 515
- Pierce's Hist. Grafton N. H. 573-5
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 296
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 753
- Thurston Gen. (1865) 80 p. (1868) 70 p. (1880) 598 p. (1885) 75 p. (1892) 744 p.
- THWEATT—Richmond Standard iii, 16
- THWING—Amer. Ancestry iii, 106
- Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1068-71
- Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 427
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 298
- Thwing Gen. (1883) 214 pages
- TIBBALS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 298
- TIBBETS—Amer. Ancestry i, 82
- Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 426
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 130
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 300
- TIBBETTS—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 21
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 433
- Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 74
- Wentworth Gen. i, 446; ii, 4-6
- TIBBITS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 202
- TIBOUT—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 302
- TICE—Locke Gen. 82
- Roome Gen. 336
- TICHENOR—N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll. vi, 134
- TICHNOR—Amer. Ancestry iv, 50
- TICKNER—Deane's Scituate Mass. 351-3
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 116
- TICKNOR—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 381
- TIDD—Hodgman's Westford 478
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 240-5
- Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 670
- Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 645
- Vinton's Richardson Gen. 252
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 945
- TİDY—Libby Gen. 30
- TIEBOUT—Green's Todd Gen.
- TIFF—Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. 124
- TIFFANY—Aldrich's Walpole 368
- Champion Gen.
- Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 169
- Wales Mass. Centen. 27
- TIFFT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 126
- TILDEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 126; vi, 49; viii, 229
- Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 190
- Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 353-5
- Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 287
- Hanson's Old Kent Md. 302-9

- Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 170  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 515  
 Maine Gen. ii, 47-51  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 301  
 TILESON—Locke Gen. 95  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen Reg. xiii, 121  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 302  
 TILESTON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 26  
 Washington N. H. History 641  
 TILGHMAN—Old Kent Md. 230, 245-62  
 Thomas Family of Md. 148  
 TILLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 153  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 59  
 Tilley Gen. (1878) 79 pages  
 TILLINGHAST—Amer. Ancestry v, 111, vi, 195  
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 60  
 Austin's Ancestries 77  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 203  
 Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 139  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 906-8  
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iv, 140  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 282  
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. i, 156-62  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 303  
 TILLOTSON—Hughes Gen. 133-5  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 138-41  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 304  
 TILLSON—Davis' Landmarks 263  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 433  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 133  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 129-31  
 Whitman Gen. 74-7  
 TILLY—Temple's N. Brookfield 753  
 TILSON—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 190  
 TILTON—Barrus' Goshen Mass. 177  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 303  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 476-80  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 994-6  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 290-3  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilman N. H. 289  
 Poore Gen. 39  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 795-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 304  
 TILYOU—Littell's Passaic Valley 424  
 TIMBERLAKE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 204  
 TIMLOW—Timlow's Southington 237  
 TINDALL—Cooley's Trenton N. J. 269  
 Shourds' Fenwick Colony N. J. 382  
 TINKER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 154  
 Coit Gen. 259-62, 265-7  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 434  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 198  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 402-5  
 Huntington Gen. 125  
 Tinker Gen. (1889) 11 p.  
 TINKHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 82  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 264  
 TINKLEPAUGH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 727  
 TINSLEY—Goode Gen. 212  
 TIRRELL—Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 315  
 Porter Gen. (1878) 49  
 TISDALE—Hyde's Ware Mass. 52  
 Walker Gen. 18-20  
 TISDEL—Ely Gen. 404  
 TISDELL—Hines' Lebanon Ct. 172  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 326  
 TITCOMB—Amer. Ancestry vi, 72  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 584-92  
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 319  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. -  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 607  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 801  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 947  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 810  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 144-84  
 TITCOMBE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 307  
 TITHARTON—Orcutt's Stratford 1807  
 TITUS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 174; ix, 85  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 103-16  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 270-7  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 434  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 924  
 Ireland Gen. 39  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 426  
 Mott Gen.  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 92-9  
 Silbey's Hist. Union Me. 510  
 Titus Gen. (1881) 8 pages, reprint  
 TOBEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 127  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass ii, 147  
 Hemway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 169  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 116  
 Spooner Gen. i, 64  
 TOBIAS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 127  
 TOBY—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 249  
 TODD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 164; vii, 174  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 598  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 712-4  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 47-55  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 460  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hamden Ct. History 276-7  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 925-8  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 427  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 636  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 564-9  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 301  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 715-7  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 309  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 728-33  
 Todd Gen. (1867) 143 p.  
 Tuttle Gen. 251-337  
 TODHUNTER—Thomas Fam. of Md. 149  
 TOLER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 134  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16  
 TOLES—Roe's Rose N. Y. Sketches 86  
 TOLFORD—Chase's Chester N. H. 598  
 TOLL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 3; ix, 143  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 195-7  
 TOLLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 717  
 TOLLMAN—Deane's Scituate Mass. 356  
 TOLMAN—Eaton's Thomaston Me.  
 435-8  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 825-7  
 Locke Gen. 321-3  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 312  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 247-60

- Savage's Gen. Diet. iv, 310  
 Tolman Gen. (1894) 29 pages  
 TOMBLEN—Temple's N. Brookfield 754  
 TOMKYNS—Bolten's Westchester 232  
 TOMLIN—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 127  
 Power's Sangamon Ill. 720  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 453  
 TOMLINS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 210  
 TOMLINSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 127  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 501  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 277  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1570-6  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscoot, Me. 427  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed. 245  
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 369-74  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 769-72  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1307-18  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 310  
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 210-3  
 Tomlinson Gen. (1891) 228 pages  
 TOMPKINS—Am. Ancestry ii, 127; iv, 132  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 205  
 Carter Tree of Va.  
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 582  
 Felton Gen. (1886) 244  
 Garnett's Tompkins Sketches (1870) 140 p.  
 Littel's Passaic Valley Gens. 428  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 316  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 311  
 Tompkins Gen. (1893) 65 pages  
 TOMPSON—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 148  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 113  
 TONKIN—Cregar's White Gen.  
 TOOGOOD—Wentworth Gen. i, 156  
 TOOKER—Stickney's Minisink N. Y. 172  
 TOOTHAKER—Farrow's Islesborough 287  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 149  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 857  
 TOPLIFF—Amer. Ancestry viii, 17  
 TOPLIFF—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 312  
 TOPPAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 100  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 996-8  
 Little Gen. 86-8  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 48-57  
 New Eng. Magazine iv, 60-3  
 Spaulding Gen. 513-21  
 Toppin Gen. (1862) 30 pages  
 TOPPING—Howell's Southampton 394-3  
 TORR—Thompson Ebenezer Memoir  
 TORRENCE—Power's Sangamon 719  
 TORREY—Amer. Ancestry v. 173  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 206  
 Ballon's Hist. Milford Mass. 1071-4  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 410  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 735  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 265  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 358-60  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 438  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 446-8  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 218-31  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 316  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 294-7  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 301  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 720  
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iv, 313  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfi'l'd Mass. 755  
 Torrey Gen. (1885) 50 p. (1890) 145 p.  
 Torrey (Jason) Memoir (1885)  
 TOSH—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 207  
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 347  
 TOTMAN—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 266  
 Totman Gen. (1891) 32 pages  
 Whitman Gen. 318-25  
 TOTTEN—Clute's Staten Island 427  
 Littel's Passaic Valley Gens. 429-32  
 Mansfield Gen. 46-8  
 TOTTINGHAM—Caverly's Pittsford 728  
 Gale Gen. (1866) 173-81  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 646  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 921-23  
 TOURNEUR—Riker's Harlem 543-6  
 TOURTELLOT—Austin's R. I. Dict. 207  
 TOURTELLOTE—Amer. Ancestry ix 24  
 TOURTILLOT—Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 32-4  
 TOWER—Am. Ancestry vii, 95; ix, 104  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 418  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 410  
 Binney Gen. 84-7  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 357  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 245  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 749  
 Porter Gen. (1878) 113  
 Thayer's Memorial 33  
 Tower Gen. (1891) 689 pages  
 TOWLE—Am. Ancestry v, 159; vi, 168  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 599  
 Dearborne's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 407  
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 998-1016  
 Maine Hist. Rec. i, 179-81  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlivi, 346-70  
 Towle Gen. (1889) 8 p.  
 TOWLES—Lynchburg Va. 311-20  
 TOWN—Lapham's Bethel Me. 624  
 Lapham's Norway Me. 608-9  
 TOWNE—Amer. Ancestry v, 45  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 418-20  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 280  
 Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Bi-Cent. App. 26  
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 258-60  
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-centen. (1875) 142-4  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 403  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 928  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 435-7  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 516  
 Locke Gen. 72, 145  
 Loring's Hist. Piscataqua Co. Me. 39  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 801-3  
 N. E. Reg. xx, 367-71; xxi, 12-22, 217-22  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 670  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 316-8  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 792-6  
 Towne Gen. (1878) 16 p. (1880) 130 p.  
 Washington N. H. History 642  
 TOWNES—Slaughter's St. Marks Parish 191  
 TOWNLEY—Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate (1888)

- Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 433-43  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38  
 Usher's Lawrence Townley Estate (1883)  
 TOWNS—Norton's Fitzwilliam 750  
 TOWNSEND—Amer. Ancestry i, 82; iii,  
 52; iv, 133-243; vii, 71; viii, 106; ix,  
 78, 112  
 Barry's Hist. Farmingham Mass. 420  
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii,  
 543  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 604  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 118-25  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 601  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 270, 344, 508-10  
 Eager's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 567  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 119  
 Essex Inst. Coll. xix, 269-96; xx, 37-46  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 404  
 Hills' Hist. Mason N. H. 207  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 90  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 401  
 Maris Gen. 59  
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 330-4  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 118  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxix, 97-107  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 189  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 750  
 Queen's Co. N. Y. 490-2  
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 55-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 318-20  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 923-6  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 736  
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 343-53  
 Townsend Gen. (1865) 233 p. (1875) 15 p.  
 (1877) (1879) 33 p. (1881) 27 p. (1882)  
 138 p. (1883) 43 p.  
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 452  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 948-50  
 TOWNSLEY—Hyde's Brimfield 462  
 TOZER—Barry's Framingham 420  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 133  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 142-8  
 TRABUE—Virg. Hist. Coll. v, 167  
 TRACY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 128; iv, 44  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 357, 375  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 200-5  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 438  
 Huntington Gen. 107, 135, 144-6  
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 95-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 320  
 Tracy Gen. (1888) 136 pages  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 435-61, 1076-91  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 326  
 TRAFFORD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 128  
 TRAFTON—Ridlon's Harrison Me. 120  
 TRAIL—Heraldic Journal, ii, 18  
 TRAILL—Hist. Reg. of Penn. ii, 256-60  
 TRAIN—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 321  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 271  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 643-5  
 TRAINE—Barry's Framingham 421  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 605-7  
 TRASK—Babson's Gloucester 283  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 191  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 735  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 83, 86  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 827-32  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 245  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 463  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 322  
 TRASK Gen. (1877) 36 pages  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 405  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 950  
 TRAUGH—Mellick Gen. 706  
 TRAVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 128  
 TRAVERS—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 297  
 Meade's Old Fams. Va. ii, 204  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 18  
 TRAVIS—Barry's Framingham 422  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 323  
 TREADAWAY—Wyman's Charlestown  
 TREADWELL—Am. Ancestry i, 83; iv, 123  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 751  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 779  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 325  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 319  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 296  
 Wetmore Gen. 582  
 TREAT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 52; v, 181;  
 ix, 198  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 85-7, 104; iv, 169-  
 76, 200  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 350; ii, 381  
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 185  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 224-36, 238  
 Hollister's Hist. Connecticut i, 371  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 129  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 779-82  
 Portor's Eddy Gen. Appendix  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 566  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 325-8  
 Stanton Gen. 438, 451-3  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 765  
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams.  
 721-3  
 Treat Gen. (1893) 637 pages  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 133  
 TRECOTHICK—Heraldic Jour. iv, 90-4  
 TREDWAY—Barry's Framingham 423  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 607  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 324  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 564-6  
 TREDWELL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 69  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 135-40  
 TREGO—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 748  
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 23-6  
 Trevo Family by Shertzer (1884) 138 p.  
 TREMAIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 117  
 Lee Gen. (1888) 333  
 TRENCHARD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 92;  
 vii, 283  
 TRENT—Cooley's Trenton 278-92  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Penn. Mag. iv, 100-8  
 Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 291  
 TRERICE—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlvi, 173  
 TRESKOTT—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 173  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 329

- TREVETT—Alden's Epitaphs iii, 190  
 TREVILIAN—Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46  
 TREWORGY—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 212-4  
 TREZEVANT—Richmond Stand. ii, 31, 33  
 TRIBBLE—Davis' Landmarks 266  
 TRIM—Farrow's Islesborough Me. 257-9  
 TRIMBLE—Futhey's Chester Pa. 748  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. (1875) 474 p.  
 TRIMMER—Cleveland's Yates Co. 300-2  
 TRIMNL—Stearns' Ashburnham 926  
 TRIMPER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129  
 TRIPLETT—Lindsay Gen.  
 TRIPP—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129; iv, 173  
 Austin's Allied Families 246  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 208  
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 50-7  
 Spooner Gen. i, 42, 82  
 TRIST—Page Gen. 240  
 TRISTRAM—Folsom's Saco Me. 180  
 TROTT—N. E. Reg. clxix, 79-81  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 331  
 Trott Gen. (1889) 4 pages and chart  
 TROTTER—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 172  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 724-7  
 TROW—Mitchell's Bridgewater 317  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 516  
 Washington N. H. History 646  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 953  
 TROWBRIDGE—Amer. Ancestry i, 83  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 423-5  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 608-958  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 441  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 737-44: ii, 1565  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 419-26  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 74, 119  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 751  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1318  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 671  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 727  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 476  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 322-4  
 Strong Gen. 544-6  
 Trowbridge Gen. (1854) 32 p. (1872) 461 p.  
 Tuttle Gen. 550-61  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 362  
 TROXELL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 727  
 TRUANT—Davis' Landmarks 267  
 TRUAX—Amer. Ancestry. i, 83  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 197-203  
 TRUBEE—Trubee Gen. (1894) 151 pages  
 TRUE—Amer. Ancestry, ix, 160  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 592  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 601  
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 715  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 481-5  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 27  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 53  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 832-4  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 929-31  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 624  
 Nealley and True chart (1878)  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 728  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 811  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 334  
 True chart by H. A. True (1864)  
 TRUEHART—Goode Gen. 220  
 TRUELL—Secomb's Amherst N. H. 796  
 TRUESDALE—Jackson's Newton 426  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 672  
 TRUESDELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129; ix, 171, 233  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 118-21  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 335  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 341  
 TRUEWORTHY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 99  
 TRUEX—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 173  
 TRUELL—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 150-2  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 609-10  
 TRUMAN—Young's Warsaw N. Y. 291  
 TRUMBLE—Amer. Ancestry i, 83  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 55-7  
 TRUMBO—Power's Sangamore Ill. 729  
 TRUMBULL—Amer. Ancestry v, 33; viii, 196  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 425  
 Champion Gen.  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 84-109  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 490-7  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 148-52  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 672  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 336  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 765-9  
 Trumbull Gen. (1886) 46 p.  
 Tuttle Gen. 704  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 586  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 954-6  
 TRUSSELL—Eaton's Thomaston 439  
 TRYON—Huntington's Stamford 118  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 130  
 TUBBS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 147  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 411  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 286, 288  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 931-3  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 610  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 321-3  
 Washington N. H. History, 646  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 327  
 TUCK—Butler's Farmington Me. 593  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 407-9  
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 1016-23  
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. Ct. 364  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 33  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 337  
 Tuck Gen. (1877) 138 pages  
 TUCKE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 197  
 TUCKER—Amer. Ancestry i, 83; iv, 70; vi, 175; ix, 148  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 171  
 Barton Gen. 159-63  
 Boiling Gen. 25  
 Chandler Gen. 295-7  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 748-51  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 778-80  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 257  
 Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 56  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 507

- Goode Gen. 125  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyt. Church 233  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 246  
 Greene Gen.  
 Journals of Smith and Dean 225  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 437  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 611  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 444-52  
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 305  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 6  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 246  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. (1872) 32, 440  
 Orcutt's Hist of Derby Ct. 772  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 517  
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. v, 1-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 338-40  
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 219  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 159  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 756-59  
 Tucker Gen. (1851) 37 p.  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 359  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 453-5  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 405  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 200  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 956  
 Wynne's Ellis Gen. (1849) 11 p.
- TUCKERMAN—Amer Ancestry iv, 76  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 926
- TUDOR—Amer. Ancestry v, 75  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 286  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 129-48  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 340  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 767-9
- TUELL—Lapham's Paris Me. 754-6
- TUFFS—Amer. Ancestry i, 84
- TUFTS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 32; vii, 168  
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 453-5  
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 543-5  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 595-601  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 310-2  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 97  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 247  
 Malden Mass. Bi Centen. 249-51  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 803  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 223  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 341  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 957-92
- TUKEY—Cushman's Sheepscott, 427
- TULLAR—Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 121-3
- TULLER—Humphreys Gen.
- Phelps' W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 125
- TULLEY—Richmond Standard iii, 59
- TULLY—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 188  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 157-63  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 342
- TUPPER—Am. Ancestry, iv, 193, 234; v, 7  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 697; ii, 71  
 Mag. Am. Hist. xxii, 324-7  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 225-31  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 518
- TURBERVILLE—Meade's Old Fams. iii, 146
- TURELL—Brook's Medford Mass. 555  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 139  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 343
- TURK—Bartow Gen. 143  
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 173  
 Roome Gen. 232
- TURLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 731
- TURNBULL—Cushman's Sheepscott 428
- TURNER—Amer. Ancestry i, 84; iv, 143, 198, ix, 66
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 209  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 61  
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 376  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 411-5  
 Bulloch Gen.  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 601  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 346  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 602  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 538  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 498-500  
 Davis Gen. 105  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth. 267-9  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 360-3  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 440  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 289  
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 49-51  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 939  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 279  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 248  
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 181-6  
 Merrill's Hist. Aeworth N. H. 275  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass. 317  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 52; xli, 215-8  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xiii, 124-30  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 575  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 729  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5; iv, 1  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 344-9  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 179  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 320  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 737  
 Turner Gen. (1852) 63 p. (1877) (1894) 6 p.  
 Tuttle Gen. 705  
 Vinton Gen. 100, 179  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 454  
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina ii, 438  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 327  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 972-5
- TURNEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 349  
 Trubee Gen. 130-2
- Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 414
- TURPIN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 209  
 Goode Gen. 42  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 730  
 Turpin Chart (1879) by Bancroft
- TURRILL—Amer. Ancestry vi, 50  
 Buck Gen. 215-9
- TUTHILL—Amer. Ancestry v, 228  
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 58-67  
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 317-35  
 Stickney's Hist. Minisink N. Y. 121  
 Tuthill and Kent Chart (1880) 2x2 feet  
 Tuthill Family Meeting (1867) 60 p.
- TUTTLE—Am. Ancestry iii, 223; vii, 79

- Austin's Allied Families 247-9  
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 717-22  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 248-51  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 723-7; ii, 1556-70  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 908-24  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 156-8  
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 203, 241, 267, 281, 290  
 Hamden Ct. History 277-9  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 933-9  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 248  
 Hughes Gen. (1879) 1-8  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 612  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 757  
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 508  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 132-4; xxi, 132-42  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct. 773  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 570-4  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 812-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 350-2  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 760  
 Tuttle Gen. (1873) 22 p. (1883) 754 p. (1885)  
     46 p.  
 Tuttle Fam. of N. H. (1842) Chart 10x15  
     in.  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 542, 545  
 Winslow Gen. ii, 580-9  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 975  
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 129  
     TWEED—Tweed Gen. (1887) 30 p.  
     TWIGGS—Goode Gen. 192  
     TWINING—Amer. Ancestry vii, 143  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 359  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 406  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 353  
 Twining Gen. (1890) 172 p.  
     TWISS—Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 722-4  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 798-801  
     TWIST—Power's Sangamon Ill. 732  
     TWITCHELL—Am. Ancestry i, 83; iv, 115  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1076  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 510-2  
 Child Gen. 560-76  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 626-35  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 758  
 Leland Gen. 255  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 402-8  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 246-51  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 752  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 773  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 575-7  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 477  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 238  
     TWITTY—Lewis Gen. (1893) 320-5  
     TWOMBLY—Caverno Gen. Rec. 8  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 613  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 263  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 485-91  
     TYBBOT—Babson's Gloucester 173  
     TYLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 126; iii,  
       144; iv, 170; v, 21  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 210  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1077  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 512-4  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 281  
     Bridgeman's Kings Chap. Bur. Gr. 289-91  
     Campbell's Hist. Virginia 723  
     Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 602  
     Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 751  
     Coit Gen. 220, 288-91  
     Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 95  
     Davis Gen. 145-7  
     Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 923-8  
     Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 440  
     Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 46  
     Goode Gen. 121  
     Heraldic Journal iii  
     Holden's Capron Gen. 191  
     Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 281  
     Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 625  
     Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 516-8  
     Meade's Old Families of Va.  
     Mitchell's Biog. of Daniel Tyler (1883)  
     Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 151  
     Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 50  
     Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
     Richmond Va. Standard i, 49  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 354-6  
     Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 116  
     Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 268-80  
     Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 737  
     Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 760  
     Tyler Life and Times  
     Walworth's Hyde Gen. 578-80  
     Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 976  
     TYMENS—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 123  
     TYMENSEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 173  
     TYNDALE—N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 263  
     TYNG—Alden's Epitaph's ii, 97-102  
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 80-8, 167-81  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 167-9  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 250  
 Gold's Portland in the Past  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 214  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 212  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 356-8  
 Tyngsborough Mass. Centen. 3  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 946  
     TYRELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 306  
     TYRREL—Hayward's Hancock N. H.  
       940-3  
     TYSON—Evans' Fox Gen. 42-7, 73  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi 40  
 Thomas Family of Md. 152  
     UFFORD—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1319  
     ULINE—Amer. Ancestry i, 84  
     ULMER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 440-4  
     ULRICH—Martin's Chester Pa. 279  
     UNCAS—Narr. Hist. Reg. v, 328-30  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 190  
     UNDERHILL—Amer. Ancestry i, 84; iv,  
       8, 174; ix, 84  
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 448  
 Bartow Gen. 174-6  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 404  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 297-307  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 602-8  
 Huron and Erie Cos. Ohio History 254  
 Mott Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 358  
 Sullivant Gen. 355-69

- UNDERWOOD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 133  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 210  
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 391  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1078-81  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 426  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 610  
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 501-3  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 258  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. i, 642  
 Hodgman's Westford Mass. 478-80  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 250  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 209-23  
 Morse's Hist. Sherborn Mass. 251  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 400-5  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 733  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 478  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 359  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 360-2  
 Underwood Gen. (1884) 8 pages  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 182  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 977  
     UNTHANK—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 211  
     UPDIKE—Amer. Ancestry vi  
 Austin's Ancestries 55  
     UPDYKE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 396  
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 311  
 Updyke Gen.  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. 281-3  
     UPHAMS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129; iii,  
         53-4, 64, 71; iv, 6; vii, 50, 194  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 427  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 611-6  
 Buckingham Gen. 276  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 274-80  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 258  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 569  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 463  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 518  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 247  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiii, 33, 130; xxxiii,  
     41-4  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 753  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 360  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 802-6  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 926  
 Upham Gen. (1845) 92 p. (1869) (1884) 18 p.  
     (1885) 80 p. (1887) 68 p. (1892) 573 pages  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 101-5, 352  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 406  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 978  
     UPSAL—Jones' Upsal Gen. (1880)  
     UPSHAW—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
     UPSHEAR—Power's Sangamon Ill. 675  
     UPSON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 11  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 534-6  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 578-91  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 363  
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 164  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 239-48  
     UPTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 54-6  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iii, 192  
 Bouton Gen. 309-17  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 19-21  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 120  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. vii, 247  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 406  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 613-6  
     N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xl, 147-55  
     Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 324-7  
     Upton Gen. (1874) 547 p. (1886) 11 p. (1893)  
     532 p.  
     URIE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 459  
     URQUHART—Goode Gen. 181  
     USHER—Brook's Medford Mass. 556-8  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 251  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 410  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 673  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 362  
 Usher Gen. (1869) 11 pages  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 979  
     USSELL—Winsor's Duxbury Mass. 327  
     UTLEY—Morris' Bontecou Gen. 162  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 519  
     UTTER—Austin's Allied Fams. 251  
     VAIL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129; iii, 114;  
     vi, 21-2  
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 220-2  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 465  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 453  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 151  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 392  
 Redfield Gen. 67  
 Vail Fam. (1857-8) about 20 sheets  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 580  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 272-80  
     VALENTINE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129  
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii,  
     761  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 307-12  
 Dows Gen. 191  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 455-8  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 221-6  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 89, 507  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 192  
 Valentine Gen. (1875) 247 pages  
     VALES—Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
     VAN AERNAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 84  
 VAN AKEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 84  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 98  
     • VAN ALLEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 84; ii,  
     130; iii, 56, 220; vi, 168  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 174  
     VAN ALST—Riker's Newtown 380-3  
     VAN ALSTYNE—Amer. Ancestry i, 84;  
     ii, 130; iv, 133; ix, 118  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 175  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 205  
     VAN ANTWERP—Amer. Ancestry i, 84  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 175  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Setts. 205-  
     10  
 Roome Gen. 118-21  
     VAN ARNHEM—Munsell's Albany 175  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 210  
     VAN ARSDALE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 113  
 Ricker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 307  
 Riker Gen.  
     VAN ARTSDALEN—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa.  
     VAN AUKEN—Gumaer's Deerpark 69-72  
     VAN BENSCHOTEN—Amer. Ancestry ii,  
     131; iv, 12  
     VAN BENTHUYSEN—Am. Ancestry i, 85

- Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 176  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 210  
   VAN BERGEN—Greene Co. N. Y. 438-41  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 176-8  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 292-304  
   VAN BLARCOM—Amer. Ancestry iv, 7  
   VAN BOERUM—Bergen's Kings Co. 39-42  
   VAN BRAKEL—Munsell's Albany iv, 177  
   VAN BROCKLIN—Pompey N. Y. 387-90  
   VAN BRUGH—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xiv, 142-4  
   VAN BRUNT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 183  
 Bergen Gen. 117-9, 148  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 310-3  
 Van Brunt Gen. (1867) 79 p.  
   VAN BUREN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 131  
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 177-9  
 Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 490  
 Strong Gen. 1185-7  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xvii, 58-60  
   VAN BUSKIRK—Clute's Staten Is. 428  
 Winfield's Hudson Co. N. J. 487-96  
   VAN CAMPEN—Brodhead's Delaware Water Gap 238-40  
   VANCE—Alexander Gen. 189-92  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 192  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 457  
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 190-2  
   VANCIL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 735-7  
   VAN CLEEF—Bergen's Kings Co. 314  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 292-9  
   VAN CORTLANDT—Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 99  
 Heraldic Journal iv, 20-2  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City 1, 607  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 70-2; viii, 12  
 Schuyler's Colonial New York  
 Valentine's N. Y. City Common Council Manual (1853) 385, (1854) 402  
   VAN DAM—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 496  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 24  
 Valentine's N. Y. City Common Council Manual (1865) 714-25  
   VAN DE BOE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 132  
   VAN DE CARR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 132  
   VAN DEMARK—Schoonmaker's King-  
ston  
   VANDENBERG—Greene Co. N. Y. Hist. 460  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 178-80  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 213  
 Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y. 499  
 Talcott's New York and N. E. Fams. 305  
   VANDERBECK—Am. Ancestry viii, 195  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 317-9  
   VANDERBILT—Bergen Gen. 130  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. 319-21  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 429-31  
 Crawford Fam. of Va. 90-9  
   VANDERBOGART—Munsell's Albany iv, 180  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 215  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 307-11  
   VAN DERBURGH—Am. Ancestry ii, 132  
   VANDERCOOK—Amer. Ancestry ix, 57  
   VAN DEREN—Power's Sangamon 737  
   VANDERGRIFT—Bergen's Kings Co. 316  
   VANDERHEYDEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 181  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 216  
 Thomas Family of Md. 153  
 Weise's Hist. Troy N. Y. 14  
 Woodworth's Rem. Troy N. Y. 70-4  
   VAN DER KAR—Munsell's Albany 181  
   VAN DERLYN—Schoonmaker's King-  
ston  
   VANDERPOEL—Amer. Ancestry i, 85;  
ii, 182; vii, 90  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 182  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 190-2  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 323-42  
   VANDERSAAL—Heinecke and Vander-  
saal Gen. (1869) 37-89  
   VANDERSLUYS—Pennypacker's Annals of Phœnixville Pa. 269  
   VANDERVEER—Amer. Ancestry i, 85;  
iv, 118, 157  
 Bergen Gen. 110  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 323-5  
   VANDERVIET—Bergen's Kings Co. 325  
   VAN DER VOLGEN—Pearson's Sche-  
nectady N. Y. Settlers 217  
   VANDERVORT—Bergen's Kings Co. 326  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 72  
   VANDERWERKEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 183  
   VANDERZEE—Amer. Ancestry i, 85  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 183  
   VAN DEUSEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 133;  
ix, 58, 180  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 183  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 312-7  
 Taylor's G. Barrington Mass. 128-30  
 Van Deusen Geil. (1893) 36 pages  
   VAN DEVENTER—Amier. Ancestry iii,  
57  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. 327  
 Cole Gen. 208  
   VAN DEVER—Power's Sangamon 738  
   VANDEWATER—Bergen's Kings Co. 328  
   VAN DOORN—Norton's Fitzwilliam 753  
   VAN DOREN—Honeymen's Our Home  
53-5, 337-42, 571-3  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 739  
   VAN DRIESSEN—Talcott's N. Y. and N.  
E. Fams. 318-22  
   VAN DRIEST—Van Brunt Gen. 29  
   VAN DUSEN—Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N.  
Y. Appendix 123-5  
   VAN DUZEN—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xx, 3  
   VAN DYUN—Bergen's Kings Co. 330-3  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 155-61  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 393-5  
   VAN DYCK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 134;  
iv, 147; ix, 207  
 Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 11-3  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. 333-8  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 52  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 219-21

- VAN DYKE—Mellick Gen. 637  
 Smith ((Rev. Wm.) Biog.  
   VANE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 142  
   VAN EPPS—Amer. Ancestry i, 86  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184a  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 221-6  
   VAN ETEN—Am. Ancestry vii, 168, 170  
 Gumaer's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 133  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 226  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 491  
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 227  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 116  
   VAN GAASBECK—Amer. Ancestry i, 86  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxv, 28-35,  
   56-66  
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 492  
   VAN GELDER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 194  
   VAN GUYSELING — Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 226  
   VAN GUYSLING—Amer. Ancestry i, 86  
   VAN HOESEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 134;  
   iv, 30  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
   VAN HOOSEAR—Am. Ancestry iii, 143  
 Fillow Gen. 130, 214-9  
   VAN HORN—Smith's Gen. of William  
   Smith 69-71  
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 507-13  
 Van Horn's Our Ancestors i, 30-6  
   VAN HORNE—Odyke Gen. 432  
   VAN HOUTEN—Cole Gen. 45, 77-80  
 Roome Gen. 48-54  
   VAN IMBOCH—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 48  
   VAN INGEN—Pearson's Schenectady 228  
   VAN INWEGEN — Gumaer's Deerpark  
   59-61  
   VAN KERK—Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 8  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. 369-71  
   VAN KEUREN—Smith's Rhinebeck 186  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 164  
   VAN LAER—Plumsted Gen. 64  
   VAN LEER—Smith's Delaware Pa. 588  
   VAN LOON—Amer. Ancestry i, 86  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 194  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
   VAN METER—Power's Sangamon 740  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 301-7  
   VAN NAME—Clute's Staten Island 431  
   VAN NATTEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 86  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 742  
   VAN NESS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 135;  
   viii, 195  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 346  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 226  
 Roome Gen. 36-41, 279-82  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 343-9  
   VAN NEST—Am. Ancestry iii, 110; vi, 176  
   VAN NORSTRAND—Bergen's Kings Co.  
   349-51  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 743  
   VAN NUYS—Bergen Gen. 157  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. Gen. 351-3  
   VAN NYDECK—Van Nydeck Gen. (1885)  
   VAN OBLENIS—Amer. Ancestry, vii, 175  
   VAN O'LINDA—Munsell's Albany 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 229  
   VAN ORDEN—Greene Co. N. Y. 441-3  
   VAN PETTEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 138;  
   iii, 57  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 230-5  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 742  
   VAN PELT—Bergen's Kings Co. 353-9  
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 432-4  
   VAN REED — Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior  
   Penn. ii, 38-42  
   VAN RENSSLAER — Amer. Ancestry i.  
   86; ii, 136  
 Heraldic Journal i, 33  
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 33  
 Kip's Historical Notes 46-9  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 62, 140  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 72-5  
 Schuyler's Colonial New York  
 Van Rensselaer Gen. (1888) 240 p.  
 Van Rensselaer Fam. Letters (1875) 2 vols.  
   VAN RIPEN—Winfield's Hist. Hudson  
   Co. N. J. 497-507  
   VAN SALSBERGEN — Munsell's Albany  
   Collections iv, 1842  
   VAN SANTVOORD—Amer. Ancestry i,  
   87; ii, 137.  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 236  
   VAN SCHAACK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 137  
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 143  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
   N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 190-2; vii, 53-6  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 237  
 Smith Gen. (1890) 57  
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams 350  
   VAN SCHELLEYNE—Munsell's Albany  
   N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
   VAN SCHLICHENHORST — Schuyler's  
   Colonial New York  
   VAN SCHOONHOVEN—Am. Ances. i, 87  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
   VAN SICKLE—Littell's Passaic Val. 382  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 687  
 Van Sickel Gen. (1880) 236 p.  
   VAN SICLEN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 57-8  
   VAN SLYCK—Munsell's Albany iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers  
   239-43  
   VAN SLYKE—Amer. Ancestry i, 87; ii,  
   137; iii, 58; ix, 111  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 378  
   VAN STONE—Eaton's Thomasfon 444  
   VAN SYCKLEN—Bergen's Kings Co. 361  
   VANSYOC—Cope Fam. of Pa. 84, 188  
   VANT—Ballou's Milford Mass. 1081  
   VAN TASSEL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 138  
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii,  
   545  
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 110-24  
   VAN TUYL—Roome Gen. 146-9  
   VAN VALKENBURGH—Amer. Ancestry  
   i, 87; ii, 138  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184

- Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 243  
 VAN VECHTEN—Amer. Ancestry, i, 88; iii, 200; vi, 78; vii, 13
- Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 363  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 443-7  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 352-72  
 VAN VLACK—Amer. Ancestry i, 88  
 VAN VLECK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 139
- Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 364  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 244  
 VAN VOORHIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 88; iii, 58, 176; iv, 14, v, 207
- Bergen Gen. 144, 172  
 Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 10, 17  
 Van Voorhis Gen. (1881) 239 p. (1888) 725 p.
- VAN VORST—Amer. Ancestry iii, 59
- Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 245-8  
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 425-39  
 VAN VRANKEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 88  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 248-53  
 VAN WAGENEN—N. Y. Rec. x, 107-10; xxi, 118-24; xxii, 151-4; xxiii, 64-72
- Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 227  
 Van Wagener Gen. (1884)  
 VAN WAGONEN—Schoonmaker's Kingston 493  
 VAN WART—Amer. Ancestry v, 230  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 762  
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 125-32  
 VAN WIE—Munsell's Albany, iv, 184  
 VAN WINKLE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 60
- Roome Gen. 176  
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 469-87  
 VAN WOERT—Amer. Ancestry, iv, 72  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 VAN WORMER—Amer. Ancestry, i, 88  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 253  
 VAN WYCK—Bergen's Kings Co. 367  
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 206  
 VAN ZANDT—Munsell's Albany iv, 184  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16  
 Roome Gen. 98-100  
 VARIAN—Barber's Atlee Gen. 45  
 Varian Gen. (1881) 102 p.  
 VARICK—N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 16-20  
 Valentine's N. Y. City Common Council Manual (1853) 413  
 VARLETH—N. Y. Gen. Rec. ix, 54-60, 113-4; x, 145  
 VARNEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 139  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 173  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 55  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 814  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 366  
 Spalding's Varney Discourse 17-9  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 425-7, 705  
 VARNUM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 59-60  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 608  
 Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll. ii, 271  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 79-82, 250  
 VARS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 228  
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 298-300
- Vars Gen. (1883-7) 500 pages  
 VASSALL—Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epitaphs 228-31  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 366-70  
 Ellis Hist. Roxbury Mass. 132  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 17  
 N. E. Reg. xvii, 56-61, 113-28; xxv, 39-44  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 674  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 367  
 Vassall Gen. (1862) 26 p. (1890) 9 p.  
 VAUGHAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 139  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 400  
 Cutts Gen. 21-3, 36-8, 66, 128-30  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 634  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 445  
 Eaton's Hist. Warren Me. 432  
 Furness' Vaughan Discourse  
 Goode Gen. 247-9  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 245; xix, 343-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 368  
 Vaughan Gen. (1865) 40 pages  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 296  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 280  
 VAUX—Amer. Ancestry vi, 115 (?)  
 VEACH—Power's Sangamon Ill. 743  
 VEASIE—Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 70-5  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 486  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 445  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 290-3  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 176-80  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 369  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 858  
 VEDDER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 139; iv, 8  
 VEEDER—Am. Ancestry i, 88; ix, 35, 205  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 254-71  
 VEGHTE—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 180  
 VEITS—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 394  
 VENABLE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 110  
 Goode Gen. 75  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Richmond Va. Stand. iii, 13, 16, 21, 26  
 Watkins Gen. 20, 22  
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina ii, 165  
 VENNER—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlvi, 444  
 VENTRES—Field's Haddam Ct. 45  
 VENTRIS—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlvi, 88  
 VERBRUGGE—Munsell's Albany iv, 184 n  
 VERDENBERG—N. Y. Rec. ix, 62-4  
 VEREN—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 370  
 VERMILYE—Amer. Ancestry v, 108  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 762  
 Riker's Hist. Harlem N. Y. 546-50  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 594-6  
 VERNEELEN—Riker's Harlem, 551-4  
 VERNON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 402  
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 293  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 312-9  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 509  
 Vernon (Thos.) Diary and Gen. 117-40  
 Vernon Gen. (1879) 8 pages

- VERNOOY — Schoonmaker's Kingston 493  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 166  
 VERPLANCK—Am. Ancestry i, 88; vi, 87  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 260  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 New York Gen. and Biog Rec. i, 35-52  
 Schuyler's Colonial New York  
 Verplanck Ancestry (1870) 62 pages  
 Ver Planck Gen. (1892) by W. E. V.  
 VERRILL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 109  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 445  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 616  
 VERRY—Read's Swaney N. H. 478  
 VERSTILLE—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 770-3  
 VERY—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 173  
 Driver Gen. 221, 328  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 116; ii, 33-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 372  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 533-6  
 VESCELIUS—Amer. Ancestry i, 89  
 VESEY—Bass' Braintree Vt. 192  
 VIALL—Jillson's Viall Gen. (1885)  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. (1885)  
 Viall Gen. (1885) 37 pages reprint  
 VICKERS—Old Kent. Md. 334-7  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 186-8  
 VICKERY—Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 590  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 319  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 186-8  
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 566  
 Washington N. H. History 647-9  
 VICKROY—Barber's Atlee. Gen. 70-80  
 VIDETTO—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.  
 VIELE—Amer. Ancestry i, 89; iv, 16  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 271-4  
 Viele Chart by E. L. Viele  
 VIETS—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 251  
 VIGAL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 744  
 VILAS—Chandler Gen. 379  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 616  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 252  
 Vilas Gen. (1875) 221 p.  
 VILES—Hatch's Industry Me. 834-8  
 VINAL—Barry's Hanover Mass. 415  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 364-6  
 VINCENT—Am. Ancestry ii, 140; viii, 25  
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 52  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 213  
 Meginness' N. Branch Val. Pa. 428-31  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 662  
 VINE—Amer. Ancestry i, 89  
 VINEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 744  
 VINHAGEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 184  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Farms. 373-5  
 VINING—Barry's Hanover Mass. 415  
 Porter Gen. 208 d.-208 h.  
 Stanton Gen. 384-7  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 773  
 VINSON—Babson's Gloucester 174  
 VINTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 6  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 178  
 Bass's Hist. Braintree Vt. 193  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 121  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 585  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 375  
 Thayer's Memorial 8-10  
 Vinton Gen. (1858) 532 pages  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 71-3  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 406  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 982  
 VIRGIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 64  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 715  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 269  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 617  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 409-16  
 VISSCHER—Amer. Ancestry i, 89  
 Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 148  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 274  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Farms. 253-91  
 VITTM—Dow's Hampton N. H. 1023  
 VIVIAN—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 294  
 VLIET—Mellick Gen. 685  
 VODGES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75  
 VOKES—Paige's Hardwick Mass. 519  
 VOLINTINE—Amer. Ancestry iv; 174  
 VOORHEES—Amer. Ancestry i, 90  
 Honeyman's Our Home, 289-92, 467-9  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184 p.  
 VOORHIES—Bergen's Kings Co. 374-81  
 VORBACK—Stearns's Ashburnham 927-28  
 VORSE—Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 701  
 VOS—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 184 p.  
 VOSBURGH—Amer. Ancestry i, 90; ii, 140; vi, 83  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184 p.  
 VOSE—Am. Ancestry, i, 90; iv, 79; v, 136  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 193  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 340  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 725-9  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 636  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 445-7  
 Eaton's Hist. Warren Me. 432  
 Little Gen. 60-2  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 948-52  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 376.  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 928  
 Washington N. H. History, 650-3  
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. ii, 983  
 VOTER—Butler's Farmington Me. 602-4  
 VOWLES—Baird's Rye N. Y. 449  
 VREDENBERG—Powers' Sangamon 745  
 VREDENBURGH—Am. Ancestry vii, 180  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 62-4; xxi, 164-8  
 VREELAND—Winfield's Hudson 439-69  
 VROOM—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 382  
 VROOMAN—Am. Ancestry i, 90; iv, 19; vii, 19; ix, 206  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 276-85  
 WADDAMS—Litchfield Co. Ct. (1881) 358-65  
 WADDELL—Miller's Colchester 160-4  
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 318  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 377  
 WADDINGTON—Shourds Fenwick 347

- WADE—Amer. Ancestry i, 91  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 115-7  
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 558-60  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 295  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 270  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 370  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 637  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 447  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 319  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xi, 163, 210; xxvii, 309  
 Plumbs' Hist. Hanover Pa. 485  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 162  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 377-9  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 342-6  
 West Springfield Mass. Centen. (1874) 123  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 984  
 WADHAMS—Hyde Gen. 317-22, 324-7,  
 330-3  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 WADLEIGH—Dearborn's Hist. Parsons-  
 field Me. 409  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 259-61  
 Runnels' Sanborn N. H. ii, 815-21  
 WADLEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 73  
 WADSWORTH—Amer. Ancestry i, 91;  
 ii, 141; v, 73; vi, 187; ix, 38  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 227  
 Baldwin's Candee Gen. 205-15  
 Cogswell's Hist. Herkimer N. H. 752-6  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Douglas Gen. 130-2  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 270  
 Fowler's Hist. Durham Ct. 124-6, 683  
 Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 243  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846) ed.  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 85  
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 77-88  
 Leland Gen. 54-6  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 675  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 575-7  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 745  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 379-81  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 774  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 200  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 248-50  
 Wadsworth Gen. (1883) 257 pages  
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. (1874) 123  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 328-32  
 WAGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 142  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 243  
 WAGGAMAN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 60  
 WAGGENER—Richmond Standard iii, 28  
 WAGGONER—Amer. Ancestry i, 91; ii,  
 142; v, 198  
 WAGNER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 157  
 Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 157  
 WAINWRIGHT—Amer. Ancestry vii, 103  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 381  
 Stiles' Hist of Windsor Ct. ii, 847  
 WAIT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 142; iii, 60;  
 iv, 117; v, 51  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 404  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 271  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 586  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 754  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 382-5  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 272-7  
 WAITE—Barry's Framingham 428  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 194  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 736  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 617  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 518  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiv, 103;  
 xxxi, 421-5; xxxii, 188-96  
 New Eng. Mag. iv, 48-59  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 362-5  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 762-7  
 Waite Gen. (1878) 11 p. (1878) 4 p. (1893)  
 22 pages  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 896-901  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 410  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 986-9  
 WAITT—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 943  
 WAKEFIELD—Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 34  
 Alexander Gen. 133-47  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 58, 188  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 194  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 737  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 121  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 158  
 Hemingway Vermont Gaz. v, 161  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 409  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 15  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 385  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 807-9  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 553-6  
 Wight Gen. 66-88  
 WAKELY—Babson's Gloucester 174  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 754  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1320-2  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 592  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 22  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 386  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 415-7  
 WAKEMAN—Dimond Gen. 68-71  
 Jessup Gen. 94-6  
 Redfield Gen. 49  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 387  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 417  
 WALBRIDGE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 147  
 Jennings' Hist. Bennington Vt. 275-7  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 558  
 WALCOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 338  
 Walker Gen. 148  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 557-9  
 WALDEN—N. E. Hist. Reg. clxix, 62-4  
 WALDO—Amer. Ancestry ii, 142  
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Gr. 292  
 Dwight Gen. 837-9  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. iv, 136  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 251  
 Greene's Todd Gen.  
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass.  
 676  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 223-5  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 320  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 176  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 389  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 116  
 Waldo's Hist. Holland Ct. 93  
 Waldo Gen. (1883) 145 p.

- Wetmore Gen. 448-50  
 Williams' Hist. Belfast Me. 44  
   WALDORPH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 142  
   WALDRON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 142  
 Cutts Gen. 34-6, 121-3  
 Gale Gen. (1866) 184  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 308  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 407  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 78; ix, 55; xix, 223  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 Riker's Hist. Harlem N. Y. 554-67  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 389-91  
 Waldron Gen. (1879) 10 p.  
 Walker Gen. 45  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 400-4  
   WALDRUF—Richmond Standard ii, 32  
   WALES—Ballou's Milford Mass. 1084-6  
 Carey's Bridgewater Mass.  
 Faxon Gen. 45  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 464  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 391  
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 155-62  
 Wales Mass. Centen. 23  
 Wales Gen. (1875) pamphlet  
   WALFORD—Cleveland's Yates Co. 590  
   WALGAMOT—Power's Sangamon 782-4  
   WALKE—Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50, 52  
 Robertson's Pocahontas  
   WALKER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 27, 69, 235; ix, 206  
 Anmidown's Hist. Coll. ii, 65-8  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 214  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1086-95  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 430  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 514  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 344-7  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 737  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 618  
 Bolton's Hist. Concord N. H. 689  
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 218  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 627-60  
 Child Gen. 266-79  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 729  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 744-7; ii, 1576  
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 123  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 636-9  
 Elderkin Gen. 138-51  
 Goode Gen. 124  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 194-367  
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 610  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 944-6  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 152-4  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 94, 402  
 Hurlbut Gen. 407  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 525-7  
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 636  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 760  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumiford Me. 416-8  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 42  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 258  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 168  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1322  
 Paige Gen. 179  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 519  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 747-9  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 6, 29, 35; iv, 2  
 Ridlon's Garrison Me. Settlers 121-5  
 Robertson's Pocahontas  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 582-92  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 392-8  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 169-74, 647  
 Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 514  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 232  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 62  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 166  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 328  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 928  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 741  
 Swift Gen. 32  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 767-62  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 567  
 Thomas Family of Md. 154  
 Walker Gen. (1861) 451 pages  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 653-5  
 Wetmore Gen. 117-21  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 558  
 Winchester Mass. Rec. ii, 226-31  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 322  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 990-2  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 342-4  
   WALLKEY Amer. Ancestry ix, 213  
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 45  
   WALKUP—Barry's Framingham 431-3  
   WALL—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 449  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 749  
   WALLACE—Amer. Ancestry i, 91; vi, 139; ix, 199  
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 423  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 763  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 730-4  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 756-65  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 638  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 449  
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 372-62(?), 621-42  
 Fullerton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 294  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 487, 735  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 946  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 186  
 Lamb's Hist. New York city i, 743, 756  
 Merrill's Hist. Aeworth N. H. 276  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 5  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 755  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 302-7  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 747-9  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 801  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 137  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 330  
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 929-35  
   WALLER—Bolling Gen. 38  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 206<sup>1</sup>  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 754  
 Grigsby's Tazewell Gen. 9  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 382  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 74

- Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 782  
 Paxton Marshall Gen. 242  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34, 40; iii, 6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 399  
**WALLEY**—Bridgeman's Granary 33-6  
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 290-2; ii, 274, 774  
 Salisbury's Fam. Mem. i, 283-92  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 399-401  
 Willard Gen. 400  
**WALLING**—Austin's R. I. Dict. 214  
**WALLINGFORD**—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 182  
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. N. Y. 869  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 335  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 390-3; ii, 81-3, 91-102  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 389  
**WALLIS**—Babson's Gloucester 175  
 Emerson's Hist. Douglas Mass. 185-99  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 214  
 Ransom Gen. 65  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 821-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 401  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 930  
**WALMSLEY** — Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 336-47  
 Rodman Gen. 141, 217  
**WALSH**—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 449  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 296  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 408  
**WALSWORTH**—Williams Gen. (1887)  
**WALTER**—N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 209  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 403  
 Walter Chart (reprint) (1854)  
**WALTERMIRE**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 143  
**WALTHER**—Stearns' Ashburnham 935  
**WALTON**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 84  
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 252  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 87  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 123-5  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 93-5  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 438  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 685  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 618  
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 347-62  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 57  
 Richmond Standard i, 45; ii, 2, 6; iii, 27  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 405  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 743  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 186-8  
**WALWORTH**—Amer. Ancestry i, 91; iii, 221; viii, 132  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 345  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 492  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 530-46  
**WANDEL**—Clute's Staten Island 434  
**WANDS**—Amer. Ancestry i, 92  
**WANTON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 215  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 371-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 406  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. 305  
 Wanton Gen. (1878) 152 pages  
**WANZER**—Orcutt's New Milford 782-4  
**WARD**—Amer. Ancestry i, 92; iv, 173; v, 40, 124, 177, 232; vi, 43; ix, 109  
 Austin's Ancestries 57  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 216, 406  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1095  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 433  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 254 ;  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 244-6  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 765-70  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 755  
 Cutts Gen. 114-6  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 271  
 Dean's Memoir N. Ward (1868) (1871)  
 Denny Gen.  
 Donthnett and Ward Gen. 15-9  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1024  
 Driver Gen. 240, 284-6, 486  
 Essex Inst. Coll. ii, 207-9; xvii, 180-90  
 Goode Gen. 109  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 237-41  
 Green's Todd Gen.  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 947-9  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 459-62  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 465  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 428-37  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 356-9  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 587  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 57  
 Kitchel Gen. 29-33  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 462-5  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 805  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 339-42; xli, 282-4  
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll. vi, Supp. 136  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vi, 123-8  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 755  
 Norton's Hist. Knox Co. Ohio 362  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1323  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 676  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 520  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 286  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 577  
 Pope Gen.  
 Read's Hist. Swansey N. H. 479  
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 310  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 827-31  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 406-15  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 418-20  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 811  
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 130  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 935-42  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 773  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 565  
 Turner's Phelps' Purchase N. Y. 558  
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 30-2  
 Ward Gen. (1851) 265 pages  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 457-65  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 993-5  
**WARDLE**—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 415  
**WARDROBE**—Barry's Hanover 416  
**WARDWELL**—Haven Gen. part ii, 21  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 114  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 418-20

- Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 389  
 WARE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 116  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 17  
 Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 281-3  
 Clark Fam. Watertown Mass. 85, 140-4  
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 23, 39  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 949-58  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 408-10  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. add. 3  
 Leeland Gen. 22-4, 252  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 253-5  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 145-50; xli,  
     21-52, 394-402  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 756  
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 152  
 Porter's Eddy Gen. Appendix  
 Prentice Gen. 22-4  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 480  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 416  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 329-41  
 Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 515  
 Trask's Ware Gen.  
 Upham Gen. 54-6  
 Ware Gen. (1887) 47 p.  
 Ware Journal (1852) 24 p.  
 Wright Gen. 30-2  
**WARFIELD**—Amer. Ancestry vi, 21  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1100  
 Thomas Family of Md. 155-7  
**WARHAM**—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 775  
**WARING**—Amer. Ancestry v, 137  
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 194, 223, etc.  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 114  
 Jones Gen. (1891) 135  
**WARLAND**—Paige's Cambridge 677  
**WARLEY**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 172  
**WARNER**—Amer. Ancestry i, 92; ii, 143;  
     iii, 162; iv, 150, 151; viii, 47, 62; ix,  
     22, 136  
**Austin's** Allied Families 253  
**Austin's R. I.** Gen. Dict. 408  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 258  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 194  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 536-41  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 728  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 752-4  
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 264  
 Douglas Gen. 219  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Ely Gen. 24  
 Evan's Fox Gen. 91-102  
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 48  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 252  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 201  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hamden Ct. History 280  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 253  
 Hurlbut Gen. 405  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 588-91  
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 721-3  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 278  
 Montague Gen. 63, 155-8, 441-3  
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 139  
 Nash Gen. 86  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 125-32;  
     xx, 135; xx, 64-8, 318  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 757  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 792  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 678  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 521-7  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23, 38, 529;  
     iv, 23  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 418-22  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 812  
 Sherburne N. Y. News (Aug. 31, 1889)  
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 92  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 775  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 559  
 Tuttle Gen. xliv  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 597-600, 943-5  
 Warner Gen. (1866) 4 p. reprint (1872) 13 p.  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 329  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 310  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 583  
**WARREN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 92; iv,  
     3, 41, 121, 172; vi, 29; vii, 161; viii,  
     43; ix, 45, 70, 220  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1100-2  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 433  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 619-26, 961-3  
 Bouton Gen. 11-4  
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground  
     223-7  
 Buckingham's Hastings Gen. 56-62  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 661-6  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 735  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 313  
 Davis Gen. 130  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 272  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 293-8  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 84  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 958-65  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 462  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 466  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 76  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 677-80  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 762  
 Leland Gen. 53  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 410  
 Loring's One Hundred Boston Orators 45  
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 279  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 321  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xviii, 150-2  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 758  
 Odiorne Gen.  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 578-84  
 Pierce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions  
     297-311  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 284-6  
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 378  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 423-8  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 117  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 365-7  
 Upham Gen. 56-9  
 Warren Gen. (1854) 113 p. (1874) 7 p.  
     (1884) (1890) 59 p. (1892) (1894) 238 p.  
 Warren chart (1894) 2x3 feet

- Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 298  
 Warrens of Williamsburg Mass. Chart  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 408  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 995-7  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 570  
 WARRINER—Ely Gen. 99  
 Montague Gen. 61  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 428  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 560  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 569  
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 311-3  
 WARRINGTON—Atkins' Hawley Mass. 94  
 WARWICK—Lynchburg Va. 235-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 429  
 WARYING—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 WASHBURN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 144; iv, 240; v, 38  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 179  
 Davis' Gen. 78, 182-9  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 273-6  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 450  
 Faxon Gen. 97-106  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 965-78  
 Huron and Erie Co. Ohio Hist. 348  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 763-5  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 322  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 774  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 784  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1324  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 527  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 751  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 429  
 Seymour Ct. Record (Feb. 26, 1891) 1 column  
 Smith's Sermon on Mrs. Washburn (1867)  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 330-3  
 Stanton Gen. 281  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 773  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 569  
 Washburne's Notes Livermore Me. 77-9  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 412-5  
 WASHINGTON—Allen's Am. Epitaphs v, 71-3  
 American Ancestry iv, 243; v, 35; viii, 162  
 Bolling Gen. 64  
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia 456  
 Ford's Washington Wills (1891)  
 Green's Kentucky Families  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 81, 517  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 66-74, 145-65  
 Irving's Life George Washington i, 1-7  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 166-71  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 384; xvii, 248; xxi, 25-35; xliv, 195-200, 301-8; xlvi, 199-218  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 98  
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. xvi, 261-98; xvii, 208-10  
 Prescott's Page Gen.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37, 52  
 Simpkinson's The Washingtons (1860)  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 726  
 Spark's Life of Washington i, 539-54  
 Washington Gen. (1879) 370 p. (1885) 28 p. (1889) 53 p. (1889) 18 p. (1891) 71 p.  
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiq.  
 WASON—Chase's Chester N. H. 611  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 390  
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 295  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 978-82  
 WASSON—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 357  
 WASSUM—Temple's Mass. 571  
 WASTE—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 713  
 WATCHER—N.E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 11  
 WATERBURY—Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 116-9  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 784  
 Strong Gen. 909  
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiq.  
 WATERHOUSE — Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth N. H. 2d series 98  
 Machias Me. Centen. 178  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 431  
 WATERMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 92; ii, 144; iv, 24  
 Austin's Ancestries 91-7  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 408-13  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 206-8  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 276  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 377-9  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 328  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 520-2  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 333  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 204, 247  
 R. I. Hist. Mag. v, 85-91, 193-204, 343-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 431-3  
 Tanner Gen. 81-6  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 464-71  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 323  
 WATERS—Am. Ancestry vi, 129-31, 189  
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 449  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 738-46  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 58  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 429  
 Driver Gen. 155-7, 267  
 Felton Gen. (1886) 247  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 433-6  
 Waters, Gedney and Clark Fams. (1880)  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 997-9  
 ATKINS—Aldrich's Walpole 374-8  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 92; v, 72  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 450  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 255  
 Morse Mem. Appendix No. 37<sup>1</sup>  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1324  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 40; iii, 14, 26, 27, 32  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 942  
 Watkins Gen. (1849) 50 p. (1888) 42 p.  
 WATKINSON—Champion Gen.  
 WATMOUGH — Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 116-22  
 WATROS—Strong Gen. 871-6  
 WATROUS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 144  
 Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. 17-21  
 Chapman's Pratt Gen. 267  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 295  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 561  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 46

- WATSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 93; ii, 144; iii, 121; iv, 53, 175; vii, 26  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 62  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 217  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 21  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 195  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 283  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 343  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 251  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 277  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 277-9  
 Deane's Watson Gen. (1864)  
 Dorr's Life of John Faanning Watson 12-4  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 264-8  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 639  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 454-6  
 Gibbs' Hist. Blandford Mass. 63  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 618  
 Locke Gen. 79  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vi, 384  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 363-8  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 774  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 681  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 287  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 214  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Coll. Ill. 752-4  
 Preble Gen. 252  
 Ransom Gen. 69-71  
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 315  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 125-7  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 436-8  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 776-81  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 774  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 568  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 299  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 411  
 Watson's Gen. (1865) 48 pages  
 Wetmore Gen. 64  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 560  
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 125-8  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1000-2  
 WATTLES—Gould's Delaware Co. 143-8  
 WATTON—Eaton's Warren Me. 642  
 WATTS—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 203  
 De Peyster and Watts Gen. (1886) 8 p.  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 639, 642  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 451, 454  
 Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City i, 507, 568, 756  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 806  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 754, 756  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 438  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1002  
 WAY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 72; ix, 145  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 362  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 643  
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 159  
 Douglas Gen. 204-6  
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 218-20  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 756  
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 378-80  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 593  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 439-41  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 117  
 Washington N. H. History 655  
 Way Gen. (1887) 23 p.  
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs  
 WAYNE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 75  
 Neff Gen. 248-50  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 199  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 40  
 WAYT—Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 318  
 WEARE—Cogswell's Nottingham 487-92  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 475  
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 1026-32  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 171  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vii, 90-9  
 N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. viii, 380  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 441  
 Upham Gen. 54-6  
 Weare Gen. (1879) 8 p.  
 WEATHERBEE—Hill's Dedham Records  
 WEATHERN—Butler's Farmington 605-7  
 WEAVER—Am. Ancestry ii, 144; vii, 30  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 412  
 Bailey Ancestry (1892) 54 p.  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 526-8  
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xlvi, 48-60; xviii, 256  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 528  
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 312-400  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers, 294  
 Spooner Gen. i, 401-4  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 557  
 WEBB—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 29-35  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 195  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 430-2  
 Driver Gen. 75-90  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 643  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1880)  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 393  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 43  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 305-17  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 119-24  
 Jessup Gen. 294-7  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 529  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 215-7  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 757-9  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 443-6  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 420  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 497-532  
 Webb Gen. (1880) 24 p. reprint  
 Wilcoxson Gen.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1003  
 WEBBER—Aldrich's Walpole 379  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 176-8  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 42  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Hydes' Hist. Brimfield Mass. 466  
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. 215  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 446  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 774  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 569  
 Walker Gen. 341  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 859  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1004  
 WEBER—Brook's Medford Mass. 560  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 759, 762  
 WEBSTER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 149; vi, 22; viii, 205; ix, 51, 172

- Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 188, 235  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 121-5  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 23  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 195  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 699  
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 174  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 610-2  
 Chester's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 79  
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 617  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 736  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 771  
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 1032-7  
 Dowse Gen. 113-5  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 456  
 Ely Gen. 221-3  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 242-9  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 410  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 124  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 592  
 Kilbourne's Kilbourne Gen. 111  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 288  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 97  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 807-9  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 102; ix, 159  
 New Hamp. Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 382, 398  
 Poor's Researches 107-13, 146, 170, 296  
 Poore Gen. 91-6  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 831  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 447-50  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 781-3  
 Tanner Gen. 54-6  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 562  
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 176-9  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 251-4  
 Webster Gen. (1836) 8 p. (1876) 9 p. (1884)  
     14 p.  
 Warden Gen. 49-52  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 347-50  
**WEDGE**—Ballou's Milford 1102  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 774  
**WEDGWOOD**—Dearborn's Parsonsfield  
     410  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1037  
**WEED**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 145  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 229-30  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 456  
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 225, 263, 296  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 124-33  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 682  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 451  
**WEEDEN**—Amer. Ancestry 43  
 Austin's Allied Families 255-7  
 Austin's Ancestries 59  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 414  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 298-302  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 452  
**WEEKS**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 145; vii,  
     139; viii, 239; ix, 84, 155  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 180-4  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 517-9  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 323-5  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 411  
 Driver Gen. 220  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 457  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 512, 527  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 253  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 463-5  
 Jenning's Hist. Bennington Vt. 308  
 Journals of Smith and Dean Me. 90  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 289  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 234-41  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 529  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 484-5  
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 310  
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 832-41  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 452-4  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 959  
 Week's Hist. Salisbury Vt. 199-201  
 Weeks Gen. (1885) 468 p. (1888) 20 p. (1889)  
     202 p. (1892) 174 p.
- WEEMS**—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 352  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
- WEIDERWAX**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 145  
**WEIDMAN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 93  
 Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co. Pa. 256
- WEIGHLEY**—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 353
- WEIGHTMAN**—Amer. Ancestry v, 81
- WEIR**—Egle's Penn. Gens. 630-2
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 246-8
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 26
- WEISER**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 162
- Penn. Hist. Soc. Coll. i (1851) 1-6
- Weiser Biog. (1876) 9-15, 100-15
- WEISIGER**—Goode Gen. 134
- WEITZELL**—Weitzell Gen. (1883) 81 p.
- WEIZEL**—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 432
- WELCH**—Am. Ancestry ii, 145; v, 99
- Buckingham Gen. 18
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 457
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 982
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 417
- Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 785
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 454
- Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 192
- Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 783
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1135-8
- Wynman's Charlestown Mass. 1006-9
- WELD**—Alden's Epitaphs i, 112; iii,  
     41-4
- Amer. Ancestry v, 176, 208; vii, 212, 251;  
     viii, 32
- Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 196
- Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 51, 182
- Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 133-5
- Faxon Gen. 43-5
- Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 252
- Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 467
- Lee Gen. of Ipswich 360-2
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 309; viii, 207;  
     ix, 42
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 456-73
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 776
- WELDON**—Andrew's N. Britain Ct. 293
- WELLER**—Orcutt's N. Milford Ct. 785
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 474
- WELLES**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 156; ix,  
     127
- Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 164
- Goodwin's Gen. Notes 250-63
- Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 133

- Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. v, 80-3  
 Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1325-30  
 Prentice Gen. 196-8  
 Raymond's Burritt Sketch  
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams.  
 724-8  
 Tuttle Gen. 130-5  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 767, 1005  
 Welles Gen. (1848) 27 p. (1874) 127 p.  
 (1876) 312 p.  
 Welles Chart by Ruggles (1893)  
 WELLFORD—Paige Gen. 161  
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 247  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29, 47  
 WELLING — Cooley's Trenton N. J.  
 Gens. 299-304  
 WELLINGTON—Aldrich's Walpole 379-  
 81  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 627-37  
 Buckminster's Hastings Gen. 41-3  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 314  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 253-9  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 682-4  
 Pickering Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 480  
 Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 744-6  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 776-7  
 Wellington Gen. (1892) 26 p.  
 WELLMAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 140  
 Driver Gen. 491-6  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 322-7  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 983  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 481  
 Washington N. H. History 656-8  
 Wellman Gen. (1867) 68 pages  
 WELLS—Adam's Haven Gen. pt. ii, 22  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 93; vi, 44; vii, 20, 215;  
 ix, 225  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 229  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 217  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App. 30  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 196  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 355  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 613  
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 45  
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 35  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 181  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 360  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 592-4  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 99  
 Kilbourne Gen. 215  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 157-60; xx,  
 131-3; xliii, 359; xliv, 208  
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 786-8  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1330  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 550  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 390  
 Prentice Gen. 28  
 Roome Gen. 180  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 474-80  
 Smith Gen. (1890) 45-8  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 784-8  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 278-81  
 Trufee Gen. 144-6  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 412-4
- Wells Gen. (1850) chart (1874) 81 p. (1878)  
 300 p.  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 WELSH—Martin's Chester Pa. 32-4  
 WELTON—Bronson's Waterbury, 541-51  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 598-606  
 WEMP—Munsell's Albany iv (1845)  
 WEMPLE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 53  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 289-93  
 Roome Gen. 232-5  
 WENDELL—Am. Ancestry i, 93; v, 136,  
 233; ix, 92  
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Gr.  
 234-8  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 607-13  
 Harris' Bascom Gen. 37-42  
 Heraldic Journal i, 49  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 480  
 Journals of Smith and Dean of Me. 28  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 420  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 293  
 Salisbury's Fam. Mem. ii, 459-72  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 376-416  
 Wendell Gen. (1882) 49 p.  
 WENDOVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 145; ix,  
 181, 209  
 WENNING—Stearn's Ashburnham 942  
 WENSLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 482  
 WENTWORTH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 145;  
 vii, 80; viii, 100  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 240  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 116-8  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 613  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 229-31  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 222  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 412  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 458  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 984-6  
 Heraldic Journal iii, 170-2  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 404-20  
 Jordan's Leighton Gen. (1885)  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 321-38; vi,  
 212-4, 291; vii, 265, 304; viii, 48, 246;  
 xviii, 49; xix, 65-9; xxii, 120-39;  
 xxxvi, 315-8; xl, 170-2  
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. v, 238-43  
 Otis Gen. (1851)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 484-6  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 168  
 Wentworth Gen. (1850) 20 p. (1870) 2 vols.  
 (1878) 3 vols.  
 WENTZ—Stanton Gen. 340  
 WERSLER — Anderson, Davies and  
 Wersler Gen. (1880) 80 p.  
 WERTMILLER—Alden's Epit. v, 156  
 WESCOTT—Pierce's Gorham Me. 217  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 486  
 WESLEY—Mitchell's Bridgewater 333  
 WESSON—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 6  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 758  
 WEST—Amer. Ancestry vi, 57; vii, 230  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 218  
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 700  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 413

- Child Gen. 378-82  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 279  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi. 213  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii. 229  
 Gilpin and West Gen. (1870)  
 Goode Gen. 477  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 838-40  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv. 167  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 173  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 516  
 Machias Me. Centen. 178  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 McFarlan and West Gen. (1885)  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 15  
 Norton's Hist. Knox Co. Ohio 367  
 Peirce Gen. (1894)  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 762  
 Richmond Va. Stand. i. 49; ii. 47; iii. 37  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H.  
     607  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 487  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 648  
 Stanton Gen. 220  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii. 789  
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 116-22  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 246-8  
 Winsor's Hist. Dusenbury Mass. 334  
 WESTBROOK—N. Y. Rec. xviii. 41-4  
 Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 494  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 110  
 WESTCOTT—Amer. Ancestry iv. 34;  
     vii. 105; viii. 207  
 Austin's Allied Families 259  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 416  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1103  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii. 546  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 260  
 Tanner Gen. 15-20  
 Westcott Gen. (1890) 200 p.  
 WESTERVELT—Amer. Ancestry i. 93;  
     iii. 60; vii. 39  
 WESTFALL—Amer. Ancestry ii. 146  
 Gumaer's Hist. Deepark N. Y. 67, 72  
 WESTGATE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.  
     219  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 279  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 512  
 WESTLAKE—Boyd's Winchester Ct. 327  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 775  
 WESTLAND—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii. 789  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 775  
 WESTON—Am. Ancestry iv. 148; ix. 197  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 739  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 280-2  
 Drisco's Life of Hannah Weston (1857)  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 125  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 644  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 986-95  
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 207  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada  
     285  
 Jewett's Ball and Weston Gen. (1867)  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 619-20  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii. 215  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 810  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli. 285-96
- North's Hist. Augusta Me. 952-6  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 217  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 489  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 333  
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 942-44  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 777  
 Washington N. H. Hist. 658  
 Weston Gen. (1887) 23 pages  
 Willis' Law and Lawyers of Me. 510-7  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 334-6  
 WESTOVER—Amer. Ancestry ii. 146  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 334  
 Kilbourne Gen. 195  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 500-2  
 WESTWOOD—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
     ii. 230  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 22  
 WETHERBEE—Hayward's Gilsum 412  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 482  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 609-12  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 944-6  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 747-54  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 778-80  
 WETHERBY—Norton's Fitzwilliam N.  
     H. 758  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 475-81  
 WETHERED—Old Kent Md. 318-20  
 Thomas Fam. of Md. 158-61  
 WETHERELL—Caulkins' N. London 363  
 Clark's Hist. Norton Mass. 90  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 780  
 WETHERILL—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv.  
     491  
 WETHERWAX—Amer. Ancestry i. 94  
 WETMORE—Am. Ancestry i. 94; iv. 197  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 379  
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 495  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 66-70  
 Dwight Gen. 499-503  
 Huntington Gen. 97  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 88  
 Middlefield Ct. History  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv. 136  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1830-2  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii. 1663  
 Tuttle Gen. 434-8  
 Wetmore Gen. (1861) 670 pages  
 WETSELL—Amer. Ancestry ii. 146  
 WEYBORN—Deane's Scituate 383  
 WEYMOUTH—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv.  
     492  
 WHALE—R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll. iii. 31  
 WHALEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 221  
 WHALLEY—Penn. Mag. ii. 351  
 WHAPLES—Amer. Ancestry vii. 26  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 178  
 WHARF—Babson's Gloucester 178  
 WHARFF—Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i. 135  
 WHARTON—Amer. Ancestry vii. 93  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Goode Gen. 126, 245  
 Ormsby Gen. 40-2  
 Penn. Mag. of His. i. 324-9; ii. 50-8, 211  
 Rodman Gen. 97, 129-31  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 494  
 Wharton Gen. (1880) by A. H. W.

- WHEAT—Bond's Watertown 637  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 272  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 460  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 495  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 390
- WHEATON—Bliss' Rehoboth 268  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 729  
 Converse Gen.  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 255  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 789  
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 367-72  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 495
- WHEDON—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 255  
 WHEELDEN—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 17  
 WHEELER—Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 33  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 94; ii, 146; iii, 112,  
 167; iv, 13; v, 227, 234; vi, 162; vii,  
 7, 30, 37, 246, 278; viii, 25, 241; ix,  
 199
- Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 408-12  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 435  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 521  
 Burr Gen. (1891) 236-40  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 197, 214-6  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 128  
 Cothren's Woodury Ct. 747-52; ii, 1576  
 Cunnabell Gen. 117
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 458  
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 461  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 995-8  
 Hemenway's Gen. Rec. 66  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 476  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardiner Me. 385  
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 207  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Ct. 449  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada, 323  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 465  
 Hughes Gen. 197-201  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 527  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 361  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 440  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 637-41  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 420  
 Leland Gen. 120  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 811  
 Morse's Richards Gen. 148  
 Morse Memorial App. No. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 956  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 759  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 775-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1333-44  
 Orford N. H. Centen. 141  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 531-4  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 584-92  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 297  
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 612-4  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 496-502  
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 421  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 822-6  
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 161-3  
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 385  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 946-47  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 367-70  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 780
- Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 471-4  
 Washington N. H. History 659  
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.  
 Wheeler and Martin Gen. (1816) pamph.  
 Wheeler and Warren Gen. (1892) 121 p.  
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 149-54  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 564-70  
 Worcester Hist. Hollis N. H. 290  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1012-4
- WHEELOCK—Alden's Epitaphs ii, 77  
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 134  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1105-8  
 Harris' Ancestors of W. C. Harris  
 Huntington Gen. 78  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 592-6  
 Read's Hist. Swansey N. H. 483  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 842  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 502  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 780  
 Ward's Rice Gen. 14  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 465-71  
 Wight Gen. 36
- WHEELWRIGHT—Dow's Hampton N.  
 H. 1039  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 270  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 502-4  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 72-4, 659
- WHELEN—Life of Rev. Wm. Smith  
 WHELPLEY—Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 492  
 WHETTEN—Todd Gen.  
 WHIPPLE—Adams' Fairhaven 485-8  
 Aldrich's Hist. Walpole N. H. 381  
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 213; iv, 26, 100  
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 295, 350  
 Austin's Allied Families 262  
 Austin's Ancestries 61  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 221  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1108-10  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 523-31  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 746  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 432-4  
 Cutts Gen.  
 Emerson's Hist. Douglas Mass. 199-205  
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 165  
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 207  
 Leland Gen. 44-6, 50, 116, 148  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 403-7  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 760-2  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 534  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 596-600  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 843-5  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H.  
 614-6
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 505-7  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 947  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 789  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 259  
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 154-6  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 575-7  
 Whipple Gen. (1857) 24 p. (1857) 36 p.  
 (1873) 63 p. (1881) 46 p.
- WHISTON—Deane's Scituate 380  
 WHITAKER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 101  
 Austin's Allied Families 263-6  
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 63  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 785

- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 998  
 Howell's Southampton 2d edition 398  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 466-77  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 165  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 9  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 349-58  
     WHITBECK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 146  
     WHITCHER—Eaton's Thomaston 459  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 119  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 844-6  
     WAITCOMB—Amer. Ancestry viii, 148  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 531  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 773-9  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 380-2  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 999-1013  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 289  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 762-5  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 535-7  
 Read's Hist. Swanzey N. H. 483-94  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 507  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 301-3  
 Whitcomb Gen. (1888) 23 p. (1893) 32 p.  
     WHITCOMBE—Lapham's Norway Me.  
         620  
 Reed Gen. 112  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 948  
     WHITE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 146; iii,  
         149; iv, 56, 73, 118, 130, 132, 227; v,  
         46, 116, 170; vi, 150; vii, 155, 236, 245;  
         viii, 37, 39, 130; ix, 59, 128, 200  
 Austin's Allied Families 269  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 229  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1110-2  
 Barber's Atlee Gen. 24-32  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 31  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 194-9  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 435  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 416-8  
 Barton Gen. 2d part 144-52  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 197  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 522  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 747  
 Blake's Blake Gen. 60  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 546  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 638-41, 886-900  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 614  
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 53, 277  
 Clarke Fam. of Waterford 77, 129  
 Clarke's Hist. Norton Mass. 97  
 Cleveland Gen. 32-8  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 745-8  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 504-7  
 Coit Gen. 40-8, 73-95  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 126  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 304-7  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 282-4  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 382  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 261-4  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 459  
 Elderkin Gen. 26-32  
 Ely Gen. 35, 69-71  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 227  
 Granite Monthly iv, 49  
     Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 231, 279  
     Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883)  
     Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 414-6  
     Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1013  
     Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 385  
     Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
     Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 480  
     Howell's Southampton N. Y. 399-405  
     Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 221, 336  
     Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 260  
     Hughes Gen. 125-8  
     Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 133  
     Hurlbut Gen. 407  
     Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 461  
     Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 594-602  
     Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 90  
     Loomis Gen. Female Branches 527-33  
     Lyman's Hist. East Hampton Mass. 186  
     Maltby Gen. 123  
     Meginness Biog. Annals 258-61  
     New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 137  
     New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 376  
     New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, (1882)  
     Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 765-9  
     Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 25-33, 73-6  
     Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 684  
     Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 537  
     Palmer and Tremble Gen. 397-9  
     Penn. Mag. of Hist. i, 63-75, 420-39; ii,  
         157  
     Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 600-2  
     Pope Gen. 321  
     Reed Gen. 130  
     Rice Gen.  
     Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29  
     Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 617  
     Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 508-16  
     Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 117  
     Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 308-28  
     Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 334-43  
     Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 949-52  
     Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 790  
     Strong Gen. 429-32, 1312-5  
     Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington Mass. 110  
     Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 780  
     Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 563  
     Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 566  
     Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 281-3  
     Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass. 23  
     Thayer's Memorial (1835) 163-73  
     Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 201  
     Vinton Gen. 365-74  
     Walker Gen. 25  
     Washington N. H. History 660-5  
     West Springfield Mass. Centen. 123  
     Wetmore Gen. 512-5  
     Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 859  
     Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 575-7  
     Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina 215  
     White's Discourse Charlemont Mass. 42  
     White Gen. (1860) 322 p. (1863) 47 p. (1872)  
         81 p. (1878) 44 p. (1879) 211 p. (1882)  
         11 p. (1888) 194 p. (1889) 80 p. (1892)  
         32 p.  
     Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
     Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 286

- Wood Gen. 91-108  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1015-8  
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 131  
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 220  
 WHITEFORD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 23  
 WHITEHALL — Barber's Atlee Gen. 102-8  
 WHITEHEAD—Condit Gen.  
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 99  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 767  
 Opdyck Gen. 95  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 516  
 WHITEHILL—Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior ii, 270-8  
 Goode Gen. 169  
 WHITEHOUSE—Lapham's Norway Me. 621  
 WHITEMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 147  
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 267-75  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 952-3  
 WHITESIDES—Power's Sangamon 674  
 WHITFIELD—Savage's Dict. iv, 517  
 WHITFORD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 223  
 Greene Gen.  
 WHITGIFT—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiii, 262  
 WHITHED — Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 332-6  
 WHITING—Adams' Haven Gen. 26  
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 147; vii, 124  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 340  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 198  
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 747  
 Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 283  
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 255  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 137  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 36-9  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 126  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 284-6  
 Dedham Hist. Reg. iv, 41-3  
 Drake's Hist. Boston Mass. 363  
 Dwight's Gen. 100  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 545  
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 252  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 329-46  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 85  
 Hamden Ct. History 311  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 194, 479  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1013-5  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 155-61  
 Heraldic Journal i, 59-61  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 480  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 134  
 Huntington Gen. 102  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 528  
 Leland Gen. 180  
 Lewis Hist. Lynn Mass. 274  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 519-22  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 334  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 257  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiv, 86  
 Orcutt's Hist. Statford Ct. 1345  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 778-85  
 Robie Gen. by R. E. Robie 17-24  
 Savago's Gen. Dict. iv, 518-22  
 Schrorder's Boardman Mem. 372-80  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 826-8  
 Stickney Gen. 505  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 782-5  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 571  
 Washington N. H. History 665  
 Welles' Washington Gen. 171, 192  
 Whiting Gen. (1871) 334 p. (1888) 8 p.  
 Whiting (Rev. Samuel) Memoirs (1873)  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 391  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1018  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 350-2  
 WHITLOCK — Currier's Castleton Vt.  
 Epitaphs 48  
 Whitlock Gen. (1880)  
 WHITMAN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 224  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 193  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 778-80  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 286  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 680  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 376  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 161  
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 451-3  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 261  
 Kilbourn Gen. 105  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 641  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 622  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 767-9  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 335-43  
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 267-75  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 523, 525  
 Tuttle Gen. 84-90  
 Whitman Gen. (1832) 44 p. (1889) 1261 p.  
 Wood Gen. 185-8  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1020  
 WHITMARSH—Dyer's Plainfield Mass.  
 Faxon Gen. 50-2  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 622  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 343  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 525  
 WHITMORE—Amer. Ancestry i, 94  
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 561-5  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 316  
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 102  
 Hudson's Hist Lexington Mass. 262-4  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 356; xiii, 301  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 769  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 775-8  
 Paige's Hist Cambridge Mass. 684-6  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 218  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 526-8  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 953-57  
 Wetmore and Whitmore Fams. (1861) 680 p.  
 Whitmore Gen. (1855) 24 p. (1875) pamph.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1020  
 WHITNEY—Allen's Worcester 90-2  
 Amer. Ancestry v, 118, 120, 161; viii, 129;  
 ix, 40, 107  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1112-21  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 426  
 Bolton Gen. 39-42  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 348, 642-52  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 444, 481, 497

- Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 667-75  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 780-4  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 264  
 Dwight Gen. 832  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 460  
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 189, 192-9  
 Hamden Ct. History 281-311  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 416  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 162, 444  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 387-9  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 264  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 466-8  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 135  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 463  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt 364  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 623  
 Leland Gen. 59, 196, 261-4  
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 522  
 Locke Gen. 75  
 Marvin's Winchendon Mass. 473-5  
 Montague Gen. 483-5  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 257-60  
 N. E. Reg. xi, 113-21, 225-30; xii, 215-9  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 770-2  
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 777-80  
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1345  
 Petersham Mass. Centen. 107  
 Phelps W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 136  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 219  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 602  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 134-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 528-32  
 Sawtell's Hist. Townsend Mass. 448-55  
 Stearns' Hist. Asburnham Mass. 957-71  
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 756-62  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 564  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 201  
 Tuttle Gen. 113  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 474-7  
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 23, 34  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 860  
 Wheeler's Newport N. H. 571-3  
 Whitney Gen. (1857) 26 p. (1858) 7 p.  
     (1859) 11 p. (1860) 142 p. (1878) 3 vols.  
     (1890) 101 p.  
**WHITON**—Amer. Ancestry v, 70  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 419-41  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 749-61  
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 475  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 532  
 Whiting Gen. (1871)  
**WHITSITT**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 77  
**WHITSON**—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 318-22  
 Jackson Gen. 82, 86-8  
**WHITTAKER**—Austin and Whittaker  
 Chart (1881)  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 283-6  
 Pennypacker's Phoenixville Pa. 273  
**WHITTAN**—Shourd's Fenwick's Colony  
 365-7  
**WHITTEMORE**—Am. Ancestry iv, 61,  
 156; vii, 143  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 652, 966  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 761-5  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 317-21
- Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 270-2  
 Dustin Gen. 46-8  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 416  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1015-23  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 264-6  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 441  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 769  
 Locke Gen. 34, 116  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 240-4  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 169-72  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 772-83  
 Olin's Olin Gen. 89-99  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 686-91  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 130  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 533-5  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 648  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 344-8  
 Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 762-4  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 370  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 484  
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 407  
 Whittemore Gen. (1880) 48 p. (1890) 106 p.  
     (1893) 132 p.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 1021-9  
**WHITTEN**—Dearborn's Parsonsfield  
 Me. 412  
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 860  
**WHITTIER**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 111, 159  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 614-6  
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 615  
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 492-504  
 Granite Monthly iv, 336-46  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 141  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 535  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 201  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 570  
 Whittier Chart (1873) 17x24 inches  
 Whittier Chart (1882) 30x43 inches  
 Whittier Gen. (1873) 22 pages  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxiv, 34-6  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 536  
 Whittingham Gen. (1873) 7 p. (1880) 3 p.  
**WHITTLE**—Robertson's Pocahontas  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 186, 204  
**WHITTLESEY**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 199  
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 235, 317, 355  
 Bartow Gen. 2d part  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 37  
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 756-65  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 928-35  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 321  
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 607  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 537  
 Scranton Gen. 43  
 Strong Gen. 423-7  
 Whittlesey Gen. (1855) 125 p. (1874) 14 p.  
**WHITTRIDGE**—Babson's Gloucester 178  
**WHITWELL**—Barry's Hanover 418  
**WIATT**—Lynchburg Va. 242-4  
**WIBIRD**—Wentworth Gen. i, 292  
**WICK**—Howell's Southampton 405-7  
**WICKES**—Amer. Ancestry i, 94  
**WICKENDEN**—Austin's R. I. Dict. 224  
**WICKER**—Paige's Hardwick 538  
**WICKES**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 420  
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 89-99

- Pompey N. Y. Reunion 365  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Churches 381  
**WICKHAM**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 148  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 225  
 Carter Tree of Va.  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 538  
**WICKWIRE**—Gold's Cornwall Ct. 261  
**WICOM**—Essex Inst. Coll. xxiv, 58-60  
**WIER**—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 382-7  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 765  
**WIESTLING**—Egle's Pa. Gens. 643-56  
**WIGGIN**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 18  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 156  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 785  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 781-3  
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 413  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1042  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 460  
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. 548-50  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 143  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 847  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 539  
 Wentworth Gen. i, 175  
 Wiggin Gen. (1888) 148 p.  
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 438  
**WIGGINS**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 84  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 657-63  
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 130-2  
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 486  
**WIGGLESWORTH**—Am. Ancestry iv, 66  
 Deane's Wiggleworth Biog. (1863) (1871)  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxv, 125  
 Little Gen. 129-32  
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 155  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 334-6  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 691  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 540-2  
 Wiglesworth Gen.  
**WIGHT**—Amer. Ancestry iii, 67; v, 45;  
     vii, 11  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1121  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 461  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 467  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 290  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 642-4  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 412  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi, 91-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 542  
 Wight Gen. (1848) 119 p. (1890) 357 p.  
**WIGHTMAN**—Austin's R. I. Dict. 226  
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 267-75  
 Opdyck Gen. 84  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 254-7  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 559-61  
**WILBOR**—Amer. Ancestry, 94; ii, 148  
**WILBOUR**—Austin's Ancestries 63  
**WILBUR**—Austin's R. I. Dict. 227-9  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 343  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 544  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 371  
 Wilbur Gen. (1871) 89 p.  
 Wilbur (L. F.) Life with Gen. (1881)
- Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 284  
**WILCOTT**—Stearn's Ashburnham 971  
**WILCOX**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 148; v, 86,  
     120, 225; vii, 134; viii, 43  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 422  
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Sett. 13, 126  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 935-9  
 Fowler Gen. 41  
 Greene Gen.  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 417  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1023  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 256  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 50  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 480-8  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 281-93  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 437; xxix,  
     259  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 785  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 694-5  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 766  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 546  
 Scranton Gen. 29  
 Stanton Gen. 289, 468-70  
 Sullivant Gen. 255  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1141  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 578-82  
 Wilcox Gen. (1875) 8 p. (1887) 11 p.  
 Wilcoxson Gen. (1893?)  
**WILCOXSON**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford  
     Ct. 1346-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. vi, 547  
 Wilcoxson Gen. (1893?)  
**WILD**—Brook's Medford Mass. 566  
 Faxon Gen. 128  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 682  
 Thayer Memorial 83  
**WILDE**—Amer. Ancestry v, 168  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 285  
**WILDER**—Am. Ancestry vii, 232; ix, 218  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 442  
 Blake's Hist. Mendon Associa. 139  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 111  
 Dunster Gen. 186-94  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 418  
 Hayward's Hancock N. H. 1023  
 Hemmeways Vermont Gaz. v, 147, 166  
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 288-90  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 413  
 Locke Gen. 52, 97-100 etc.  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 475  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 120  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 783  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 549  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 348-50  
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, Mass. 972-76  
 Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 764-8  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 786  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 776  
 Wilder Gen. (1878) 394 p.  
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 340-2  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1030  
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 132  
**WILDES**—Hayward's Hancock N. H.  
     1024  
**WILDMAN**—Amer. Ancestry i, 95

- WILDS—Chandler's Shirley Mass. 675-9  
 WILDY—Eaton's Warren Me. 646  
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 125-7  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 298  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co Ill. 767-9  
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 175  
 WILEY—Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 644  
 Washington N. H. History 666  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1030  
 WILFORD—Corliss' Gen. 237  
 WILKER—Stearns' Ashburnham 976-8  
 WILKERSON—Goode Gen. 162, 295-7  
 WILKES—Greene's Todd Gen.  
 WILKIE—Amer. Ancestry i, 95  
 WILKINS—Bolton's Westchester 274  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 767  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 786  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1025-7  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 162  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 468  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 623  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 550  
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 829-37  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 978  
 Washington N. H. History 667  
 WILKINSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 95; ii, 148; vi, 189; viii, 155; ix, 67, 236  
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 491  
 Austin's Ancestries 65  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 424  
 Ballou's Milford Mass. 1123-6  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 152  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 432  
 Davis Gen. 150-2  
 Heraldic Journal i, 85-7  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 791  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 551  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 237  
 Wilkinson Gen. (1869) 585 pages  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1031  
 WILL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 219  
 WILLARD—Adam's Fairhaven 503-6  
 Allen's Worcester Mass. Associa. 93  
 Amer. Ancestry i, 95; iv, 85; ix, 135  
 Barry's Framingham Mass. 439-41  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 682-8  
 Dwight Gen. 680-9  
 Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll. i, 178-80  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 179-81  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 205  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 258-63  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 444  
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 414  
 McKeene's Hist. Bradford Vt. 305-7  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. iv, 305; xx, 320; xxiv, 84  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 784-6  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 603-6  
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 495  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 133  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 618-29  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 552-5  
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 979-88  
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 57-81  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 252  
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 305  
 Washington N. H. History 668  
 Willard Gen. (1858) 471 p. (1879) 10 p.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1032  
 WILLES—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 454  
 WILLETS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 149  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 72-95  
 WILLETT—Austin's R. I. Dict. 426-31  
 Bartow Gen. App. 195  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 765  
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 130  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 184 a  
 New Eng. Hist Reg. ii, 376  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 76, 174  
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 313  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 555-7  
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 266-80  
 WILLEY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 50, 91; vii, 160  
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 433  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 310  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 784  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1027  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 263  
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 785  
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 2  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 557  
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 107  
 Willey Gen. (1868) 141 p. (1886) 15 p. (1888) 183 p.  
 WILLGUSS—Hyde Gen. 1035  
 WILLIAMS—Amer. Ancestry i, 95; ii, 149; iii, 171; iv, 11, 52, 154; v, 139, 236; vi, 143, 183; vii, 32, 243; viii, 14; ix, 24, 194, 201  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 332  
 Austin's Ancestries, 69-121  
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 64  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 430  
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1126  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 114-6  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 184-91  
 Bass' Hist. Brantree Vt. 198  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 534  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 388-90  
 Blake Gen. 60  
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 654  
 Bulloch Gen.  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 326-30  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 444, 482  
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 348-50  
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 252  
 Claremont Co. Ohio Hist. 308  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 596-9  
 Coit Gen. 210-3  
 Condit Gen.  
 Corliss's North Yarmouth Me.  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 321-4  
 Davenport Gen. 202-6  
 Deane's Leonard Gen. 11-8  
 Deane's Scituate Mass. 385  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Dodd and Burnet's Dodd Gen. 51  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1043  
 Dwight Gen. 824-8

- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 647  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 462-4  
 Ellis Gen. 101-6, 395-7  
 Emery's Taunton Ministry i, 43-6  
 Farrow's Hist. Isleborough Me. 298  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 565 etc.  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 764  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 14  
 Greene Gen.  
 Hancock Co. Illus. Hist. 781-8  
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 620  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1027  
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 207  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 175  
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 218  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 266  
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 469-72  
 Hurd's New London Co. Ct. 694-700  
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 468  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 438-43  
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 141-8  
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 363  
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 602  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 106  
 Larned's Hist. Windham Co. Ct.  
 Little's Passaic Valley Gen. 478-80  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 91-5  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 605  
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vi, 255-62  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 687  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 344  
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 813-8  
 Morse Mem. Appendix No. 68  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 154-6; xii,  
     297; xx, 205-7; xxxiv, 69-77  
 Newport Hist. Mag. iii, 115-30  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 957-64  
 Norton's Hist. Knox Co. Ohio, 341  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 791  
 Orcutt's Hist Torrington Ct. 785  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 296  
 Penn. Mag. x, 107-14; xviii. 239-44  
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 401-11  
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 220  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 769-73  
 Preble Gen. 255  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 496  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 558-72  
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 117  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 177  
 Stanton Gen. 272-5, 361-3  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 791-3  
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 14, 41-3  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 372-5  
 Strong's Funeral Discourse 1803  
 Tainer Gen. 71-8  
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. i, 65-91  
 Underwood's Pollard Gen.  
 Waldo's Hist Tolland Ct. 36  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 27  
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinas, 418-21  
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina ii, 409  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 582  
 Whitman Gen. 81-4  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 282-4  
 Williams' Gen. (1847) 424 p. (1880) 15 p.  
     (1882) 17 p. (1886) 28 p. (1887) 187 p.  
     (1889) 68 p. (1891) 29 p  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1033  
 WILLIAMSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 176;  
     iv, 110  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 124  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 765  
 Matthew's Hist. Cornwall Vt. 290  
 Page Gen. 99  
 Richmond Va. Standard, iii, 14, 51; iv, 3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 572  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 511  
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina ii, 409  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 337  
 WILLICUTT—Barrus' Goshen 191  
 WILLING—Balch's Provincial Pa. 100-9  
 Penn. Mag. v, 452-5  
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.  
 WILLINGTON—Bass' Braintree Vt. 190  
 WILLIS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 150; iii,  
     61, viii, 30  
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 566-9  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 126-33  
 Cole's Cole Gen. 132-49  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 287  
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.  
 Douglas Gen. 224-6  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 464  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass. ii, 55  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 840-4  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 162  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 277  
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 684-6  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 644  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 770  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 217-28  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 345-52  
 Mott Gen.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 6: xxii,  
     186: xxxviii, 74  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xv, 170-6; xvi,  
     171-3  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 539  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 773-5  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 496  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 52, 136  
 Ricketson's New Bedford Mass. 187-9, 198  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 573-8  
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 74  
 Spooner Gen. i, 197-211, 462-9  
 Whitman Gen. 34-6  
 Willis Gen. (1863) 8 p.  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 337  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1035  
 WILLISTON—Lapham's Easthampton 179  
 Little Gen. 237  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 793  
 Strong Gen. 1150-3  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 WILLITT—Mott. Gen.  
 WILLMAN—Howell's Southampton 407

- WILLOCKS—Whitehead's Perth Amboy 80-4
- WILLOUGHBY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 177  
Eaton Gen. 117  
Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 183  
Neill's Virginia Carolorum 157  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 67; xl,  
51-6
- Salisbury's Willoughby Ancestry (1885)  
Salisbury Gen. (1892)
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 578
- Willoughby Assoc. Report (1864) 28 p.  
(1866) 13 p.
- Willoughby Gen. (1876) 15 p. (1881) 7 p.
- Worcester's Hist Hollis N. H. 391
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1036
- WILLS—Deane's Scituate Mass. 384
- Egle's Penn. Gens. 626
- Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 767
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 27
- Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 70-2
- WILLSON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 9; vii,  
167; ix, 125
- Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 497-9
- Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 787-9
- Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 387
- Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 371
- WILMARTH—Ballou's Milford 1128-30
- Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 95
- Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 583-5
- WILMER—Amer. Ancestry v, 173
- Hanson's Old Kent Md. 325-31
- Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 228
- WILMOT—Huntington's Stamford 136
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 580
- WILSEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 150
- WILSON—Abbott's Andover Mass. 37
- Amer. Ancestry i, 95; ii, 150; v, 90; vi,  
186; viii, 34, 92
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 441
- Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 285
- Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 317-9
- Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 44
- Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 445
- Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 688
- Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 229
- Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 615-9
- Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 138-45
- Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 770-2
- Cunnabell Gen. 23
- Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 435
- Dennysville Me. Centen. 113
- Draper's Spencer Mass. 258, 268-70
- Durant's Hist. Lawrence Co. Pa. 174-8
- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 648
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 464
- Egle's Penn. Gens. 664-79
- Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 135
- Gibbs' Hist. Address Blandford Mass. 65
- Granite Monthly vii, 339-52
- Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws S. C. 102
- Guild's Stiles Gen. 120
- Hanson's Old Kent Md. 184-7
- Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 419-21
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1028
- Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 163-5
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 210
- Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 209
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 266
- Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 445-7
- Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 528
- Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 442
- Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 772
- Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 287
- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 523-6
- McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 248-59
- Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 282-5
- Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 6
- Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 818-29
- Morse Memorial Appendix No. 42
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 786-90
- Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 786
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 775-9
- Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 497-9
- Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 293
- Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 267
- Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 848
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 581-90
- Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 422
- Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 648
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 350-61
- Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 204-6
- Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 240
- Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 988-89
- Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 794-6
- Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 409
- Washington N. H. History 668
- Watson's Johnson and Wilson Fams.  
(1872)
- Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 860
- Wilson Assoc. Report (1866) 28 pages
- Wilson Gen. (1879) (1894?) 63 pages
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 1037-40
- WILTON—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 793
- WILTSIE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 150; ix, 51
- WINANS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 151
- Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 435
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 310-2
- Humphrey Gen. 370-2
- WINCH—Barry's Framingham 442-7
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1029
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 790-2
- WINCHELL—Am. Ancestry i, 96; iv, 98
- Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 269, 304
- Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
- Ely Gen. 264-6
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 465-71
- Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 785
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 779
- Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 169
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 591
- Stile's Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 796
- Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 283
- Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 861
- Winchell Gen. (1869) 271 pages
- WINCHENBAUCH—Eaton's Warren Me.  
648
- WINCHESTER—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 76
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 447
- Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 421
- Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt.
- Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 447-51

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 591  
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 989-98  
   WINDLE—Jackson Gen. 75, 186, 214  
   WINDOW—Babson's Gloucester 179  
   WINFIELD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 143  
 -Winfield Gen. (1882) 16 p.  
   WINDSHIP—Leland Gen. 177  
   WINDSOR—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 603  
   WINE—Temple's N. Brookfield 786  
   WINEGAR—Winegar Gen. (1859)  
   WINES—Blake's Mendon Assoc. 255-7  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 586  
   WINFIELD—Winfield Fam. (1882) 16 p.  
   WING—Amer. Ancestry i, 96; iii, 119  
 Austin's Allied Families 271-4  
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 192  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 533  
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 176-7  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 409  
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 100, 159-64, 200-5  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 540  
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 606  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 593-5  
 Spooner Gen. i, 56-63, 375-83  
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 797  
 William's Hist. Danby Vt. 285  
 Wing Gen. (1881) 334 p. (1884) 4 p. (1888)  
     581 pages  
   WINGATE—Alden's Epitaphs iii, 205  
 Amer. Ancestry vii, 72  
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 158  
 Cagswell's Nottingham N. H. 785  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1044  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii; ix, 143  
 North's Hist. Augusta Me.  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 850  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 595  
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 58-61, 469-71  
 Wingate Gen. (1886) 293 pages  
   WINGER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 129  
   WINGFIELD—Claypole Gen.  
 Goode Gen. 90  
   WINKLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 60  
   WINN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 151  
 Cleveland Gen 77  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 596  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 649-51  
   WINNE—Amer. Ancestry i, 96; v, 202  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 297  
   WINNING—Hazen's Billerica 165  
   WINSHIP—Amer. Ancestry i, 96  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 789  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 324-30  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1030  
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 208  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 267-74  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 690-700  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 597  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 1041  
   WINSLOW—Amer. Ancestry v, 84, 133;  
     vi, 56, 145; vii, 10  
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 443  
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 730  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 252  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 288-92  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 388-90  
 Dudley's Archi. and Gen. Coll. plate 4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 465  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 302; ii, 764  
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 65  
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 844-6  
 Holton's Farwall Gen. 96  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 772  
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 352, 387-90  
 Moore's Am. Governors i, 131-8  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 297-303; xvii,  
     159-62; xxi, 209-11; xxv, 355-8; xxvi,  
     69-75  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 541-3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 598-603  
 Spooner's Gen. i, 427  
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 88  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 787  
 Thacher's Plymouth Mass. 90, 94-7, 143  
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 257  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Winslow Gen. (1877) 656 p. (1888) 840 p.  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 338  
 Worden Gen. 117  
   WINSOR—Austin's Ancestries 99-103  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 434  
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 180-5  
 Winsor Gen. (1847) 12 pages  
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 339-46  
   WINSTON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 147;  
     ix, 130  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 729  
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 220-9  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 41: ii, 26, 39  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 605  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 183-92  
 Tuttle Gen. 140  
   WINTER—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 165  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 605  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 998  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 788  
   WINTERBOTTOM—Paige's Hardwick 543  
   WINTHROP—Amer. Ancestry iii, 61  
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.  
 Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass. 72  
 Dudley Gen. 138  
 Hollister's Hist. of Conn. i, 296  
 Moore's Am. Governors i, 268-72  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 182-4  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 700  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 606-14  
 Savage's Hist. New Eng. i, 76-82  
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 336-8  
 Winthrop Gen. (1864) 10 p. (1874) 38 p.  
     (1883) pamph. (1887) 16 p.  
 Winthrop's Life of Gov. Winthrop  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1043  
   WIRES—Temple's N. Brookfield 788  
   WIRT—Bretz Gen. 5-8, 24-44  
   WISE—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 293-6  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 336  
 Cutts Gen. 56, 118  
 Hambleton Gen.  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.

- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 780  
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)  
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 614  
 WISTER—Rodman Gen. 195  
 WISWALL—Ballou's Milford 1130-3  
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 286  
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 46-52  
 Clark Fam. of Watertown Mass. 105, 169  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 292  
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 451-60  
 Morse's Richards Gen. 149  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 260  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xl, 58-62  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 701  
 Robinson Gen. (1859)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 615  
 Wiswall Gen. (1886) 4 pages  
 WISWELL—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 18  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 WITBECK—Am. Ancestry ii, 151  
 Greene Co. N. Y. History  
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 184  
 WITHAM—Babson's Gloucester 179-81  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 214  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 466  
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 131  
 WITHEE—Hatch's Industry Me. 846  
 Hill's Mason N. H. 208  
 WITHERBEE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 175  
 Heminway Gen. Rec. 18-22  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 47, 23 (?)  
 WITHERBY—Ward's Shrewsbury 478-81  
 WITHERELL—Davis' Landmarks 293  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 701  
 WITHERS—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 33  
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 234-6  
 WITHERSPOON—Chase's Chester 619  
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 752  
 WITTINGTON — Cogswell's Henniker 79  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 208  
 Locke Gen. 40, 63, 79  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 792  
 Pope Gen. 322  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 618  
 WITHROW—Power's Sangamon Ill. 781  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 40  
 WITMAN—Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Penn. ii, 76  
 WITMER—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 256  
 WITT—Hudson's Marlborough 473-5  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 624  
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn, Mass. 190  
 Montague Gen. 185-8  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 376  
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 788-90  
 WITTER—Allen and Witter Gen. (1872)  
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 12; v, 68; vi, 131  
 Austin's Allied Families 276  
 Greene Gen.  
 WIXAM—Freeman's Cape Cod 370  
 WODELL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 434  
 WOERTMAN—Bergen's Kings Co. 392  
 WOGLOM—Clute's Staten Island 437
- WOLCOT—Ammidown Gen.  
 Hollister's Hist. of Conn. i, 190; ii, 268  
 Huntington Gen. 247  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 44  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 95  
 N. E. Hist. Reg. i, 251-5; ix, 338; xx, 204  
 Robinson Gen. Appendix (1859)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 620-4  
 WOLCOTT—Ammidown's Hist. Coll.  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 445  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 200  
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 608, 664  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 787-90  
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888) (1892)  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 798-826  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1120-2  
 Wolcott Gen. (1881) 439 pages  
 WOLF—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 995-8  
 WOLFF—Amer. Ancestry ix, 182  
 Wolff Gen. (1863) 113 pages  
 WOLLASTON—Maris Gen. 79, 169  
 WOMACK—Amer. Ancestry iv, 71  
 WONSON—Babson's Gloucester 274  
 WOOD—Amer. Ancestry i, 97; ii, 151;  
 iii, 157, 223; iv, 48, 171; v, 100, 234;  
 vi, 98; ix, 110  
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 67  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 230  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 1136-43  
 Ball's Hist. of Lake Co. Ind. 435-8  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 214-7  
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 447  
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 445  
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 765  
 Bouton Gen.  
 Champion Gen.  
 Chapin's Uxbridge Mass. Address 126-8  
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 619  
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers  
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 437  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 773  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 793-8  
 Cole Gen. 67-73, 244-51  
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 27  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 293  
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.  
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 113  
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 260  
 Dunster Gen. 171  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 467  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xix, 61-4; xxiv, 61  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 465  
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 461  
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 348  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 436  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 422  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1032-43  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 519  
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 390-2  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 265  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 441-4  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 116  
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 476  
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultny Vt. 364  
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 44  
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 488

- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 772  
 Lyman's Hist. of Easthampton Mass. 192  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
 Miner's Meriwether Gen. 13  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 353  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 261-4  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 23  
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 543  
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 71-3  
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 697-12  
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 95  
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.  
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 784  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39, 42; iii, 6  
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 631  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 118  
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 511  
 Stearns' Hist Ashburnham Mass. 999-1005  
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 770-4  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 826  
 Tanner Gen. 50-2  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 790  
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 569-71  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 202  
 Washington N. H. History 669-74  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 228-30  
 Watkin's Gen. 24  
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 31  
 Wood Gen. (1871) 26 p. (1883) 3 p. (1884)  
     34 p. (1885) 293 p.  
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 392  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 1044-8  
**WOODARD**—Temple's N. Brookfield 795  
**WOODBRIDGE**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 151  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 55  
 Bulloch Gen.  
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 433-5  
 Dudley Gen. 138-40  
 Dwight Gen. 1076-89  
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 128-41  
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 603  
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 625  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 292-6  
 Pilgrim Rec. Soc. Bulletin i, 3-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 630-4  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 827  
 Strong Gen. 358-61, 470, 1017-9  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 573, 922-5  
 Woodbridge Gen. (1878) 7 p. (1883) 272 p.  
**WOODBURN**—Morrison's Windham 829  
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 307-11  
**WOODBURY** — Amer. Ancestry i, 97;  
     vii, 61  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 181, 286  
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 1134  
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 348-53  
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 748-57  
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 688  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 775-80  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 441  
 Davis Gen. 475  
 Driver Gen. 391  
 Dwight Gen. 973-5  
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 150; xxiv, 1-42  
 Fiske's of Amherst N. H. 161  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 646  
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 773-5  
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 286-8  
 Poore Gen. 61-5  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 634  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 835-41  
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 218  
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 21-3  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 795-7  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 587  
 Woodbury Gen. (1887) 42 pages  
 Woodbury's Old Planters in N. E. (1885)  
     WOODCOCK—Daggett's Attleborough 35  
 Dedham Hist. Register iv, 172-9  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 467  
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 423  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 499  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 636  
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 203  
**WOODFORD**—Amer. Ancestry viii, 209  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 388-91  
 Humphreys Gen.  
 Jones Gen. (1891) 132-5  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 22  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 638  
 Stanton Gen. 382  
**WOODHOUSE**—Greene's Todd Gen.  
 Lee Gen. of Ipswich 401-16  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 639  
**WOODHULL**—Amer. Ancestry v, 164;  
     vii, 156  
 Bolton and Woodhull Gen. (1862)  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 306-12  
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 542-4  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 468  
 Heraldic Journal ii, 113-5  
 Kilbourne Gen. 181  
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. i, 25; iii, 10-20; iv, 54-61,  
     124  
 Spooner Gen. i, 260-2  
 Thompson's Hist. Long Island ii, 397-402  
 Wetmore Gen. 58-60 etc.  
**WOODIS**—Lee Gen. of Ipswich 401-16  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 797  
**WOODMAN**—Amer. Ancestry v. 211;  
     vii, 216  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 230  
 Buxton Me. Centen. 147  
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 322  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H. 506  
 Fullerton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 296  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1043  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 295  
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 850-65  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 640  
 Woodman Gen. (1855) 16 p. (1856) 54 p.  
     (1874) 125 p.  
**WOODMANSEY**—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv,  
     641  
**WOODNUTT**—Shourd's Fenwick Colony  
     N. J. 368-73  
**WOODRUFF**—Amer. Ancestry i, 97;  
     iii, 174, 226; viii, 154  
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 138 etc.  
 Baldwin Gen. 51-3

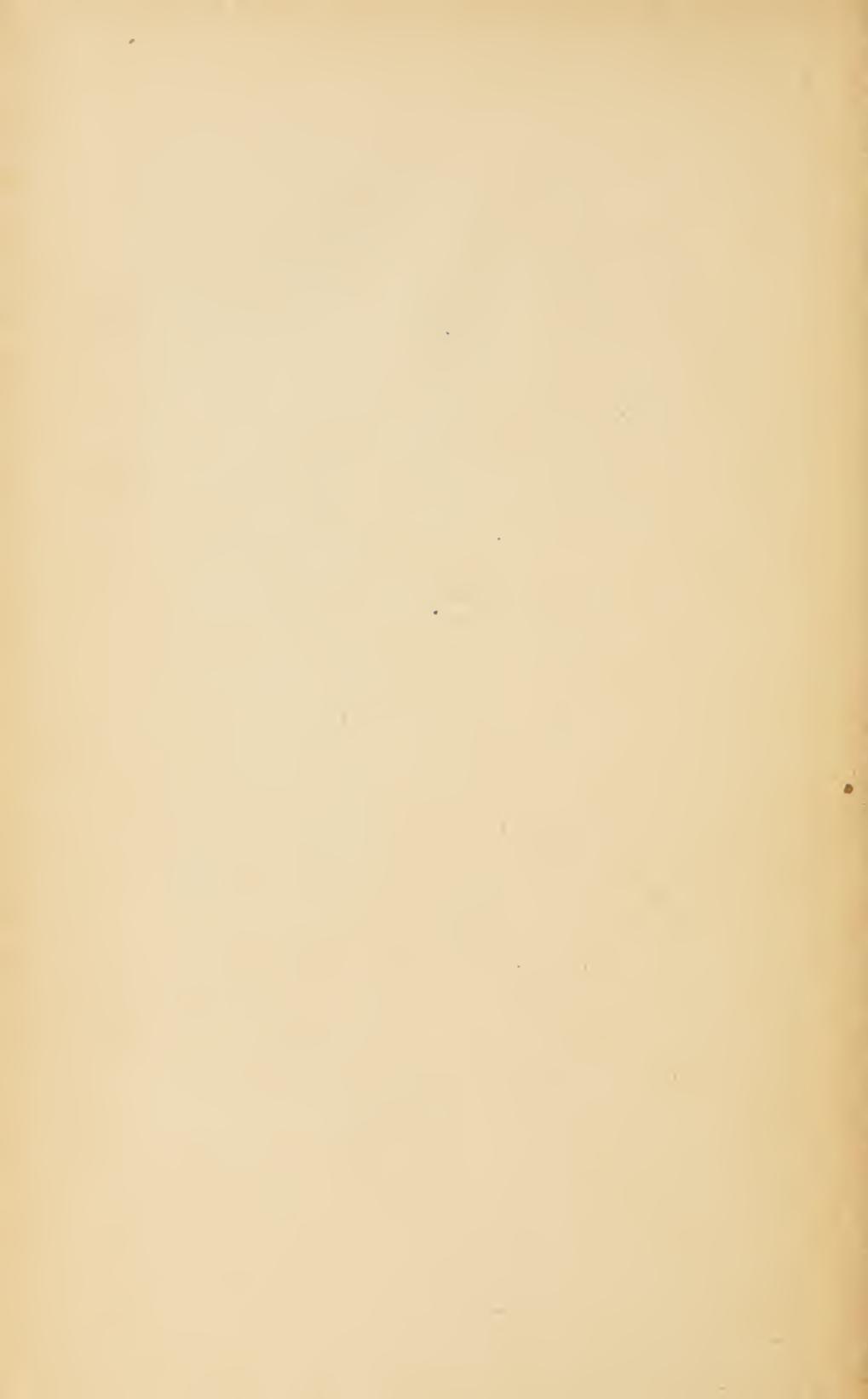
- Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1012-4  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 306-12  
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 105  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 246  
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 407  
 Kilbourn Gen. 113  
 Roome Gen. 115 (q-s)  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 642  
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 119  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 374  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 257-73  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 274-6  
 Woods—Andrews' New Britain 160  
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 617  
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 406-8, 482  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 689-91  
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 798-801  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Ely Gen. 142-6, 301-11  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 423  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1043-5  
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 208  
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 477-80  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 793-5  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 153  
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 32  
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 377  
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 284  
 Washington N. H. History 674  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 589  
 WOODSIDE—Wheeler's Brunswick 862  
 WOODSON—Green's Kentucky Families  
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 3  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 20, 27  
 WOODSUM—Ridlon's Harrison Me. 127  
 WOODVILLE—Mead's Old Fams. ii, 82  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 192  
 WOODWARD—Amer. Ancestry i, 97; ii, 151; iv, 219; vii, 196, 203  
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 232  
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 244  
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 199  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 535  
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 284  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 657, 968-75  
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 551  
 Dodd's Hist. Easthaven Ct. 159  
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 127  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 301  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1045  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 174  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 281  
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 516  
 Jackson Gen. 227  
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 464  
 Kirk Gen. 16-8, 38-42  
 Me. Hist. Rec. iii, 244-7; iv, 15-22; vii, 23-31  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 265  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 790-2  
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 702  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 501  
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 865  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 643-7  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 1006  
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 157  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 827  
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 11, 18  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 378-80  
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 566  
 Tyngsborough Mass. Centen. 17  
 Washington N. H. History 675-80  
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 862  
 Woodward Fams. (1879) 114 p. (1887) 14 p.  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1049  
 WOODWORTH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 152;  
     viii, 116, 147  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 226-9  
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 391-5  
 Montague Gen. 121-3  
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 154  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 647  
 WOOLCOTT—Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 790-4  
 WOOLEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 212  
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 536  
 WOOLFOLK—Paxton's Marshall Gen.  
 WOOLLEN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 214  
 WOOLSEY—Howell's Southampton 408  
 WOOLSEY—Bolton's Westchester 765  
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 315-7  
 Dwight Gen. 248-56, 1089-1105  
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 367  
 Greene Co. N. Y. Hist. 191  
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 143-51;  
     v, 12-25, 76-83, 139-47; vi, 24-9  
 Thompson's Hist. Long Island ii, 437-43  
 WOOLSON—Barry's Framingham 448  
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 668  
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 444  
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 841  
 WOOLWORTH—Amer. Ancestry ix, 142  
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 95-  
 Woolworth Gen. (1893) 209 pages  
 WOOSTER—Child Gen. 110-2  
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 468  
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 98  
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 266  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 136  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 780-4  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 801  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1348  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 649  
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 223  
 WORCESTER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 222;  
     v, 166  
 Blake's Hist. of Mendon Assoc. 268-70  
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 691-3  
 Ely Gen. 258  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 795  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 502  
 Ruggles Gen.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 650  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 1006  
 Worcester Gen. (1856) 111 pages  
 WORDEN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 211  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 165  
 Worden Gen. (1868) 164 pages  
 WORDIN—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1358  
 WORKMAN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 217  
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 792  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 785-8

- WORMALL—Futhey's Chester Pa. 772  
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 347  
 WORMELY—Preble Gen. 155-9  
 WORMELL—Eaton's Thomaston 469  
 WORMLEY—Carter Tree  
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 129  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 230  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 371  
 Page Gen. 47  
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 649  
 WORMSTED—Alden's Epitaphs iii, 122  
 WORRALL—Maris Gen. 121  
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 515  
 WORRELL—Martin's Chester Pa. 324  
 WORSHAM—Slaughter's Bristol Va. 237  
 WORSTER—Draper's Spencer Mass. 264  
 WORTH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 152; iv, 40  
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 126  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 774-7  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 141  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 652  
 WORTHEN—Hayward's Hancock 1046  
 WORTHERN—Chase's Chester N. H. 620  
 WORTHINGTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 120; v, 64; vii, 56, 170; viii, 23  
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 39  
 Ely Gen. 320  
 Fiske Family of Amherst N. H. 24a, 24c  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 777  
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 87  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 264-74  
 Goodwin's Recoll. of a Lifetime 537-9  
 Heraldic Journal iv, 69-75  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 367-82  
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 362-9  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xliii, 361  
 Ross and Highland Co's Ohio 405  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 653  
 Stoddard Gen. 19  
 WORTHLEY—Cochrane's Antrim 761-5  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 307  
 WORTMAN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 184  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 747-50  
 WRIGHT—Amer. Ancestry i, 98; ii, 152; iv, 71, 90, 107, 169; v, 140; vii, 61; ix, 79  
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 175-8 etc.  
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 216  
 Barlow Gen.  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 449  
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 537  
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 263-5  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 45  
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 331-4  
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 152, 537  
 Collins' Hillsdale N. Y. App. 129  
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 782  
 Cunnabell Gen. 71  
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 436  
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 294  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 393  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 270  
 Dunster Gen. 233, 249  
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 44  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 424  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 160  
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v  
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 175  
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 481  
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 267  
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 409  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 275  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 109  
 Lancaster Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 290  
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 348  
 Locke Gen. 56, 69  
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 592-5  
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 168-73  
 Miller's Hist Colchester Co. N. S. 143-6  
 Montague Gen. 194  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 34  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 355-8; xx, 208-10; xxxv, 74-82; xxxvii, 76-83; xl, 280-4  
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. and Rec. iii, 35, 45  
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 796-9  
 Olin's Olin Gen. 46  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 788  
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 503  
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 105  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 654-61  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 175, 650  
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 94  
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 1006-7  
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 829  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 380-2  
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 729-47  
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 798  
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 567-74  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 273-5  
 Washington N. H. History 680-9  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 590  
 Wright Gen. (1848) (1881) 8 p.  
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 393  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1051  
 WROTH—Old Kent Md. 199-202  
 WURTS—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 125  
 WYATT—Meade's Old. Fams. Va.  
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 30  
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 13, 155  
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 544  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32, 33  
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 865-8  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 661  
 Secomb's Amherst N. H. 842  
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 359-64  
 WYBORNE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 662  
 WYCKOFF—Bergen Gen. 120  
 Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 35  
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 394-8  
 Cole Gen. 208  
 Honeyman's Our Home, 148, 193-5  
 Meginnes' West Branch Valley Pa. 537-44  
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm, 685  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 153  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 765  
 WYCOFF—Amer. Ancestry iv, 108  
 WYER—Austin's Allied Fams. 277  
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 246-8  
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 17

- Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 362  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1052-6  
**WYETH**—Cutter's Arlington, 331-3  
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 680-8  
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 702-6  
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 264  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 663  
**WYLES**—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 468  
**WYLEY**—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 1046  
**WYLLIE**—Eaton's Warren Me. 649  
**WYLLIS**—Glastenbury Ct. Cent. 162  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 33-7  
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 23  
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1171-4  
**WYLLY**—Bullock Gen.  
**WYMAN**—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 388  
 Amer. Ancestry v, 203  
 Bond's Watertown, Mass. 670-2  
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 569  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 161, 661  
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 384  
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 303  
 Glover Gen. 403  
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 425  
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1047  
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 166  
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 275-7  
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 423  
 Locke Gen. 42, 49, 94  
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 476  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 33, 84  
 Pierce Gen. (1894)  
 Reed Gen. 66, 98  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 663-6  
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 207, 651-7  
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 382  
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 203  
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 189, 400  
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 482-4  
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 591  
 Wyman Gen. (1849) 6 p. reprint  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1057-9  
**WYNGART**—Munsell's Albany iv, 184 y.  
**WYNKOOP**—Amer. Ancestry i, 98; ii, 153; vii, 39  
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 358  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184 y.  
 Schoomaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 494  
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 101  
 Wynkoop Gen. (1866) 34 p. (1868) (1878) 130 p.  
**WYTHE**—Campbell's Virginia 657  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
**YALE**—Amer. Ancestry i, 98  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 939-41  
 Pore's Hist. Gen. Researches 106  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 666  
 Tuttle Gen. 4  
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith  
 Yale Chart (1850) 27x40 inches  
 Yale Gen. (1850) 201 pages  
**YANCEY**—Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 288  
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina ii, 78  
**YANNEY**—Spooner Gen. i, 354-6  
**YARD**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 211  
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 25-7  
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Ch. 157  
 Ormsby Gen. 42  
**YARDLEY**—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 69  
**YARNALL**—Futhey's Chester Pa. 778  
 Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 517  
**YATES**—Amer. Ancestry i, 98; vii, 209; viii, 90  
 Farrow's Islesborough Me. 303  
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 121  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 775  
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 360  
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 298-302  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 789-91  
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Yates' Family Memoir  
**YAW**—Bouton Gen. 407  
**YEAMANS**—Sumner Gen. 64-6  
 Sumner's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 231  
**YEARDLEY**—Neill's Va. Carolorum 16  
**YEATES**—Life of (Rev. Wm) Smith  
 Penn. Mag. v, 219-22; vii, 200-5  
**YEATON**—Milliken's Narragansett, 18  
**YEVERTON**—Eager's Orange Co. 487  
 Meade's Old Families of Va.  
**YEOMANS**—Waldo's Tolland Ct. 93  
**YEKKS**—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 219  
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 168-70  
**YERRINGTON**—Bill Gen. 219-22  
**YESLER**—Heinecke Gen. 78-80  
**YOAKUM**—Power's Sangamon Ill. 791  
**YOCUM**—Buck's Montgomery Pa. 26  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 792-4  
**YORK**—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 182  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 646-9  
 Maine Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 217-30; iii, 17-25  
 Shourds Fenwick Colony N. J. 376-84  
 Stanton Gen. 427  
**YOST**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 103  
**YOUNG**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 25; v, 59; viii, 196  
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 19  
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 199  
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 393  
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1046  
 Dudley Gen. 140  
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 650  
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 470-2  
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 971, 378 (?)  
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 780  
 Gale Family (1866) 184  
 Griffin's Jour. Southold N. Y. 90-5, 211-3  
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 132  
 Heinecke Gen. 38  
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 134  
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 529  
 Kellogg's White Gen. 88  
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 649  
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 625-7  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 776-8  
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 254

- Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184  
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 801  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 795  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 669-71  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 361-3  
 Washington N. H. History 689  
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs  
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 529  
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 357-61  
**YOUNGHAUSE**—Amer. Ancestry ii, 152  
**YOUNGLOVE**—Amer. Ancestry iv, 123  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 671  
**YOUNGMAN**—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.  
     xxxiv, 401-4; xxxv, 45-7  
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. Y. 363-5  
 Youngman Gen. (1882) 26 p.  
**YOUNGS**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 79  
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 692  
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 137  
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xiv, 65-70  
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 174  
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 672
- Thomson's Hist. Long Island ii, 382-5  
 Young's Gen. (1890) by D. K. Youngs  
**YUILL**—Miller's Colchester Co. 281-90  
**YULEN**—Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H.  
     799  
**ZABRISKIE**—Amer. Ancestry vii, 68  
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 26-33,  
     139-47  
 Roome Gen. 156  
**ZALIFFE**—Poole Gen. 146-50  
**ZANE**—Clement's Newton N. J. Settlers  
 Penn. Mag. of History xii, 123-5  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 796  
**ZEARING**—Amer. Ancestry ix, 204  
 Zearing and Rupp Gen.  
**ZEH**—Amer. Ancestry i, 98  
**ZEHRING**—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 258  
**ZEILIN**—Martin's Chester Pa. 269  
**ZIMMERMAN**—Demond Gen. 64-6  
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 797  
**ZINN**—Egle's Penn. Gens. 261-3  
**ZUBUBUHLA**—Goode Gen. 169













Author

289447

HUS.Bb  
I 385

Title Index to American genealogies.

**University of Toronto  
Library**

**DO NOT  
REMOVE  
THE  
CARD  
FROM  
THIS  
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket  
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"  
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

